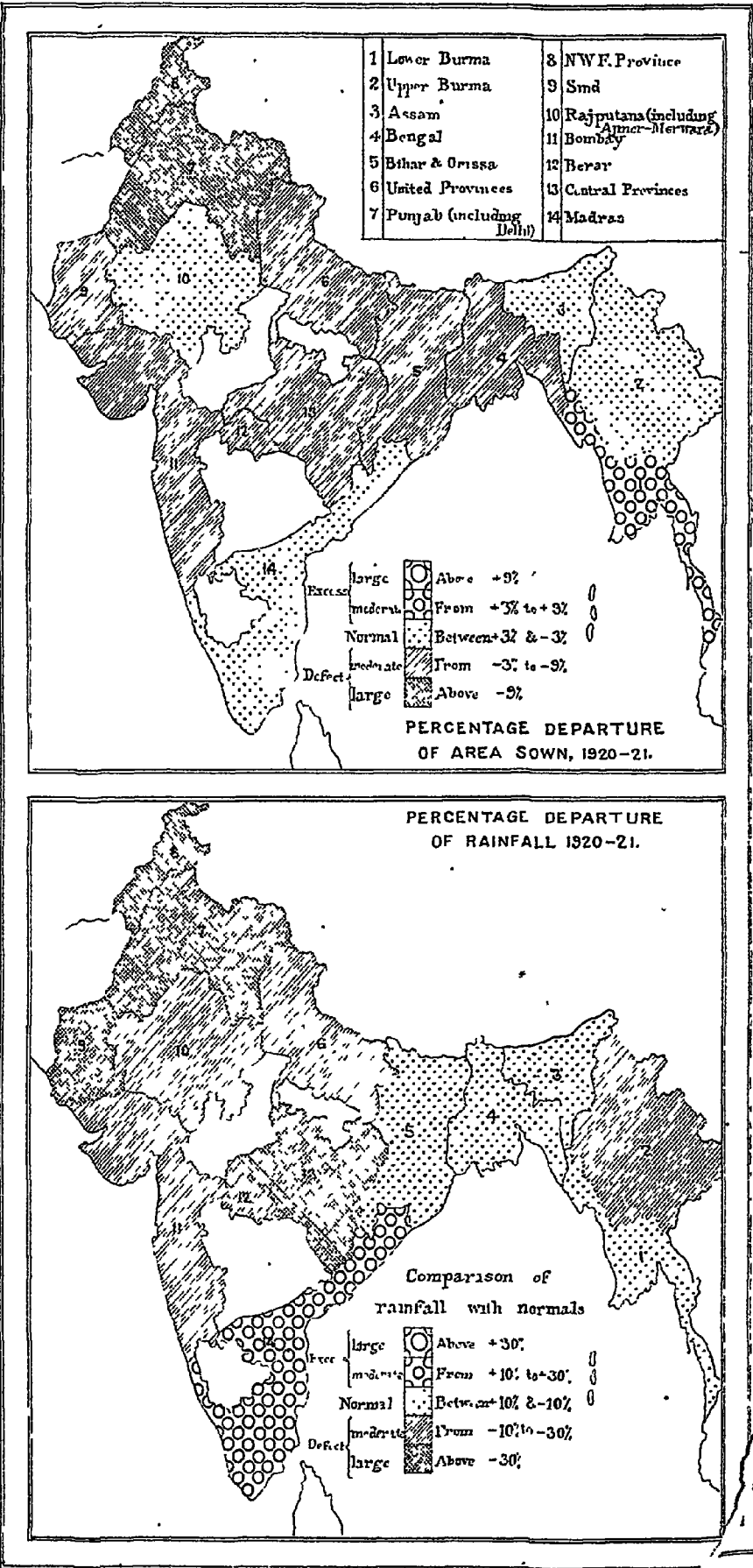


MAP SHOWING THE DEPARTURE OF SOWN AREA AND THAT OF RAINFALL IN 1920-21.



NOTE — For the actual figures of rainfall reference may be made to the publication entitled 'Rainfall of India.' issued by Meteorological Department.

**THIRTY-SEVENTH ISSUE**

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

---

# **Agricultural Statistics of India**

**1920-21**

## **Volume I**

**Area, Classification of Area, Area under Irrigation,  
Area under Crops, Live-Stock, Land Revenue Assess-  
ment, and Harvest prices in British India**

---

*Published by order of the Governor-General in Council*

---



CALCUTTA  
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA  
1922

PRICE RUPEES TWO /ANNAS EIGHT



# CONTENTS

	PAGE
INTRODUCTORY NOTE . . . . .	i—ix
(1) Map of India showing the departure of area sown and that of rainfall in 1920-21 from the average of the preceding ten years . . . . .	Frontispiece
CHARTS illustrating—	
(2) (a) Total area sown, area under food crops, current fallows (reversed), and variations in rainfall as compared with normal (b) Total wheat area, unirrigated wheat area, and rainfall in wheat-growing tracts (June to February) (c) Total cultivable area, total uncultivable area, net area sown, culturable waste other than fallow, and current fallows	xi
(5) Total area sown, total area under food crops, total irrigated area sown, and total area under non-food crops	
(6) Area under rice, wheat, millets, oilseeds, cotton, jute, and other crops	
(7) Total area sown and area under different crops	
(8) Total live-stock divided between bovine, ovine, and others	
(9) Shares of provinces in the total area under principal crops	
(10) Harvest prices of some of the principal crops	

## SUMMARY TABLES

No.		
1.	General summary, 1901-02 to 1920-21 . . . . .	2—3
2.	Area cultivated and uncultivated . . . . .	4
3.	Area under irrigation . . . . .	5
4.	Area under different crops cultivated . . . . .	6—7
5.	Number of live-stock, ploughs, and carts . . . . .	8—9
6.	Area assessed and incidence of the land revenue assessment on area and population . . . . .	10—11
7.	Harvest prices . . . . .	12
8.	Comparative Statement showing acreage under certain crops in various countries of the World . . . . .	13

## TABLE I.—AREA

9.	British India . . . . .	14—17
10.	Bengal . . . . .	18—19
11.	Madras . . . . .	20—21
12.	Bombay . . . . .	22—23
13.	Sind . . . . .	23
14.	Agra . . . . .	24—26
15.	Ondh . . . . .	26—27
16.	Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	27—28
17.	Punjab . . . . .	29—30
18.	Upper Burma . . . . .	31—32
19.	Lower Burma . . . . .	33—34
20.	Central Provinces . . . . .	35—36
21.	Berar . . . . .	37
22.	Assam . . . . .	37—38
23.	North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	39
24.	Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	40

## TABLE II.—CLASSIFICATION OF AREA

25.	British India . . . . .	40—43
26.	Bengal . . . . .	44—45
27.	Madras . . . . .	46—47
28.	Bombay . . . . .	48—49
29.	Sind . . . . .	50
30.	Agra . . . . .	51—53



TABLE II.—CLASSIFICATION OF AREA—*contd.*

No.	PAGES
31. Oudh . . . . .	54
32. Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	55—56
33. Punjab . . . . .	57—58
34. Upper Burma . . . . .	59—60
35. Lower Burma . . . . .	61—62
36. Central Provinces . . . . .	63—64
37. Berar . . . . .	65
38. Assam . . . . .	66
39. North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	67
40. Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	68

TABLE III.—AREA UNDER IRRIGATION

41. British India . . . . .	70—77
42. Bengal . . . . .	78—81
43. Madras . . . . .	82—85
44. Bombay . . . . .	86—89
45. Sind . . . . .	90—91
46. Agra . . . . .	92—97
47. Oudh . . . . .	98—99
48. Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	100—103
49. Punjab . . . . .	104—107
50. Upper Burma . . . . .	108—111
51. Lower Burma . . . . .	112—115
52. Central Provinces . . . . .	116—119
53. Berar . . . . .	120—121
54. Assam . . . . .	122—123
55. North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	124—125
56. Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	126—127

TABLE IV.—AREA UNDER CROP AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS

57. British India . . . . .	128—139
58. Bengal . . . . .	140—147
59. Madras . . . . .	148—155
60. Bombay . . . . .	156—163
61. Sind . . . . .	164—167
62. Agra . . . . .	168—179
63. Oudh . . . . .	180—183
64. Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	184—191
65. Punjab . . . . .	192—199
66. Upper Burma . . . . .	200—203
67. Lower Burma . . . . .	204—207
68. Central Provinces . . . . .	208—211
69. Berar . . . . .	212—213
70. Assam . . . . .	214—217
71. North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	218—219
72. Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	220—221

TABLE V.—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS

73. British India . . . . .	222—225
74. Bengal . . . . .	226—229
75. Madras . . . . .	230—233
76. Bombay . . . . .	234—237
77. Sind . . . . .	238—239
78. Agra . . . . .	240—243
79. Oudh . . . . .	244—245

TABLE V.—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARRIES—*contd*

No.	PAGES
80. Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	246—249
81. Punjab . . . . .	250—253
82. Upper Burma . . . . .	254—257
83. Lower Burma . . . . .	258—261
84. Central Provinces . . . . .	262—265
85. Berar . . . . .	266—267
86. Assam . . . . .	268—269
87. North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	} 270—271
88. Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	

TABLE VI.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON AREA AND POPULATION

89. British India . . . . .	272—283
90. Bengal . . . . .	284—287
91. Madras . . . . .	288—289
92. Bombay . . . . .	290—291
93. Sind . . . . .	} 292—293
94. North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	
95. Agra . . . . .	294—295
96. Oudh . . . . .	} 296—297
97. Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	
98. Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	298—301
99. Punjab . . . . .	302—303
100. Upper Burma . . . . .	304—305
101. Lower Burma . . . . .	306—307
102. Central Provinces . . . . .	308—309
103. Berar . . . . .	310—311
104. Assam . . . . .	312—313

TABLE VII.—HARVEST PRICES

105. British India . . . . .	314—315
106. Bengal . . . . .	316—317
107. Madras . . . . .	318—319
108. Bombay . . . . .	320—321
109. Sind . . . . .	322
110. Agra . . . . .	323—324
111. Oudh . . . . .	325
112. Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	326—327
113. Punjab . . . . .	328—329
114. Upper Burma . . . . .	330—331
115. Lower Burma . . . . .	332—333
116. Central Provinces . . . . .	334
117. Berar . . . . .	} 335
118. Assam . . . . .	
119. North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	336

## APPENDICES

	PAGES
APPENDIX A.—AVERAGE YIELD OF PRINCIPAL CROPS—	
Introductory note . . . . .	339—345
No.	
1. British India and Mysore . . . . .	346—349
2. Bengal . . . . .	} 350
3. Madras . . . . .	
4. Bombay . . . . .	351
5. United Provinces . . . . .	352—353
6. Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	354—355
7. Punjab . . . . .	356—357
8. Upper Burma . . . . .	358
9. Lower Burma . . . . .	359
10. Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	360
11. Assam . . . . .	} 361
12. North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	
13. Sind . . . . .	} 362
14. Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	
15. Delhi . . . . .	} 363
16. Coorg . . . . .	
17. Mysore . . . . .	
APPENDIX B.—Glossary of Vernacular terms used in the Volume . . . . .	364—367
APPENDIX C.—Alphabetical List of Crops cultivated in India with their classification in Table IV . . . . .	368—374
Index . . . . .	375—380

# Agricultural Statistics of India

## 1920-21

### VOLUME I—BRITISH INDIA

#### Introductory Note

This annual volume is the thirty-seventh of the series started in 1886 with statistics for 1884-85. As in the previous issue, figures for twenty years are shown in Summary table No. 1, for ten years in the provincial tables, and for two years in the district tables. A map showing the departure from the normal of sown area and that of rainfall in 1920-21 and other charts as detailed in the last paragraph of this note have, as usual, been incorporated in the volume. An additional chart illustrating fluctuations in harvest prices of principal crops has for the first time been prepared and inserted in the present issue.

The statistics are compiled from annual returns furnished by local authorities, namely, the Government of Bengal, the Board of Revenue, Madras, the Government of Bombay, the Government of Assam, the Chief Commissioner, Coorg, the Revenue Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province, the Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara, the Commissioner of Settlements and Land Records, Burma, the Director of Agriculture, Bihar and Orissa, the Directors of Land Records, Central Provinces, the Punjab, and the United Provinces, the Deputy Commissioner, Delhi, and the Political Agent in the Southern States of Central India, Manipur. Detailed information as to the sources from which the figures are collected in the different provinces is given in footnotes to the respective tables for each province. The statistics now consist of seven separate tables, namely, I—Area; II—Classification of area; III—Area under irrigation; IV—Area under crops; V—Live-stock, ploughs, and carts; VI—Land Revenue assessment; and VII—Harvest prices. The totals of the figures given in these tables are shown in a series of summary tables, to which a table on world crops is added. In addition to these, there are three appendices, namely, Appendix A dealing with the average yield per acre of principal crops; Appendix B giving the meaning of vernacular terms used in the volume; and Appendix C containing an alphabetical list of crops cultivated in India and their classification in Table IV. This volume, it may be noted, deals with the agricultural statistics of British Provinces, while Volume II deals with those of Indian States\* as far as they are reported.

The returns for each province relate to the following dates:—

Assam . . . . .	Year ended 31st March
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	„ 31st May
Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces, * Madras, Burma, Bombay and Sind, Punjab, North-West Frontier Province, Ajmer- Merwara, Delhi, Coorg, and Manipur . . . . .	„ 30th June

Periods to which  
provincial returns  
relate

It should be noted here that statistics relating to areas irrigated (Table III) and areas under crops and specification of crops (Table IV) generally include both the *kharif* and the *rabi* crops, and relate to the year ended with the harvesting of the *rabi* or spring crops.

\* In Appendix A (Volume I), however, figures relating to Mysore are shown separately.

area and  
population of India

The total area of India is 1,800,000 square miles, or 1,151,765,000 acres, with a population of 319 millions according to the census of 1921. This may be divided as follows :—

	Acres	Population
(1) British Provinces (including Indian States within the political jurisdiction of Local Governments and Administrations)	755,841,000	271,558,000
(2) Indian States having direct political relations with the Government of India	314,726,000	43,386,000
(3) Certain specially administered territories in Burma (the South Shan States and Karenne) and in the North-West Frontier Province (Tribal areas, etc.) not included under (1)	46,492,000	3,494,000
(4) British Baluchistan (including administered areas)	34,706,000	421,000
Total	1,151,765,000	318,859,000

No returns of agricultural statistics are prepared either for item (3) certain specially administered territories in Burma and in the North-West Frontier Province, or for item (4) British Baluchistan.

Table I  
Area

The total area of the British Provinces (item 1 above) dealt with in this volume—755,841,000 acres or 1,181,000 square miles—includes 134,615,000 acres, with a population of some 27 millions, belonging to Indian States, which are within the political jurisdiction of Local Governments and Administrations. These include in Burma the Mòngmit State, the Hkamte Long State, the Upper Chindwin States, and the North Shan States; in Assam, Manipur and the Khasi and Jaintia Hill States; in Bengal, Cooch Bihar and Tripura; in Bihar and Orissa, the Tributary States of Orissa and Chota Nagpur; in the United Provinces, Rampur, Tehri, and Benares; in the Punjab, the Punjab Agency States, the Ambala Division States, and the Simla Hill States; in the North-West Frontier Province, the Phulera and Upper Tanawal States; in Sind, the Khairpur State; in Bombay, the Gujarat States (excluding Baroda), the Konkan States, the Deccan States, the Satara Jagirs, and the Southern Mahratta States; in the Central Provinces, the Chhattisgarh States; and in Madras, the States of Travancore, Cochin, Pudukkottai, Banganapalle, and Sandur. Of these States, agricultural statistics are prepared for most of the States in the Punjab and the United Provinces, all the States in Madras and a few States in Bombay; but they are dealt with in Volume II along with the States having direct political relations with the Government of India (item 2).

Thus, by deducting 134,615,000 acres belonging to Indian States from the total area of 755,841,000 acres included in British Provinces, the remainder, 621,226,000 acres, is shown in Table I, and this represents the area of British territory according to professional survey. The professional survey is that carried out by the Survey of India in Northern India, and by the corresponding departments in the Southern Presidencies. The agricultural statistics are, however, prepared in a number of provinces or parts of provinces from "village papers," *i.e.*, papers prepared by the village accountants for the purpose of assessment and collection of land revenue. The area given in the village papers of the United Provinces, the Central Provinces, Madras, the Punjab, and the North-West Frontier Province differs to some extent from the area ascertained by professional survey. The causes of this difference are: (a) while the surveyed area of a district or province is calculated in block, the area by village papers represents the added total of field and village areas, and (b) the system followed as regards the inclusion or exclusion of areas covered by water, buildings, roads, and rail roads is not uniform in the two sets of returns. Substituting the area by village papers for the area by survey in respect of provinces and tracts where the two sets of returns differ, the actual area of British territory for which statistics are given in this volume is 618,204,000 acres, as against 621,226,000 acres according to the professional survey.

This area is, for the purpose of Agricultural Statistics, classified as Table II

	Acres (1,000)	Per cent	Classification of area
Forests	88,245	14.3	shown in the margin. About 88,245,000 acres, or 14 per cent of the total, are occupied by forests; and the area not available for cultivation, i.e., land absolutely barren or unculturable or covered by build-
Not available for cultivation	141,505	22.9	
Culturable waste other than fallow	114,848	18.6	
Current fallows	61,347	9.9	
Net area sown	212,259	34.3	
Total	618,204	100	

ings, water, and roads, or otherwise appropriated to uses other than agriculture, amounts to 141,505,000 acres or 23 per cent. The balance, 388,454,000 acres or 63 per cent, represents the area available for cultivation. Of this, 114,848,000 acres, or 19 per cent of the total area, represent culturable waste other than fallow, i.e., land available for cultivation but not taken up, and 61,347,000 acres, or 10 per cent, were kept fallow in the year of report. The net area actually sown with crops during 1920-21 was therefore 212,259,000

	Proportion of sown to total area	Population per 100 acres of sown area	
Delhi	52 per cent	255	acres, or 34 per cent of the total area, as against 222,825,000 acres in the preceding year, or a decrease of 5 per cent. The proportion of sown to total area and the number of population per 100 acres of sown area in each province are stated in the margin. The proportion of sown to total area in the year under review was highest in Delhi and lowest in Sind. This area, however, excludes areas sown more than once in
Bombay	50 "	60	
United Provinces	50 "	138	
Bengal	48 "	186	
Bihar and Orissa	47 "	139	
Central Provinces and Berar	36 "	60	
Madras	36 "	125	
Punjab	35 "	93	
Manpur	23 "	71	
North-West Frontier Province	20 "	133	
Ajmer-Merwara	18 "	167	
Assam	18 "	117	
Coorg	14 "	124	
Burma	14 "	76	
Sind	12 "	92	
British India	31 "	114	

the year. If areas sown more than once are taken as separate areas for each crop, the gross area sown in the year of report amounts to 239,201,000 acres, as against 254,991,000 acres in the preceding year.

The term "forests" in the returns of Agricultural Statistics means Forests "any land classed or administered as forest under any legal enactment dealing with forests." Any cultivated areas existing within such forests may, however, be excluded from that head and entered in the column "net area sown." The forest areas returned in the Agricultural Statistics do not agree in most cases with those stated in the Reports on the administration of the Forest Department for various reasons,\* the chief amongst which are the following:—(1) the forest administration reports and the returns of agricultural statistics relate in many cases to different periods, (2) the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics include, in addition, forest areas administered by district officers, and (3) certain village lands worked by the Forest Department and returned as forest lands by that Department are not treated as forests in the returns of Agricultural Statistics but are included under the proper heads of cultivated or uncultivated lands as the case may be. Of the total forest area (88,245,000 acres in 1920-21), 25 per cent lies in Burma, 19 per cent in the Central Provinces and Berar, 15 per cent in the Madras Presidency, 11 per cent in the United Provinces, 10 per cent in the Bombay Presidency, and the remaining 20 per cent in the other provinces.

As is naturally expected, most of the barren and unculturable lands lies Area not available for cultivation in the hilly tracts of Burma and of Southern India and in the dry and deserty regions of north-western India. Of the total area "not available for cultivation" (141,505,000 acres in 1920-21), about 31 per cent lies in Burma, 15 per cent in the Madras Presidency, 10 per cent in Sind, and 9 per cent in the Punjab.

The head "culturable waste other than fallow" shows lands available for Culturable waste other than fallow cultivation but not yet taken up. It includes areas such as groves not classed in the sown area and also areas under bamboos and thatching grass when not

\* For detailed explanations in respect of provinces, see notes at foot of Table II, Nos. 25 to 40.

forming parts of forest areas.\* Of the total culturable waste land (114,848,000 acres in 1920-21), 21 per cent is in Burma, 14 per cent in the Punjab, 13 per cent in the Central Provinces and Berar, 12 per cent in Assam, 10 per cent in the Madras Presidency, and the remaining 30 per cent in the other provinces.

current fallows

The maximum period for which land left uncultivated is reckoned as fallow varies according to local laws and customs in the different provinces, from two years in the Punjab and the North-West Frontier Province to ten years in the Bombay Presidency. After this period the land, if still left uncultivated, is treated as abandoned and included under the head "culturable waste." Owing to this diversity of practice, the classification of area as "culturable waste" and "current fallows" is of doubtful statistical accuracy; a plot of land, for instance, left uncultivated for, say, six years, would be treated as fallow in the Bombay Presidency, but as culturable waste in the Punjab. The total area returned as "current fallow" in 1920-21 was 61,317,000 acres, as against 52,135,000 acres in the preceding year, or an increase of 18 per cent.

Table III  
Irrigation

The total area irrigated in 1920-21 was 48,957,000 acres, as against 48,963,000 acres in the preceding year. Of this area, 20,078,000 acres were irrigated from Government canals, 2,565,000 acres from private canals, 7,237,000 acres from tanks, 14,242,000 acres from wells, and 4,835,000 acres from other sources of irrigation. In India irrigation is ordinarily resorted to on an extensive scale in tracts where the rainfall is most precarious. In Lower Burma, Assam, Eastern Bengal, and the Malabar Coast (including the Konkan),

	Proportion of irrigated to total sown area per cent
Sind . . . . .	80
Punjab . . . . .	59
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	53
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	38
United Provinces . . . . .	33
Delhi . . . . .	32
Madras . . . . .	28
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	21
Burma . . . . .	8
Bengal . . . . .	8
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	5
Bombay . . . . .	4
Assam . . . . .	4
Coorg . . . . .	3

where the rainfall is ordinarily heavy, the crops hardly need the help of irrigation, unless there is an unusual scarcity of rain. Of the total area irrigated in 1920-21, the Punjab accounted for 27 per cent, the United Provinces 23 per cent, the Madras Presidency 19 per cent, Bihar and Orissa 12 per cent, Sind 6 per cent, and the remainder of the other provinces 13 per cent. The proportion of irrigated to total sown area in each province is stated in the margin. The proportion is highest in the driest province of Sind.

The figures in the preceding paragraph do not take into account areas sown more than once during the year with the help of irrigation, but indicate the extent of land actually irrigated. Counting areas sown more than once as separate areas for each crop, the gross area of irrigated crops was 52,519,000 acres in 1920-21. Of this area about 86 per cent was under food crops and the remainder under non-food crops. Of the irrigated food-crop area, 10,218,000 acres, were sown with wheat, 31,663,000 acres with other cereals and pulses, and 3,415,000 acres with other food crops. These statistics of irrigated crops are in some cases defective as explained in the notes at the foot of Table III (pages 70-77).

Table IV  
Area under crops

The areas cultivated with the different crops represent the areas actually sown, whether the crop comes to maturity or not, except in cases where fields, owing to the failure of the first sowings, have been devoted to other crops, and in these cases the area first sown is omitted. In cases where two or more crops are grown together on the same field, an estimate is made of the area covered by each, and the areas so estimated are separately returned under the respective crop headings. The estimate is made by the village accountant, or is subsequently determined on formulæ prescribed by the provincial authorities. In certain tracts, where the village staff does not exist, estimates are made on the best available information. An exception to the above rule is, however, made in the United Provinces, where the area sown with unimportant mixed crops, for which no separate heading is provided in the provincial crop statements,

\* For detailed explanations in respect of provinces, see notes at foot of Table II, Nos. 25 to 40

is assigned to the principal crops by the village accountant. In the same province this procedure is also followed in the case of oilseeds thinly sown in combination with food-grains and in this case the whole area of the mixed field is assigned to food grains.

The gross area cultivated with crops was, as stated above, 239 million acres in 1920-21. The different classes of crops and the area occupied by each class are stated in the margin. Of the total sown area, food-crops occupied

	Acres (1,000)	Per cent of total
Food-grains . . . . .	186,890	78.2
Condiments and spices . . . . .	1,331	0.6
Sugar . . . . .	2,706	1.1
Fruits and vegetables . . . . .	5,172	2.2
Miscellaneous food-crops . . . . .	1,104	0.5
<b>Total food-crops . . . . .</b>	<b>197,206</b>	<b>82.6</b>
Oilseeds . . . . .	12,370	5.2
Fibres . . . . .	17,316	7.2
Dyes and Tanning materials . . . . .	729	.3
Drugs and narcotics . . . . .	2,039	.8
Fodder crops . . . . .	8,108	3.4
Miscellaneous non-food crops . . . . .	1,090	.5
<b>Total non-food crops . . . . .</b>	<b>41,652</b>	<b>17.4</b>

about 197,206,000 acres or 83 per cent and non-food crops about 41,652,000 acres or 17 per cent. Of the food-crops, food-grains (cereals and pulses) covered as much as 186,890,000 acres†, or about 78 per cent of the total area sown, and other food-crops (condiments and spices, sugar, fruits and vegetables, and miscellaneous food-crops\* together) some 10,316,000 acres or only 4 per cent of the total. Of non-food crops, fibres such as cotton, jute, hemp, etc., occupied 17,316,000 acres or 7 per cent of the total area sown, and oilseeds 12,370,000 acres ‡ or 5 per cent. The other non-food crops\*—dyes and tanning materials, drugs and narcotics (tobacco, tea, coffee, opium, etc.), fodder crops, and miscellaneous non-food crops together—occupied some 11,966,000 acres or 5 per cent of the total.

The area under food-grains (186,890,000 acres) showed a decrease of 12,777,000 acres or 6 per cent as compared with the preceding year. The actual

	1920-21	1919-20	Increase (+) or Decrease (—)
	Acres (1,000)	Acres (1,000)	Acres (1,000)
Rice . . . . .	78,120	78,706	—586
Wheat . . . . .	20,368	23,530	—3,162
Barley . . . . .	6,268	7,519	—1,251
Jowar . . . . .	22,690	22,488	+202
Bajra . . . . .	12,002	14,582	—2,580
Ragi . . . . .	4,239	4,222	+17
Maize . . . . .	6,200	6,056	+144
Gram . . . . .	9,464	12,941	—3,477
Other grains and pulses . . . . .	27,533	29,023	—1,490

increase or decrease under each kind of grain is stated in the marginal table. It will be seen that all the crops except jowar and ragi showed a decrease. Of the total area shown in the table under food-grains, 19 per cent was in the United Provinces†, 16 per cent in the Madras Presidency, 1.4 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, 12 per cent

in Bengal, 9 per cent each in the Punjab and the Bombay Presidency, 7 per cent in the Central Provinces, and the remaining 14 per cent in the other provinces.

The area under oilseeds (12,370,000 acres) showed a decrease of 201,000 acres, or nearly 2 per cent as compared with the preceding year. The actual

	1920-21	1919-20	Increase (+) or Decrease (—)
	Acres (1,000)	Acres (1,000)	Acres (1,000)
Linseed . . . . .	1,496	2,245	—749
Sesamum . . . . .	3,692	3,491	+201
Rape and mustard . . . . .	2,979	3,680	—701
Other oilseeds . . . . .	4,303	3,155	+1,148

increase or decrease under each kind of oilseeds is stated in the margin. Of the total area under oilseeds shown in this table, 28 per cent was in the Madras Presidency, 16 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, 12 per cent in the Central Prov-

inces and Berar, 10 per cent in Bengal, 12 per cent in Burma, 6 per cent in the Punjab and the Bombay Presidency each, 5 per cent in the United Provinces,‡ and the remaining 5 per cent in the other minor provinces.

\* For a list of these crops, vide Appendix C.

† In the United Provinces, the whole of the area sown with food-grains mixed with oilseeds is shown under food-grains. The area included under food-grains, which was locally sown with oilseeds (as a mixed crop), is roughly estimated to have been 3,000,000 acres in the whole province in 1920-21. Excluding this area of 3 million acres under oilseeds, the total area under food-grains in British India in 1920-21 would come to 184 million acres instead of 187 million acres.

‡ The figures shown under the several heads of oilseeds in Table IV against the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh represent areas under "pure" oilseeds, i.e., oilseeds sown unmixed with any other crop, excluding the oilseeds which are thinly sown in combination with wheat, barley, gram, and other food crops. If the areas occupied by the scattered oilseeds plants were added up, it is estimated very roughly that they would amount in 1920-21 for the whole of the United Provinces to about 3 million acres. Including this area, the total area under oilseeds in British India in 1920-21 would come to nearly 15 million acres.



**Condiments and  
spices**

The total area under condiments and spices in 1920-21 was 1,331,000 acres as against 1,620,000 acres in the preceding year, or a decrease of 286,000 acres or 18 per cent. As is expected, spices are grown mostly in the southern parts of India, the Madras Presidency alone accounting for about 50 per cent of the total area under condiments and spices in 1920-21.

**Sugar**

The total area under sugar in 1920-21 was 2,706,000 acres, as against 2,813,000 acres in the preceding year, or a decrease of 107,000 acres or 4 per cent. Of this area, about 2,511,000 acres were occupied by sugarcane, as against 2,617,000 acres in the preceding year. 51 per cent of the sugarcane area was in the United Provinces, 18 per cent in the Punjab, 11 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, 9 per cent in Bengal, and 1 per cent in the Madras Presidency. The other sugar-yielding plants, namely, date palm and palmyra palm, occupied a total area of 165,000 acres as against 166,000 acres in the preceding year. About 51 per cent of this area was in the Madras Presidency and 34 per cent in Bengal.

**Fibres**

Fibre crops occupied 17,316,000 acres in 1920-21, as against 18,865,000 acres in the preceding year, or a decrease of 1,549,000 acres. The actual decrease under the several kinds of fibres is shown in the marginal table.

	1920-21 Acres (1,000)	1919-20 Acres (1,000)	Decrease (-) Acres (1,000)
Cotton . . . . .	14,111	15,718	-1,507
Jute . . . . .	2,473	2,500	-27
Other fibres . . . . .	729	717	12

The area under cotton showed a decrease of 8 per cent. Of the total cotton area, 32 per cent was in the Central Provinces and Berar, 25 per cent in the Bombay Presidency, 15 per cent in the Madras

Presidency, 14 per cent in the Punjab, and 8 per cent in the United Provinces. The area under jute showed a decrease of about 12 per cent. About 88 per cent of the total jute area was in Bengal and the remaining 12 per cent in the adjoining provinces of Bihar and Orissa and Assam. Other fibres also showed a decrease of 2 per cent as compared with the preceding year.

**Dyes and Tanning  
materials**

The total area under dyes and tanning materials was 729,000 acres in 1920-21. Of this, the area under indigo was 211,000 acres, showing a decrease of 2,000 acres or 1 per cent. Of the total indigo area, 46 per cent was in the Madras Presidency, 18 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, 19 per cent in the United Provinces, and 11 per cent in the Punjab. Other dyes and tanning materials covered an aggregate area of 498,000 acres.

**Drugs and narcotics**

The total area under drugs and narcotics was 2,039,000 acres in 1920-21, as

	1920-21 Acres (1,000)	1919-20 Acres (1,000)	Increase (+) or decrease (-) Acres (1,000)
Opium . . . . .	121	182	-61
Coffee . . . . .	96	96	0
Tea . . . . .	661	701	-40
Tobacco . . . . .	972	1,101	-129
Other drugs and narcotics . . . . .	226	213	13

against 2,293,000 acres in the preceding year, or a decrease of 254,000 acres. The actual increase or decrease under each kind of drugs and narcotics is stated in the marginal table.

**Fodder crops**

The head "fodder crops" shows only those crops which are used exclusively as fodder in normal times. These are oats, field vetch, guinea grass, lucerne, fodder jowar, and carob or locust tree. The total area under fodder crops in 1920-21 was 8,108,000 acres, as against 8,206,000 acres in the preceding year.

**Fruits and vegetables  
including root crops**

The total area occupied by fruits and vegetable crops in 1920-21 was 5,172,000 acres, as against 5,675,000 acres in the preceding year. [For the names of the fruits and vegetable crops cultivated in India, see Appendix C.]

**Miscellaneous crops**

The total area occupied by miscellaneous crops, that is, crops not classified under any of the heads specified above, was 2,194,000 acres. Of this, about 1,104,000 acres were occupied by miscellaneous food-crops and about 1,090,000 acres by miscellaneous non-food crops. [For the names of the crops included under these heads, see footnotes on pages 128 to 135 and Appendix C.]

**Area sown more than  
once**

The total extent of land on which more than one crop was cultivated during the year was 26,942,000 acres, as against 32,165,000 acres in the preceding year.

The statistics recorded in Table V are based on cattle censuses. The census is taken annually in certain provinces and quinquennially in others.<sup>1</sup> The first general quinquennial census was taken in 1919-20. Live-stock in cities and cantonments are included wherever it is possible to secure their enumeration. The animals are divided into three classes, namely, (1) bovine, comprising oxen and buffaloes, (2) ovine, comprising sheep and goats, and (3) others, comprising horses and ponies, mules, donkeys, and camels. The total number of live-stock of each of these three classes in each province,

Table V  
Live-stock, ploughs  
and carts

	Number in thousands				
	Bovine	Ovine	Others	Ploughs	Carts
Bengal . . . . .	21,724	4,396	126	4,413	737
Madras . . . . .	22,201	16,515	181	4,287	1,037
Bombay . . . . .	8,181	2,890	205	1,093	625
Sind . . . . .	1,818	1,592	300	261	67
United Provinces . . . . .	29,764	6,100	761	4,872	841
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	19,857	4,139	198	3,051	494
Punjab . . . . .	14,109	7,086	1,265	2,211	302
Burma . . . . .	5,731	301	98	662	668
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	11,121	1,237	173	1,385	850
Assam . . . . .	5,172	797	20	912	49
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	1,132	834	200	213	10
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	314	417	11	36	11
Delhi . . . . .	186	30	11	17	6
Coorg . . . . .	145	3	1	31	1
Manpur . . . . .	6	1	...	1	...
Total . . . . .	115,103	40,368	3,553	23,551	5,736

together with the numbers of ploughs and carts, is stated in the margin. Of the total number of live-stock of the bovine class (14½ millions), which is cattle proper, the United Provinces, accounted for 20 per cent, Bengal 17, Madras 15, Bihar and Orissa 14, the Punjab 10, the Central Provinces and Berar 8, Bombay including Sind 7, and the remaining provinces 9 per cent. In the case of stock of the ovine class (sheep and goats), however, Madras

accounted for 36 per cent of the total, followed by the Punjab (15 per cent), the United Provinces (13 per cent), Bombay including Sind (10 per cent), Bengal, and Bihar and Orissa (9 per cent each). The table below shows the number of live-stock of the bovine class (which is cattle proper) per 100 acres of sown area and per 100 of the population of each province. It will be seen that the number of cattle per 100 acres of sown area ranges between 33 in Bombay and 103 in Bengal and Coorg, while the number per 100 of population varies from 28 in Delhi to 120 in the Manpur Pargana. The average for British India, as a whole, is 65 per 100 acres of sown area and 60 per 100 of the population.

		Number of cattle				Number of cattle	
		Per 100 acres of sown area.	Per 100 of popula- tion.			Per 100 acres of sown area.	Per 100 of popula- tion.
Bengal . . . . .		103	55	Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .		48	80
Madras . . . . .		67	54	Assam . . . . .		95	82
Bombay . . . . .		33	55	North-West Frontier Province . . . . .		67	60
Sind . . . . .		51	55	Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .		100	63
United Provinces . . . . .		87	63	Delhi . . . . .		71	28
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .		80	58	Coorg . . . . .		103	83
Punjab . . . . .		66	71	Manpur . . . . .		86	120
Burma . . . . .		38	51				

The varieties of land tenure in the different provinces are included in Table VI and are given, as far as possible, under one or other of the following three heads, namely, (1) raiyatwari, (2) zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled), and (3) zamindari (permanently settled). When the revenue is assessed by the State, permanently or temporarily, on an individual or community owning an estate, and occupying a position identical with or analogous to that of a landlord, the tenure is known as *zamindari* or village community; and when the revenue is assessed on individuals who are the actual occupants, or are accepted as representing the occupants, of smaller holdings, the tenure is known as *raiayatwari*. Under either system there may be rent-paying subtenants. Zamindari tenure may be either *permanently settled*, i.e., where the land

Table VI  
Land Revenue  
Assessment

<sup>1</sup> In Burma, the Central Provinces and Berar, Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana the census is taken annually; in all other provinces it is taken quinquennially.

revenue has been fixed in perpetuity, or *temporarily settled*, i.e., where the land revenue is fixed for a number of years only. Village communities and raiyatwari tenures are, as a rule, temporarily settled, and the land revenue assessed on them are changeable from time to time.

The following table shows the position in the surveyed areas of the various provinces, as regards the forms of land tenure, according to the latest statistics available; the figures roughly indicating the extent to which the different systems prevail :—

	Raiyatwari	Zamindari (individual proprietors or village communities) settled		Total
		Permanently	Temporarily	
	Acres (1,000)	Acres (1,000)	Acres (1,000)	Acres (1,000)
Bengal . . . . .	...	39,303	11,152	50,455
Madras . . . . .	61,462	29,586	...	91,048
Bombay . . . . .	41,804	...	3,912	48,716
Sind . . . . .	30,142	...	...	30,142
United Provinces . . . . .	...	7,537	60,767	68,304
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	41,511	11,292	52,803
Punjab . . . . .	...	...	56,309	56,309
Burma . . . . .	108,850	...	...	108,850
Central Provinces . . . . .	12,363*	...	40,449	52,812
Berar . . . . .	11,375*	...	...	11,375
Assam . . . . .	25,813	3,931	1,746	31,490
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	...	...	8,438	8,438
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	...	974	797	1,771
Delhi . . . . .	...	...	368	368
Coorg . . . . .	1,012	...	...	1,012
Manpur . . . . .	31	...	...	31
Total . . . . .	295,852	122,842	195,230	613,924

It will thus be seen that about 48 per cent of the total area is held by *raiayatwari* proprietors, while 20 per cent is held by permanently settled and 32 per cent by temporarily settled *samindari* proprietors.

The statistics for this table are collected annually in Burma, Assam, Manpur, the Punjab, Delhi, the North-West Frontier Province, and the Central Provinces and Berar, and quinquennially in Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, the United Provinces, Ajmer-Merwara, Bombay, Sind, Madras, and Coorg. According to the latest statistics available, the total revenue from land

	Total revenue from land (Rs.1,000)	Total popula- tion (1,000)	Revenue per head R a.	(excluding cesses) for the whole of British India amounts to Rs.36 crores. This represents the actual realisable demand † on account of the year, no account being taken either of the collection of arrears for past years, or of amounts remaining uncollected at the end of the year. The marginal table shows the total land revenue assessment, the total population, and the assessment per head of population in each province. For additional details reference should be made to table 89 on pages 272—283.
Bengal . . . . .	2,93,56	44,588	— 11	
Madras . . . . .	6,80,57	41,405	1 10	
Bombay . . . . .	3,45,61	14,836	2 5	
Sind . . . . .	92,74	3,279	2 13	
United Provinces . . . . .	6,72,83	47,172	1 7	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	1,63,07	34,100	— 8	
Punjab . . . . .	4,60,00	20,272	2 5	
Upper Burma . . . . .	1,57,57	4,463	3 7	
Lower Burma . . . . .	3,61,30	6,927	5 3	
Central Provinces . . . . .	1,22,34	10,673	1 2	
Berar . . . . .	58 23	3,067	2 14	
Assam . . . . .	87,83	6,714	1 5	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	24,34	2,258	1 1	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	3,49	495	— 11	
Delhi . . . . .	3,81	498	— 12	
Coorg . . . . .	3,80	175	2 3	
Manpur . . . . .	16	5	3 8	
Total . . . . .	35,06,28	241,507	1 8	

Table VII  
Harvest prices

Table VII shows prices of staple crops at harvest-time. It will be seen from this table that the average prices of wheat, barley, maize, gram, sugar

\* Including Government forests.

† Sums remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc., are wholly excluded from this total amount in the case of provinces where all remissions are granted within the year to which the return relates, but in provinces where remissions are not granted or are only partially granted within the year, no deduction is made on account of remissions.

(raw), and tobacco were higher than in the previous year, while those of winter rice, rice (unhusked), cholam or jowar, cumbu or bajra, cotton (cleaned), jute, linseed, rape and mustard, sesamum, and groundnut were lower.

The Agricultural Department in each province maintains a statement of the average yield, per acre of land of average quality, irrigated and unirrigated, of crops in each district. In order to test the accuracy of the standards of normal or average yield, and if necessary, to revise these, a system of crop-cutting experiments exists in all the provinces. Under this system plots of land of average quality are selected, and the crops grown on them are cut and weighed in the presence of responsible officers of the district staff or of the Provincial Agricultural Department. The results of the experiments are reported to the head of the Provincial Agricultural Department, who revises the standards in the light of these returns. This revision is ordinarily made once in five years, although crop-cutting experiments are usually carried out for the principal crops each year. The table in Appendix A shows the figures as last revised with reference to the crop-cutting experiments made up to 1916-17. As time goes on the figures become more accurate, and it may be noted that the general trend of the changes made is in an upward direction.

Appendices B and C require little or no comment. Appendix B explains the vernacular terms used in this volume, and Appendix C the classification in Table IV of the various crops cultivated in India.

The map, charts, and diagrams appended to the volume illustrate—

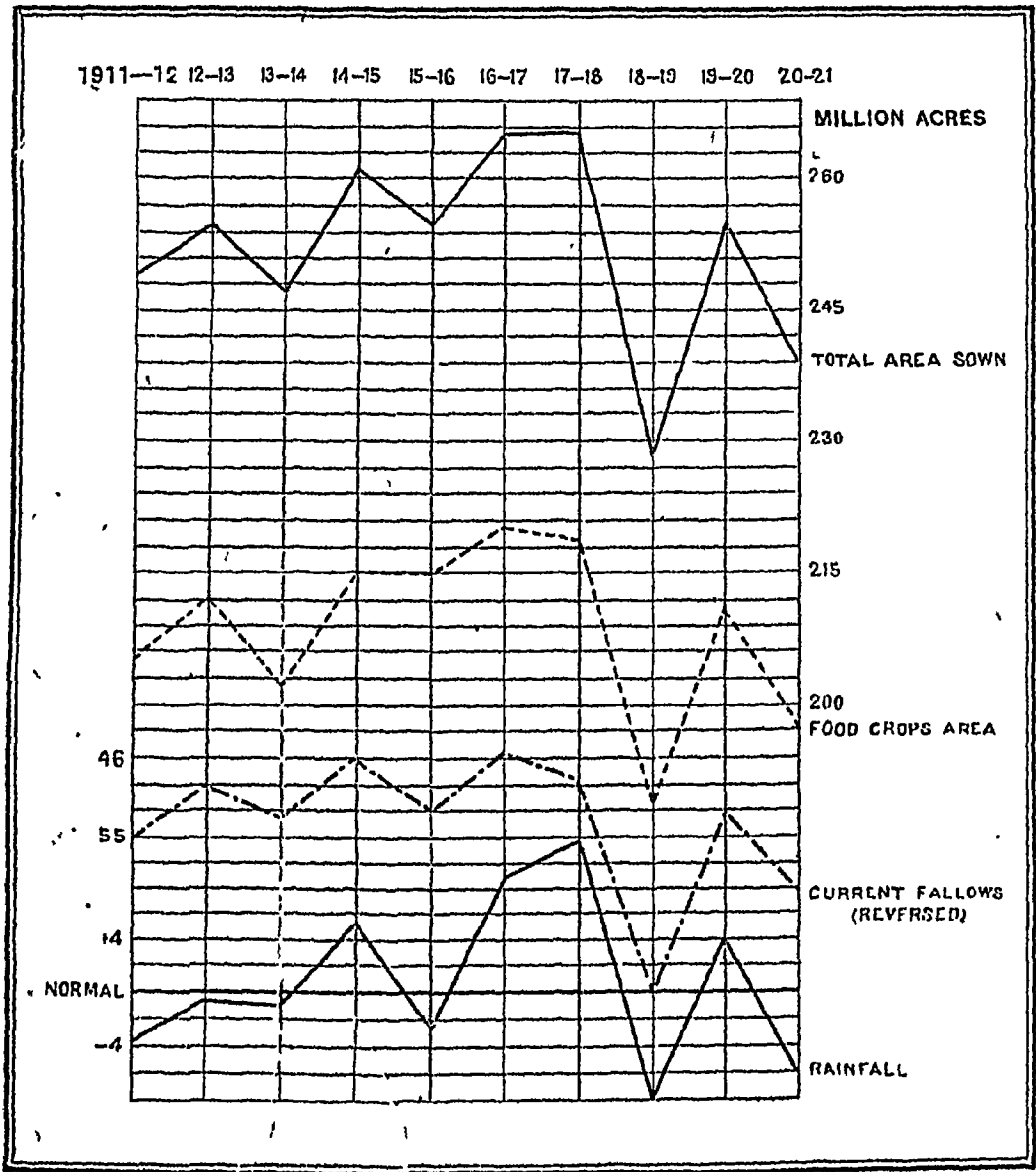
- (1) the departure of sown area and that of rainfall in 1920-21 from the average of the preceding ten years ;
- (2) variations in rainfall as compared with the normal in relation to the total area sown, food-crops area, and current fallows (reversed) ;
- (3) rainfall in wheat-growing tracts (June to February) as compared with the total and unirrigated wheat areas ;
- (4) total cultivable area, total uncultivable area, net area sown, culturable waste other than fallow, and current fallows ;
- (5) total area sown, total area under food crops, total irrigated area sown, and total area under non-food crops ;
- (6) area under rice, wheat, millets, oilseeds, cotton, jute, and other crops ;
- (7) total area sown and area under different crops ;
- (8) total live-stock divided between bovine, ovine, and others ;
- (9) shares of provinces in the total area under principal crops,
- (10) harvest prices of some of the principal crops.

D. N. GHOSH,  
*Offg. Director of Statistics.*

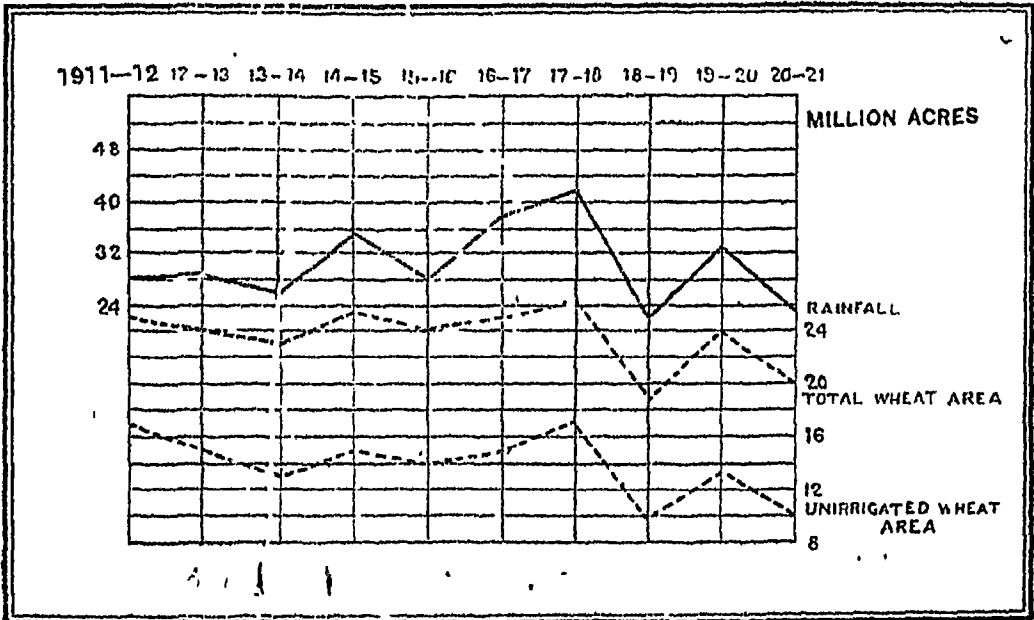
DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA,  
*Calcutta, September 9, 1922.*



2. Total area sown, area under food crops, current fallows (reversed) and variations in rainfall, as compared with normal.



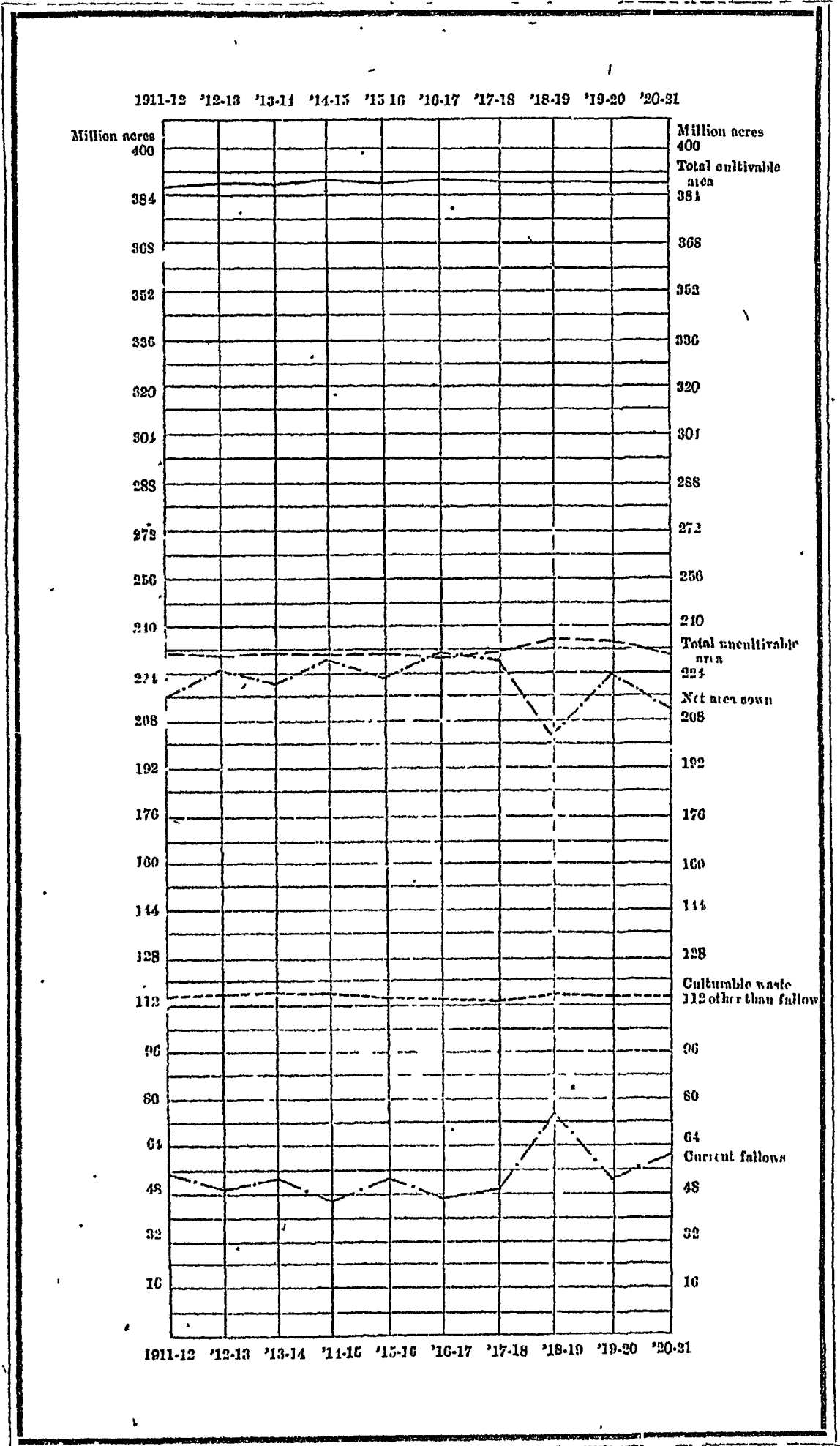
3. Total wheat area, unirrigated wheat area and rainfall in wheat-growing tracts (June to February).



NOTE.—The scale of the curves in Chart No. 3 for “total wheat area” and “unirrigated wheat area” has, in order to effect a better comparison, been made much larger than that used for the curve showing “rainfall.”



4. Total cultivable area, total uncultivable area, net area sown, culturable waste other than fallow and current fallows.

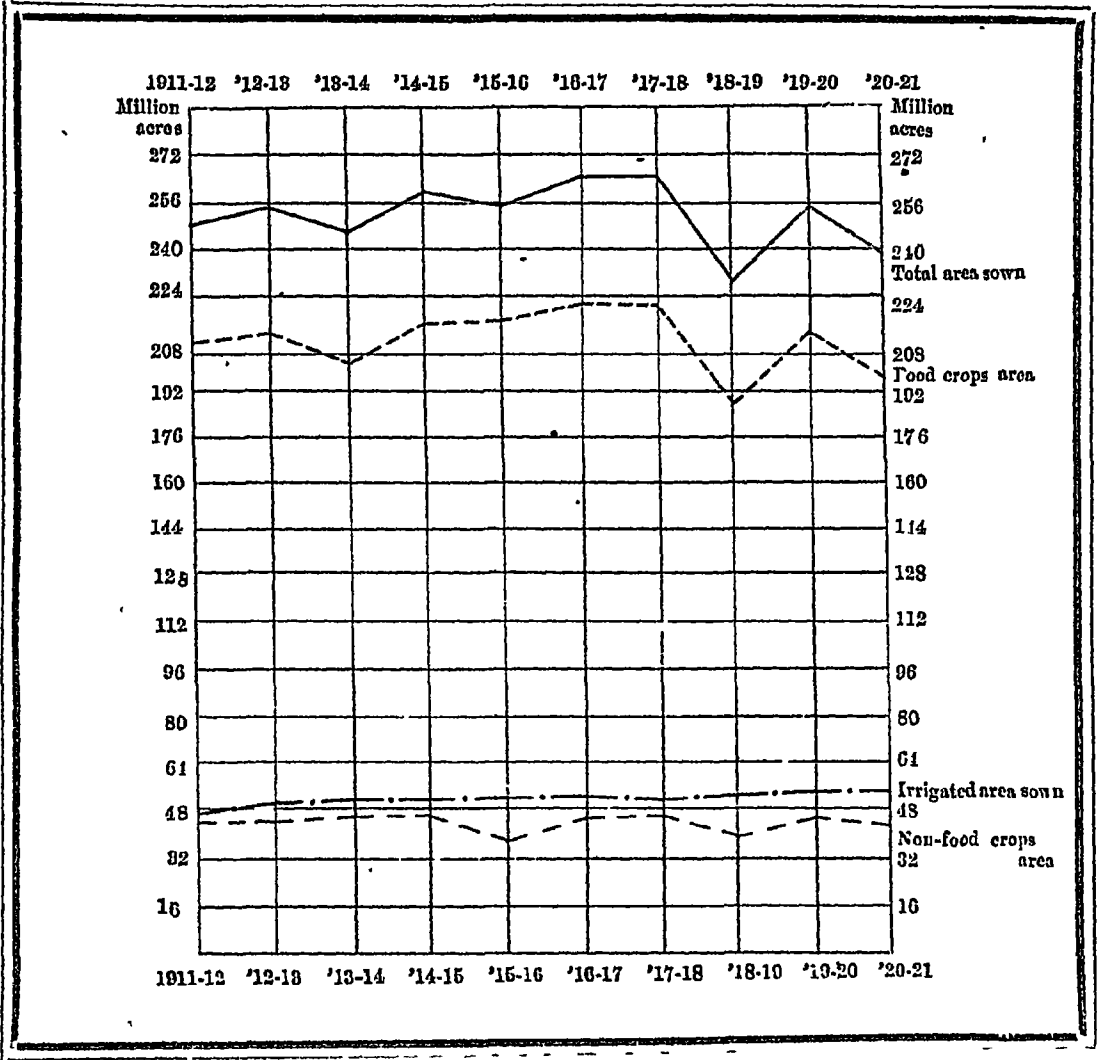


NOTE.—1. "Total cultivable area" represents the sum of net area sown, culturable waste, and current fallows.  
 2. "Uncultivable area" includes the area under forest.

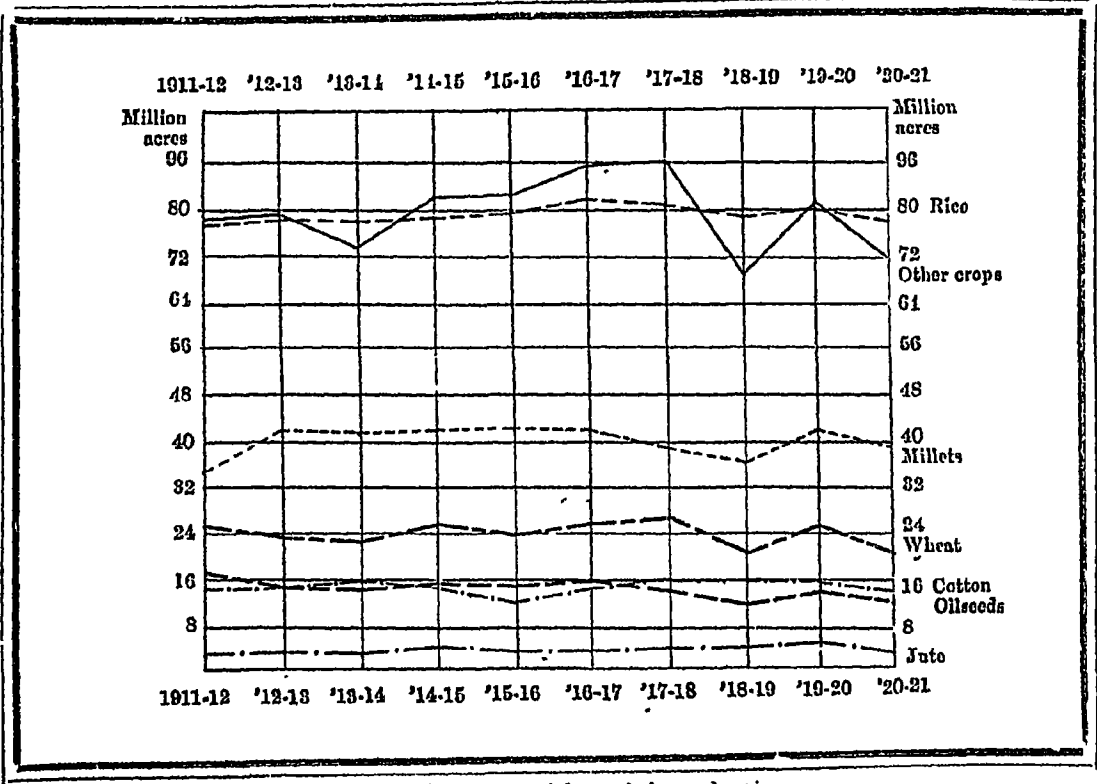




5. Total area sown, total area under food crops, total irrigated area sown, and total area under non-food crops.



6. Area under rice, wheat, millets, oilseeds, cotton, jute, and other crops.



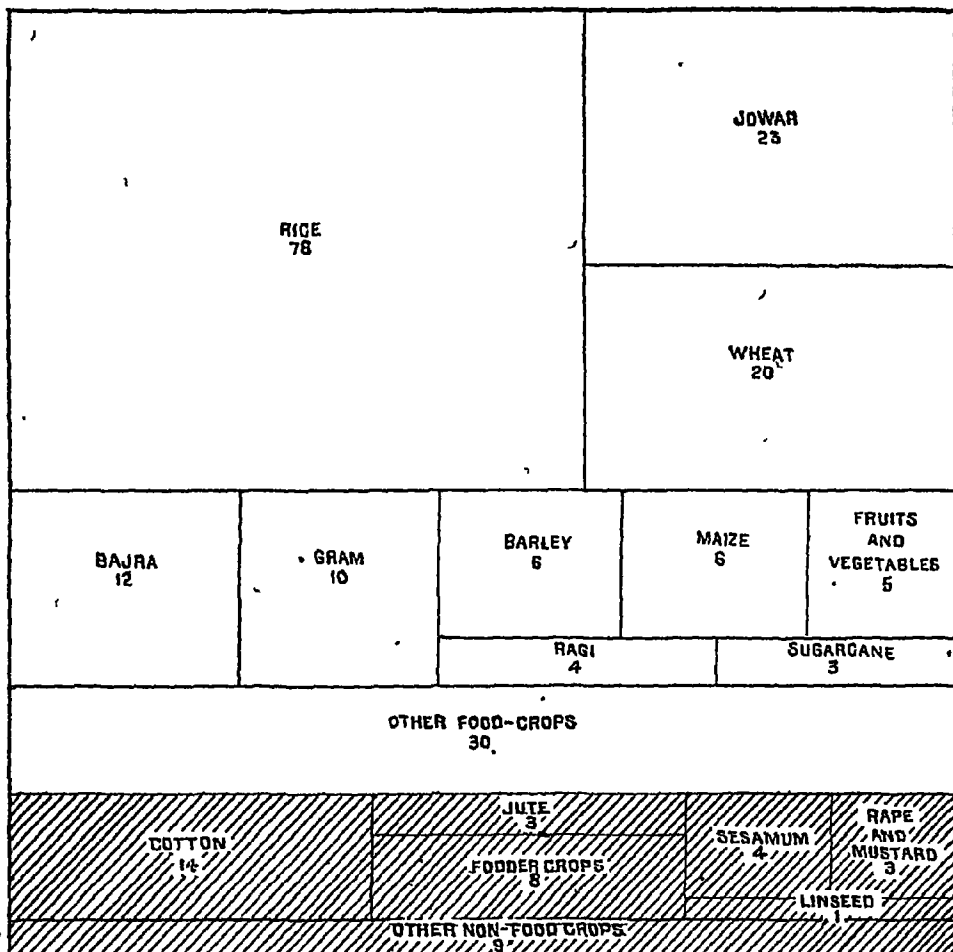
NOTE.—Millets represent jowar, bajra, and ragi.



### 7. Total area sown in 1920-21.

Total area sown	239 million acres
Area under food crops (unshaded)	197 " "
Area under non-food crops (shaded)	42 " "

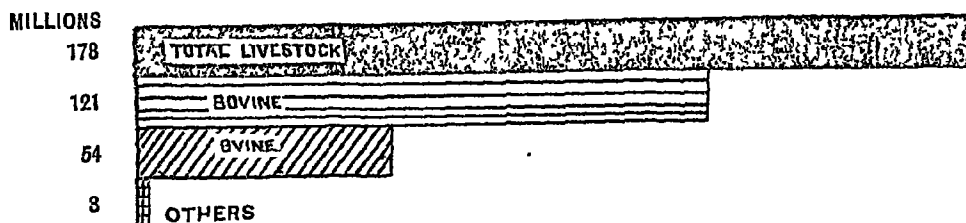
(in Million acres.)



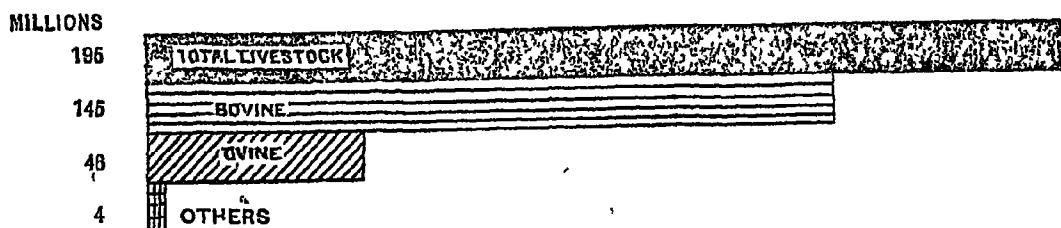
NOTE.—“Other food crops” are minor food-grains, condiments and spices, and miscellaneous food crops.  
“Other non-food crops” are oilseeds other than sesamum, linseed, rape and mustard; fibres other than cotton and jute; dyes; drugs and narcotics; and miscellaneous non-food crops.

### 8. Total livestock, divided between bovine, ovine, and others in 1920-21, as compared with the year 1911-12.

1911-12



1920-21

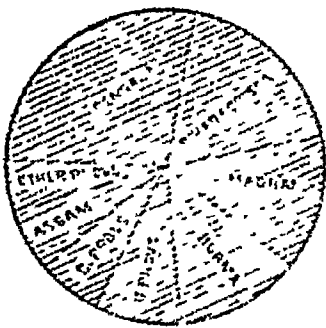


NOTE.—“Bovine” includes bulls and bullocks, cows, buffaloes, calves, and buffalo calves.  
“Ovine” includes sheep and goats.  
“Others” include horses and ponies, mules, donkeys, and camels.

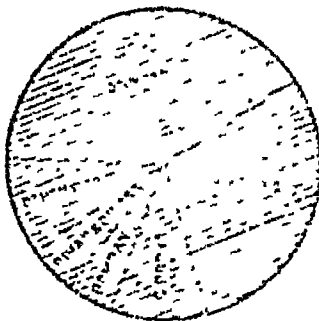


9. Shares of provinces in the total area (in acres) under principal crops in 1920-21.

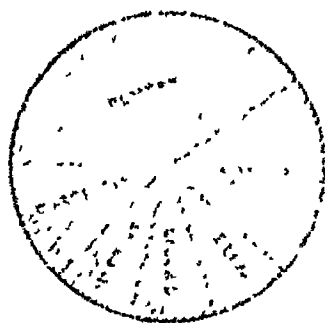
RICE  
78 MILLIONS



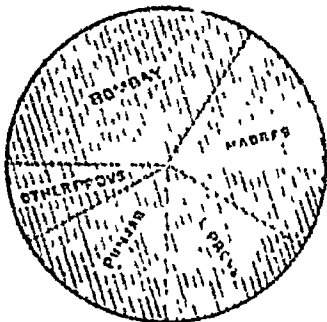
WHEAT  
21 MILLIONS



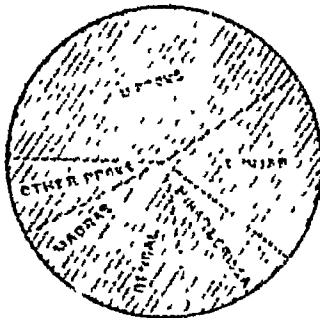
JUWEE  
32 MILLIONS



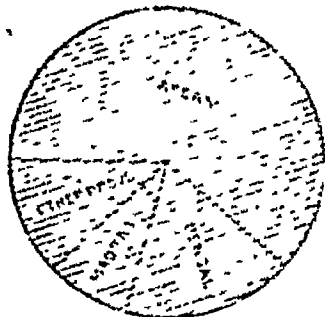
BAJRA  
12 MILLIONS



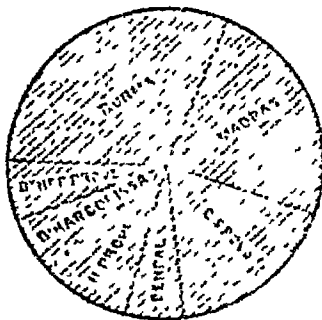
SUGARCANE  
3 MILLIONS



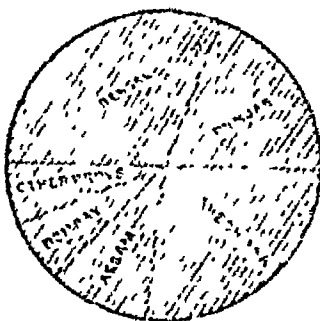
TEA  
67,000



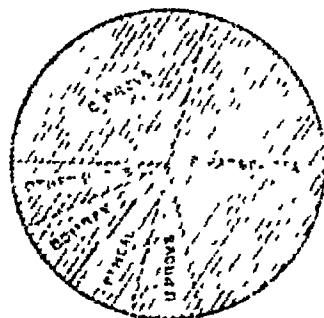
SESAMUM  
4 MILLIONS



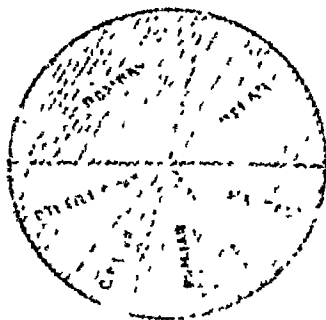
RAPSEED AND MUSTARD  
3 MILLIONS



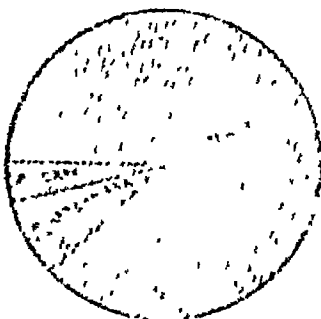
LINSEED  
1 MILLION



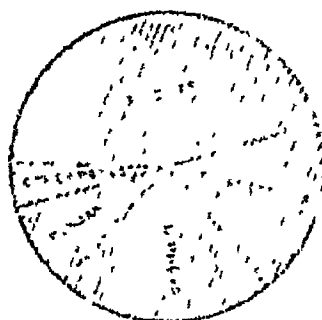
COTTON  
11 MILLIONS



JUTE  
3 MILLIONS



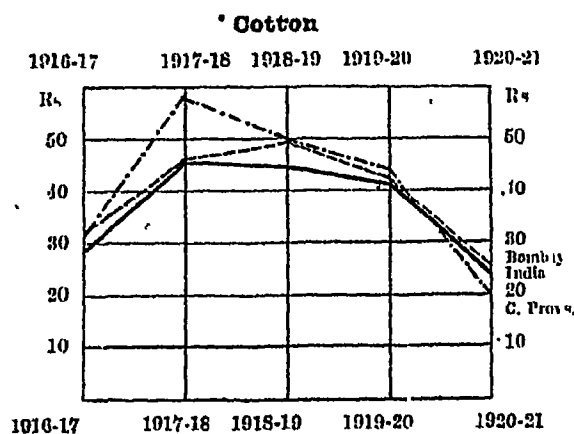
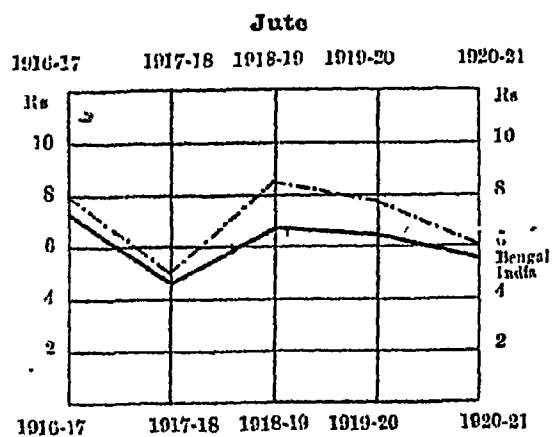
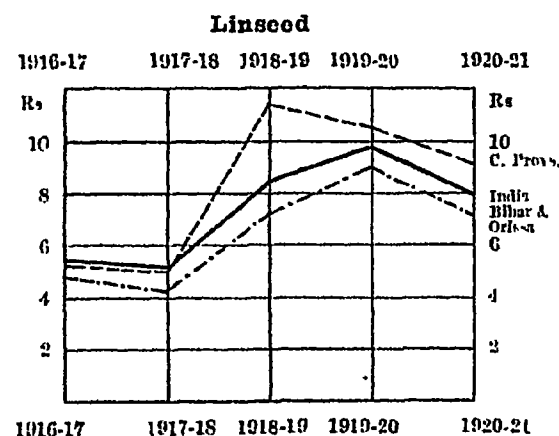
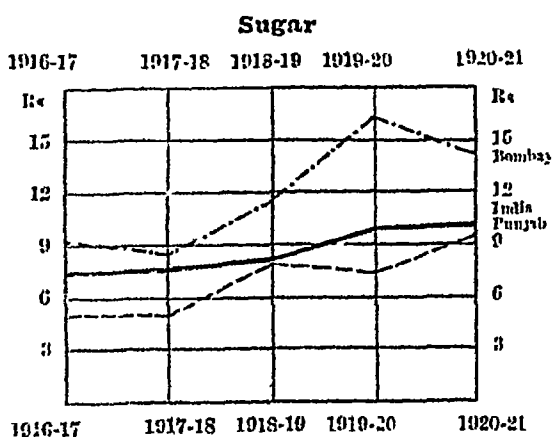
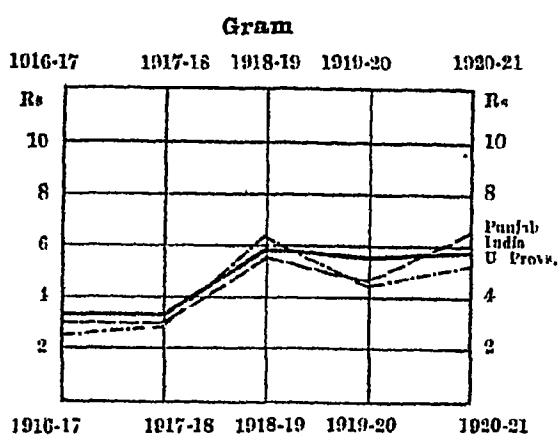
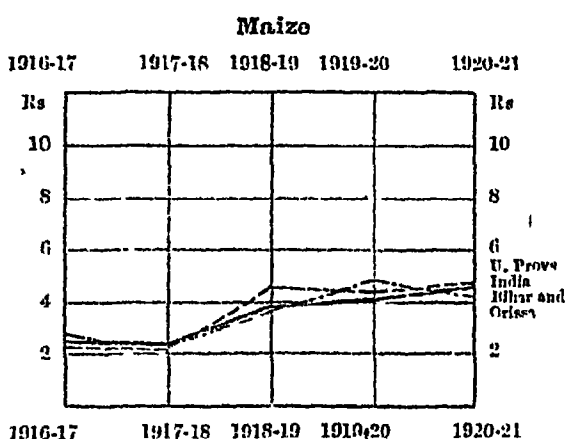
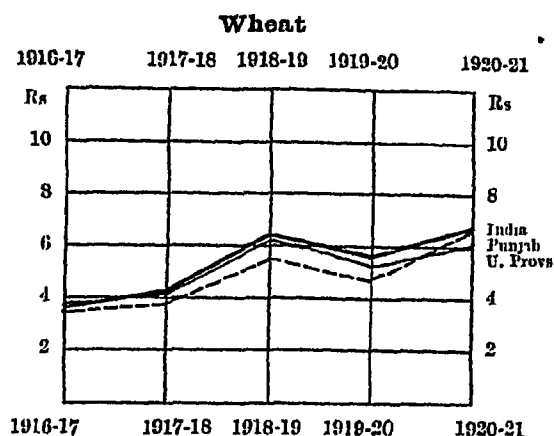
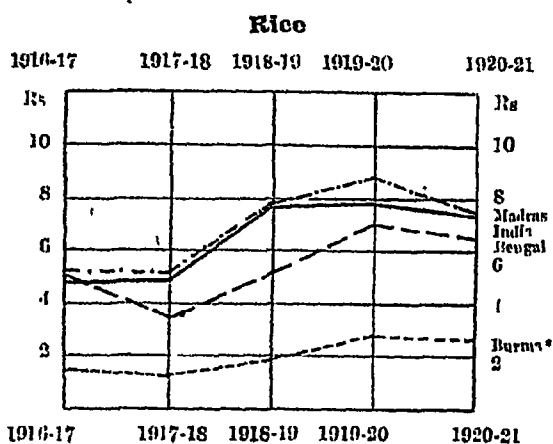
INDIGO  
211,000



Note.—The figures shown in the pie charts are in millions of acres. The figures are not in the same proportion as the actual figures, but they are in the same proportion as the actual figures in respect of each crop.



# 10. Harvest Prices (Rs. per maund) of Certain Principal Crops in India.



\* Relates to rice-unhusked (Paddy)





---

## TABLES

---

# Summary Tables of the Agricultural Statistics of British India

No. 1—GENERAL SUMMARY, 1901-02 TO 1920-21

### Classification of area

(Thousand acres)

	1901-02 (a)	1902-03 (a)	1903-01 (a)	1904-05 (a)	1905-06 (a)	1906-07 (a)	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11
Area by professional survey . . . . .	552,920	551,053	554,285	555,974	555,689	569,799	619,456	623,135	624,354	618,681
Area according to village papers . . . . .	553,702	554,887	554,715	556,577	557,237	579,570	615,353	621,385	621,729	616,717
Area under forest . . . . .	60,364	67,543	67,402	68,500	67,976	81,718	83,423	82,489	81,190	80,613
Area not available for cultivation . . . . .	137,063	186,708	136,108	136,207	175,320	187,161	183,527	157,637	157,627	149,994
Culturable waste other than fallow . . . . .	107,525	108,062	104,202	104,601	104,617	106,497	113,288	118,066	114,665	115,097
Fallow land . . . . .	42,147	37,255	36,700	39,189	41,101	30,935	64,209	50,163	45,835	46,949
Net area sown . . . . .	199,708	205,231	208,373	207,721	207,081	214,026	210,884	218,040	222,612	221,065
Irrigated area . . . . .	32,582	32,912	31,241	31,027	33,346	36,654	39,914	42,487	41,591	40,895

### Area under food crops

(Thousand acres)

Rice	70,067	71,033	69,597	73,525	73,400	73,541	75,981	72,801	78,731	78,521
Wheat	18,607	19,615	23,613	23,510	22,402	25,137	18,121	21,190	22,770	21,394
Burley	6,218	6,550	7,480	7,485	7,327	7,700	7,630	8,008	8,105	7,810
Jowar	21,819	23,125	21,038	24,081	20,712	20,781	21,951	24,780	21,602	21,184
Bajra	13,197	13,666	14,137	10,370	11,631	15,034	15,193	16,008	16,303	15,540
Ragi	3,751	3,537	3,372	3,951	3,410	3,568	4,539	4,484	4,515	4,289
Maize	6,195	6,332	6,136	5,941	5,791	6,172	6,296	6,781	6,558	6,312
Gram	9,785	10,492	11,021	10,905	11,024	13,412	6,817	11,264	13,153	13,946
Other food grains and pulses	27,355	28,063	29,874	27,256	28,023	29,772	29,566	31,531	31,397	32,070
<i>Total food grains</i>	<i>177,000</i>	<i>183,713</i>	<i>186,878</i>	<i>185,453</i>	<i>182,650</i>	<i>195,117</i>	<i>186,370</i>	<i>196,637</i>	<i>203,664</i>	<i>204,103</i>
Sugar	2,597	2,491	2,417	2,569	2,415	2,624	2,877	2,408	2,412	2,540
Other food crops (b)	6,191	6,315	6,553	6,777	7,013	7,274	7,493	7,193	7,447	7,467
<i>Total food crops (c)</i>	<i>185,788</i>	<i>192,519</i>	<i>195,878</i>	<i>194,799</i>	<i>193,081</i>	<i>205,015</i>	<i>196,740</i>	<i>206,438</i>	<i>213,553</i>	<i>214,110</i>

### *Area under non-food crops*

(Thousand acres)

Linseed	2,266	2,336	3,231	3,058	2,252	2,515	1,101	1,982	2,116	2,512
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	3,754	4,462	4,658	4,024	3,015	3,008	1,288	4,232	4,740	4,312
Rape and Mustard	2,879	3,114	3,431	3,210	3,503	1,231	3,297	3,887	4,091	3,999
Groundnut (c)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coconut (k)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Castor (g)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other oilseeds	3,069	3,181	3,228	3,197	2,851	3,811	3,500	4,001	3,675	3,911
<i>Total oilseeds</i>	11,968	13,096	14,546	13,519	12,501	13,952	12,186	14,103	14,625	14,531
Cotton	10,299	11,104	11,896	13,017	13,030	13,771	13,900	12,959	13,172	14,414
Jute	2,278	2,146	2,501	2,041	3,141	3,123	3,913	2,885	2,757	2,820
Other fibres	561	625	669	612	652	692	717	725	825	769
Indigo	792	654	712	510	401	449	406	286	295	232
Opium	607	608	865	612	651	615	538	416	374	363
Coffee	120	110	104	89	89	96	99	87	91	93
Tea	496	506	506	505	508	505	518	520	526	533
Tobacco	952	935	976	975	1,019	1,003	974	954	1,013	1,053
Fodder crops	2,044	3,403	3,831	3,986	3,034	4,513	4,004	4,628	4,719	4,852
Other non-food crops (d)	1,768	1,743	1,681	1,866	1,871	1,875	1,721	1,750	1,465	1,477
<i>Total non-food crops (e)</i>	32,788	31,980	38,093	38,662	37,879	41,018	40,244	39,273	39,895	41,298

### Number of Cattle

(Thousands)

Bulls	28,126	28,224	29,328	29,902	30,030	30,156	30,364	38,609	40,530	40,916
Buffaloes	20,770	20,687	21,809	21,701	22,019	22,202	22,279	30,303	31,535	31,753
Cows	23,727	23,672	24,086	25,605	35,922	26,004	26,199	27,782	30,362	30,925
Young Stock (calves)	3,237	3,187	3,300	3,404	3,464	3,503	3,595	4,183	4,720	4,766
Male Buffaloes	8,811	8,795	9,102	9,463	9,666	9,738	9,665	11,667	12,225	12,287
Cow	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)
Young Stock (buffalo calves)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)
<i>Total</i>	84,710	84,565	88,154	89,982	91,131	91,667	92,042	114,031	119,378	120,557

### Land Revenue assessment

(Thousand Rupees)

Total revenue from land excluding cesses	28,19,92	28,33,13	29,60,63	29,60,89	29,90,81	30,31,31	29,91,03	31,18,71	31,36,00	31,71,95
--	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------

(a) Excluding areas for which no returns were available

(b) Condiments and spices, fruits and vegetables, and miscellaneous food crops

(c) Figures for years prior to 1912-13 are included under "other oil-seeds"

(d) Cinchona, Indian hemp, other dyes and tanning materials, other drugs and narcotics and miscellaneous non-food groups

(e) See footnote (d) on page 3

(7) Included under "Young Stock (calves)"

(g) Figures for years prior to 1920-21 are included under "other oilseeds."

(h)	"	"	"	"	"fruits and vegetables"
-----	---	---	---	---	-------------------------

### ***Classification of area***

(Thousand acres)

1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	
618,606	618,927	619,604	619,892	619,621	619,249	620,335	625,166	625,149	621,226	Area by professional survey
616,121	616,738	617,191	617,913	616,338	616,111	617,507	622,392	622,168	618,201	Area according to village papers
80,851	82,400	82,623	82,985	85,079	85,071	86,025	87,729	88,323	89,245	Area under forest
149,005	146,887	147,169	145,427	143,930	143,442	142,783	146,799	145,770	141,605	Area not available for cultivation
114,814	115,025	115,587	115,079	113,820	112,495	111,495	113,813	113,415	114,618	Culturable waste other than fallow
54,969	48,760	52,620	45,980	51,731	45,193	48,486	72,068	62,133	61,347	Fallow land
215,982	224,166	219,192	227,682	221,778	229,020	227,848	201,884	222,823	212,239	Not area sown
40,079	45,539	46,836	47,194	46,898	48,001	45,867	47,222	48,963	48,057	Irrigated area

### *Area under food crops*

(Thousand acres)

76,631	78,752	76,908	77,660	78,680	80,089	80,668	77,613	78,700	78,120	Rice
25,025	23,861	22,985	25,151	23,871	25,044	26,128	19,147	23,580	20,368	Wheat
8,433	7,420	7,206	7,005	8,013	7,072	8,505	6,461	7,519	6,268	Barley
18,386	20,968	21,405	21,223	23,051	21,842	21,118	20,537	22,488	23,690	Jowar
13,093	16,260	15,385	16,012	14,343	15,228	12,690	11,201	14,582	12,002	Bajra
4,296	4,156	4,371	4,251	4,338	4,072	4,205	4,001	4,222	4,239	Ragi
5,591	6,310	6,167	6,188	6,735	6,514	6,486	6,001	6,656	6,206	Maize
14,120	12,423	9,297	14,361	13,559	15,600	16,721	7,547	12,941	9,461	Gram
29,607	30,908	28,149	31,412	31,145	31,334	30,544	25,166	29,023	27,533	Other food grains and pulses
195,097	201,373	191,573	204,605	203,735	208,773	207,437	177,813	199,667	186,890	Total food grains
2,506	2,712	2,708	2,459	2,551	2,614	2,993	3,016	2,813	2,706	Sugar
7,582	8,188	8,125	8,200	8,303	8,411	8,330	8,095	8,185	7,610	Other food crops (a)
205,216	212,273	202,406	215,164	214,594	219,798	218,760	188,954	210,965	197,206	Total food crops (d)

### Area under non-food crops

(Thousand acres)

3,763	3,125	2,269	2,620	2,451	2,558	2,781	1,119	2,215	1,496	Linseed
4,174	4,164	4,279	4,478	4,135	4,014	3,374	3,235	3,491	3,692	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
4,224	3,555	4,058	4,144	4,076	4,011	4,359	8,059	3,680	2,979	Itape and Mustard
...	894	403	2,377	1,632	2,206	1,901	1,403	1,572	2,124	Groundnut (b)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	620	Coconut (g)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	560	Caster (f)
4,334	3,608	3,561	1,608	1,912	1,756	1,690	1,328	1,588	987	Other oilseeds
16,495	14,959	14,658	15,335	14,250	14,635	14,108	10,178	12,671	12,370	Total oilseeds
14,668	14,188	15,841	15,222	11,435	13,837	15,103	14,411	15,318	14,111	Cotton
3,091	3,324	3,136	3,309	2,919	2,671	2,700	2,473	2,800	2,473	Jute
689	806	915	978	788	831	888	670	747	729	Other fibres
274	227	169	146	351	705	701	287	243	241	Indigo
220	197	170	179	182	217	221	207	182	121	Opium
95	92	86	87	91	91	95	98	96	96	Coffee
514	558	572	581	593	603	619	689	702	661	Tea
999	966	1,012	1,056	1,027	1,041	1,015	1,017	1,101	932	Tobacco
4,978	5,770	5,910	6,363	7,076	8,178	8,191	7,228	8,206	8,108	Fodder crops
1,333	1,600	1,651	1,752	1,600	1,816	1,771	1,528	1,708	1,804	Other non-food crops (c)
43,286	42,613	41,113	45,007	39,818	41,680	45,716	39,016	43,671	41,052	Total non-food crops (d)

## Number of cattle

(Thousands)

41,087	46,846	47,505	48,022	49,070	49,101	49,332	49,333	6,695	5,618	Bulls
								43,527	43,818	Butlocks
31,802	35,434	36,477	37,403	37,697	37,542	37,471	37,414	37,158	37,093	Cows
39,913	38,080	40,931	42,210	42,917	43,144	43,073	42,644	31,179	30,717	Young stock (calves)
4,787	5,236	5,230	5,551	5,550	5,576	5,583	5,651	5,532	5,437	Male Buffaloes
12,320	12,473	12,061	13,150	13,629	13,690	13,653	13,656	13,381	13,312	Cow "
(r)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	9,694	9,618	Young Stock (buffalo calves)
120,009	138,128	144,180	147,239	148,872	149,353	149,112	148,901	146,166	145,103	Total

### *Land Revenue assessment*

(Thousand Rupees)

31,82,09	32,57,57	33,30,88	38,47,41	34,19,28	34,74,53	35,39,41	35,17,41	35,66,04	35,66,28	Total revenue from land excluding cesses
----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	--

(a) Condiments and spices, fruits and vegetables, and miscellaneous food crops

(b) Figures for years prior to 1912-18 are included under "other oilseeds."

(c) Cinchona, Indian hemp, other dyes and tanning materials, other drugs and narcotics, and miscellaneous non-food crops

(d) The total of food crops and non-food crops shown here does not agree with the total shown above in Table No. 4 for the season stated in footnote (b) to that table (page 7)

(c) Included under "Young stock (calves)"

(F) Figures for years prior to 1920-21 are included under "other oilseeds"

(g) " " " " "fruits and vegetables"

Summary Tables--*continued*

## No. 2--AREA CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED IN 1920-21 IN EACH PROVINCE

Provinces	Area according to Survey	Deduct Indian States	NET AREA		CULTIVATED		UNCULTIVATED		Forests
			According to Survey	According to village papers	Net area actually sown	Current fallows	Culturable waste other than fallow	Not available for cultivation	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Bengal . . . . .	53,824,158	3,473,638	50,347,520	50,347,520	23,959,400	3,011,324	5,952,446	11,152,879	4,271,471
Madras . . . . .	97,804,634	6,846,368	91,048,266	89,774,877	33,073,702	9,878,419	12,011,588	21,772,624	13,038,541
Bombay . . . . .	Presidency . . . . .	85,724,068	37,003,760	48,719,208	48,719,208	24,576,245	8,783,067	1,012,193	5,838,221
	Sind . . . . .	34,013,521	3,872,000	30,141,521	30,141,521	3,564,365	5,712,405	6,072,339	14,068,784
United Provinces . . . . .	Agro . . . . .	57,342,021	4,348,232	52,993,789	52,701,942	25,267,549	3,529,004	7,526,331	7,689,247
	Oudh . . . . .	15,306,720	...	15,306,720	15,486,131	9,033,621	761,709	2,860,776	2,214,088
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	71,444,480	18,334,720	53,109,760	53,109,760	24,782,200	3,881,912	6,049,541	8,395,466	7,100,641
Punjab . . . . .	86,771,270	24,511,384	62,259,886	60,270,438	21,788,478	7,547,966	16,264,567	12,493,356	2,176,071
Burma . . . . .	Upper . . . . .	63,162,632	8,148,890	55,013,792	55,013,792	5,272,552	4,368,545	10,534,308	20,709,793
	Lower . . . . .	55,183,184	...	55,183,184	55,183,184	9,708,442	792,962	14,070,166	22,852,389
Central Provinces . . . . .	72,552,216	19,960,343	52,591,873	52,811,261	16,523,904	3,277,193	14,351,902	3,944,282	14,713,975
Berar . . . . .	11,374,662	...	11,374,662	11,374,662	6,608,221	1,543,771	137,541	948,973	2,136,136
Assam . . . . .	39,485,372	7,969,920	31,515,452	31,515,452	5,755,033	2,837,233	13,858,001	5,510,500	3,554,685
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	8,578,654	140,800	8,437,854	8,571,552	1,601,792	997,625	2,864,454	2,657,379	360,302
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	1,770,921	...	1,770,921	1,770,921	315,105	210,881	297,487	850,666	96,782
Delhi . . . . .	368,051	...	368,051	368,051	190,835	40,863	65,909	71,044	...
Coorg . . . . .	1,012,260	...	1,012,260	1,012,260	141,237	168,103	11,690	331,045	357,185
Manpur Patana . . . . .	31,346	...	31,346	31,346	6,825	530	7,451	882	15,652
TOTAL	755,841,120	134,615,053	621,226,065	618,203,878	212,259,506	61,346,523	114,848,090	141,501,618	88,245,141

## Summary Tables—continued

NO. 3—AREA UNDER IRRIGATION IN 1920-21 IN EACH PROVINCE

Provinces	AREA IRRIGATED						CROPS IRRIGATED*					
	By canals		By tanks	By wells	Other sources	Total area irrigated	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar or cholam (great millet)	Bajra or cumbu (spiked millet)	
	Government	Private										
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
Bengal . . . . .	191,009	110,273	979,057	33,368	471,631	1,825,838	1,600,109	16,021	10,219	100	100	
Madras . . . . .	3,630,101	186,010	3,402,835	1,685,062	458,008	9,368,916	7,825,237	4,667	89	545,699	331,782	
Bombay {	Presidency	261,255	57,510	118,040	612,071	27,318	1,106,203	168,391	175,313	13,383	276,598	91,818
	Sind . . . . .	2,665,120	7,021	...	65,461	110,413	2,857,051	1,233,073	249,412	12,635	356,101	498,703
United Provinces {	Agra . . . . .	2,680,226	20,736	57,741	4,188,700	1,103,873	8,501,276	457,103	2,836,010	1,901,588	74,373	22,184
	Oudh . . . . .	...	...	...	2,177,726	616,007	2,693,823	148,546	1,224,960	509,018	5,206	752
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	1,041,923	904,335	1,782,132	733,177	1,551,879	6,013,116	3,822,119	317,515	155,150	1,000	1,100	
Punjab . . . . .	8,495,129	418,553	16,487	3,875,627	118,219	12,954,014	711,079	4,092,619	391,371	230,295	227,735	
Burma {	Upper . . . . .	520,637	188,962	115,287	17,811	105,823	918,170	905,902	601	...	...	...
	Lower . . . . .	10	46,991	2,428	2,891	172,026	225,219	209,103	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces . . . . .	263,861	1,857	727,863	100,608	62,815	1,156,001	1,013,377	51,319	2,741	2,408	5	
Benar . . . . .	...	...	1	26,509	171	26,681	72	3,808	156	199	1	
Assam . . . . .	120	162,778	2	...	42,250	205,150	192,651	20	...	...	...	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	333,809	390,823	...	69,161	91,835	888,628	36,059	309,766	92,929	21,142	6,617	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	...	...	31,766	88,112	5	119,893	110	12,311	40,900	1,717	585	
Delhi . . . . .	36,310	...	109	25,588	...	62,397	63	23,837	9,518	538	1,021	
Coorg . . . . .	2,148	...	1,483	...	...	3,631	3,631	...	...	...	...	
Manpur Patana . . . . .	...	...	...	118	...	118	...	85	...	...	...	
TOTAL . . . . .	20,078,267	2,561,856	7,238,171	14,211,893	1,835,322	43,956,811	18,229,377	10,218,257	2,112,606	1,515,471	1,182,496	

Provinces	CROPS IRRIGATED*						
	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other Food crops	Cotton	Other Non-food crops	Total
Bengal . . . . .	Acres 4,570	Acres 102,717	Acres 62,450	Acres 153,151	Acres 402	Acres 71,863	Acres 1,023,822
Madras . . . . .	4,490	1,418,303	81,322	297,807	132,958	531,369	11,176,683
Bombay {	Presidency . . . . .	51,050	71,851	57,124	117,251	7,203	1,233,563
	Sind . . . . .	2,759	157,952	4,137	63,850	267,863	2,090,016
United Provinces {	Agra . . . . .	313,176	1,903,067	826,826	219,185	469,514	(a) 9,398,229
	Oudh . . . . .	3,027	609,318	144,732	66,391	2,008	2,795,644
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	81,458	1,058,753	208,619	206,011	7,339	121,452	6,014,616
Punjab . . . . .	478,481	1,023,873	378,702	208,120	1,716,720	2,929,970	13,280,283
Burma {	Upper . . . . .	...	5,767	2,639	56,022	...	971,176
	Lower . . . . .	...	...	974	12,516	...	225,520
Central Provinces . . . . .	58	7,530	17,178	58,123	513	2,722	1,156,004
Benar . . . . .	161	228	872	17,825	1	3,355	26,681
Assam . . . . .	...	3,886	...	7,913	...	650	205,150
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	213,631	22,126	36,277	26,339	20,622	105,679	891,817
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	34,980	12,209	279	5,251	35,730	2,065	146,179
Delhi . . . . .	649	4,424	7,519	4,426	2,539	7,977	62,505
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,631
Manpur Patana . . . . .	...	1	...	25	...	7	118
TOTAL . . . . .	1,101,486	6,402,035	1,632,650	1,682,590	2,604,512	4,491,573	52,519,067

\* Includes the area irrigated at both harvests

(a) Includes 36,000 acres for which details are not available

## Summary Tables—continued

No. 4—AREA UNDER DIFFERENT CROPS CULTIVATED IN 1920-21 IN EACH PROVINCE

Provinces	FOODGRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar or cholam (great millet)	Bajra or amumbu (spiked millet)	Ragi or marua (millet)	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains and pulses	Total
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Bengal . . . . .	20,883,800	116,900	96,000	4,100	2,900	6,600	83,900	161,500	1,085,700	22,441,400
Madras . . . . .	11,102,035	19,816	3,491	5,221,841	3,017,174	2,517,686	122,394	93,789	7,017,075	29,148,451
Bombay { Presidency	1,905,918	1,106,313	19,690	8,401,981	2,826,603	596,531	226,500	884,427	2,138,583	17,606,376
{ Sind	1,236,173	315,990	17,181	468,385	937,001	623	2,759	92,873	205,873	3,246,111
United Provinces { Agra	4,325,388	1,696,993	2,864,950	1,984,357	1,976,977	170,346	1,329,183	3,019,865	4,260,085	21,628,594
{ Oudh	2,516,517	1,859,701	1,056,195	328,163	408,091	43,425	768,597	941,209	2,291,204	10,206,415
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	14,942,800	1,097,200	1,322,400	75,900	63,100	819,300	1,761,400	1,408,300	5,026,400	26,519,800
Punjab . . . . .	921,187	7,751,103	681,122	921,906	2,421,511	18,210	1,063,280	2,228,601	1,220,769	17,177,719
Burma { Upper	1,770,122	33,666	...	717,829	3	500	166,133	89,385	162,488	2,890,126
{ Lower	8,663,760	4	...	1,073	...	...	25,598	22,980	3,310	8,716,730
Central Provinces . . . . .	5,093,511	2,496,405	8,207	2,073,772	36,810	15,873	151,510	816,727	3,238,253	18,961,071
Berar . . . . .	32,108	71,847	156	2,418,372	101,475	178	2,218	52,131	595,311	3,274,362
Assam . . . . .	4,601,951	...	...	...	...	15,000	1,214	*	1,02,980	4,784,125
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	36,688	721,725	177,933	57,932	128,797	...	417,911	143,919	81,180	1,768,980
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	423	17,706	56,857	46,669	25,323	116	72,473	15,153	34,153	269,173
Delhi . . . . .	70	30,862	13,435	23,195	55,885	6	3,812	10,549	11,415	149,229
Coorg . . . . .	84,870	...	...	7	...	4,723	...	329	2,212	92,141
Manpur Pargana . . . . .	141	1,553	1	1,936	50	...	1,023	1,082	224	6,010
TOTAL . . . . .	78,120,270	20,867,787	6,268,171	22,690,318	12,002,023	4,238,957	6,205,920	9,463,432	27,533,155	186,890,043

Provinces	OILSEEDS								Condi-ment-and spices	SUGAR	
	Linseed	Sesamum (til or junjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground-nut	Coconut	Castor	Other oil-seeds	Total		Sugar-cane	others†
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Bengal . . . . .	126,300	199,200	881,706	100	...	...	27,700	1,235,000	142,900	218,900	56,100
Madras . . . . .	8,792	752,622	10,547	1,599,738	549,416	390,628	182,726	3,494,539	669,780	103,323	83,616
Bombay { Presidency	108,599	179,267	4,996	204,675	35,708	79,113	163,302	770,660	165,001	59,011	954
{ Sind	...	26,465	131,200	...	12	2,267	1,396	161,340	4,531	4,137	2,627
United Provinces { Agra	91,624	250,863	130,990	2,082	...	...	21,859	500,418	66,298	1,063,414	...
{ Oudh	29,598	25,384	68,800	4,588	...	...	361	128,621	14,965	202,264	...
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	647,500	167,300	774,100	200	28,500	36,500	284,900	1,939,000	61,300	286,800	200
Punjab . . . . .	27,497	107,576	583,152	...	...	...	1,630	729,155	26,420	456,967	...
Burma { Upper	4	1,041,891	342	296,294	355	...	62	1,338,948	65,719	7,126	20,896
{ Lower	2,065	108,796	2,929	6,081	12,886	...	10	130,847	29,867	18,424	451
Central Provinces . . . . .	428,281	642,145	12,670	6,173	...	18,301	252,362	1,389,862	57,483	19,211	...
Berar . . . . .	18,848	56,931	534	3,451	...	3,687	46,774	129,525	21,943	872	...
Assam . . . . .	11,691	13,814	311,197	...	...	5,177	...	341,909	...	35,212	...
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	12	2,297	59,243	...	...	...	557	62,109	1,517	36,332	...
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	429	19,272	37	...	...	29	...	19,767	2,380	294	...
Delhi . . . . .	...	145	6,216	...	...	...	83	6,444	1,037	8,634	...
Coorg . . . . .	...	369	27	...	...	...	17	413	3,960	68	...
Manpur Pargana . . . . .	149	252	414	...	...	...	...	815	...	6	...
TOTAL . . . . .	1,496,139	3,501,919	2,979,484	2,123,962	626,467	565,742	996,739	12,370,392	1,384,101	2,510,920	164,853

\* Included under "other food grains and pulses"

† Area under sugar-yielding plants other than sugarcane

Summary Tables—*continued*No. 4—AREA UNDER DIFFERENT CROPS CULTIVATED IN 1920-21 IN EACH PROVINCE—*contd.*

Provinces	FIBRES				DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS			
	Cotton	Jute	Other fibres	Total	Indigo	Others	Opium	Tea	Coffee	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
Bengal . . . . .	53,300	2,169,200	78,700	2,300,200	9,700	...	...	172,500	...	
Madras . . . . .	2,121,628	...	155,864	2,277,492	112,216	8,941	...	46,250	54,108	
Bombay . . . . .	Presidency	3,536,871	...	81,329	3,618,000	1	487,910	...	23	45
	Sind	269,300	...	545	269,845	2,095	642	...	...	...
United Provinces	Agra	1,063,980	...	141,514	1,205,494	38,458	747	56,462	6,632	...
	Oudh	76,671	...	35,030	111,701	6,862	49	65,543	...	...
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	78,000	179,100	40,100	297,200	44,400	5,800	...	2,100	...	
Punjab . . . . .	1,957,016	...	46,108	2,003,209	27,014	3,872	1,591	9,757	...	
Burma . . . . .	Upper	312,838	...	577	313,415	606	...	200	2,251	75
	Lower	54,676	...	603	55,279	1	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces . . . . .	1,354,210	...	98,857	1,452,567	14	109	...	...	...	
Berar . . . . .	3,123,290	...	48,577	3,171,867	13	17	...	...	...	
Assam . . . . .	39,210	124,638	...	163,854	...	...	...	420,163	...	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	26,977	...	486	27,463	35	...	...	...	...	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	41,780	...	90	41,870	12	...	38	...	...	
Delhi . . . . .	5,347	...	828	6,175	4	2	...	...	...	
Coorg . . . . .	166	...	0	172	...	...	...	1,075	41,273	
Manpur Pargana . . . . .	210	...	10	220	...	...	...	...	...	
TOTAL . . . . .	14,114,270	2,472,938	728,815	17,316,029	211,461	487,889	123,834	660,751	95,501	

Provinces	DRUGS AND NARCOTICS		Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown	Deduct area sown more than once	Net area sown	
	Tobacco	Other drugs and narcotics			Food	Non-food				
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
Bengal . . . . .	258,100	5,600	99,100	660,200	293,000	143,800	28,037,009	4,077,600	23,959,409	
Madras . . . . .	201,062	151,156	298,872	632,137	41,819	283,863	37,606,156	4,582,753	33,023,402	
Bombay . . . . .	Presidency	106,178	26,288	1,882,030	417,565	3,536	2,036	25,125,863	519,618	24,576,245
	Sind	8,373	99	42,425	50,364	48	30,079	3,822,710 (b)	258,831	3,564,865
United Provinces	Agra . . . . .	63,122	631	998,835	336,548	80,888	6,075	29,405,083	4,138,134	25,267,549
	Oudh . . . . .	11,417	1,081	164,466	125,555	585	427	11,038,954	2,006,383	9,033,621
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	117,300	...	33,700	722,700	572,700	300,500	30,903,300	6,121,100	24,782,200	
Punjab . . . . .	39,941	1,290	3,706,426	215,564	43,484	7,980	24,561,369	3,772,891	21,788,478	
Burma . . . . .	Upper . . . . .	26,407	1,148	222,242	873,374	921	4,459	5,768,002	405,460	5,272,562
	Lower . . . . .	74,360	36,410	3,209	496,856	38,588	176,016	9,777,126	68,684	9,708,442
Central Provinces . . . . .	9,272	2,027	456,433	100,823	1,902	203	17,453,797	929,893	16,523,904	
Berar . . . . .	7,106	4	711	14,728	475	228	6,621,851	13,630	6,608,221	
Assam . . . . .	10,074	...	...	459,029	(a)	124,721	6,339,087	584,054	5,755,033	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	8,804	...	80,928	21,089	19,061	4,940	2,035,258	343,466	1,691,792	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	61	...	1,040	1,016	6,057	4,244	346,552	31,447	315,105	
Delhi . . . . .	736	...	27,533	4,980	207	379	205,369	14,534	190,835	
Coorg . . . . .	79	237	..	5,645	...	...	145,058	3,821	141,237	
Manpur Pargana . . . . .	...	...	...	1	6	...	7,064	289	6,825	
TOTAL . . . . .	932,452	226,274	8,108,016	5,171,983	1,104,375	1,089,193	239,201,504	26,941,998	212,259,506	

(a) Included under non-food crops

(b) Includes 343,117 acres in Naini-Tal and Almorah for which details are not available



## Summary Tables—continued

## NO. 5—NUMBER OF LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS AND CARTS

Province and year of enumeration.	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep	
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young Stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)		
Bengal (1919-20)	1,124,604	8,220,750	8,118,235	6,225,836	639,113	260,081	126,574	502,867	
Madras (1919-20)	2,714,358	4,460,621	5,700,110	3,661,007	1,118,818	2,561,193	1,778,021	11,718,500	
Bombay (1919-20)	Presidency	415,692	2,620,000	1,636,708	1,597,728	221,303	987,815	671,161	1,136,871
	Sind	57,817	188,566	616,973	302,455	5,887	258,537	87,657	563,565
United Provinces (1919-20)	Agra	17,960	6,672,222	4,126,170	1,253,235	536,297	2,515,001	2,172,055	1,650,761
	Oudh	9,663	3,201,653	2,081,798	1,930,292	297,812	1,050,625	865,382	660,967
Bihar and Orissa (1919-20)	141,177	6,256,310	5,617,419	4,182,405	502,570	1,515,301	1,038,169	1,029,232	
Punjab (1919-20)	12,016	3,917,326	2,740,775	3,095,195	430,283	2,432,507	1,750,684	4,030,638	
Burma (1920-21)	Upper	306,874	950,907	813,668	607,305	105,280	135,010	101,581	50,331
	Lower	300,798	808,468	474,619	387,498	268,686	272,651	191,275	1,619
Central Provinces (1920-21)	179,302	2,605,996	2,570,024	2,037,562	469,091	602,790	442,722	209,601	
Berar (1920-21)	(a)	785,746	538,629	336,762	18,191	211,350	119,615	91,312	
Assam (1919-20)	300,111	1,529,522	1,575,953	1,479,886	192,578	216,867	117,392	45,607	
North-West Frontier Province (1919-20)	1,650	395,694	286,011	202,001	13,402	159,385	73,702	419,118	
Ajmer-Merwara (1920-21)	166	84,516	114,718	18,659	4,512	10,167	21,266	213,331	
Delhi (1919-20)	312	31,817	27,169	31,397	742	21,424	16,639	7,716	
Coorg (1919-20)	4,823	41,051	39,551	33,425	11,815	6,700	4,380	174	
Manpur Pargana (1920-21)	330	1,687	1,793	1,471	26	640	407	...	
GRAND TOTAL	5,617,886	43,317,884	37,083,111	30,717,122	5,136,772	13,312,010	9,617,985	22,071,566	

(a) Included under "bullocks"

## IN EACH PROVINCE AS ASCERTAINED BY CENSUS

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	Province and year of enumeration
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
3,803,199	79,133	35,690	9,097	882	1,154	148	4,448,228	736,749	Bengal (1919-20)
5,306,571	81,519	13,793	3,571	1,208	130,461	14	4,286,713	1,096,846	Madras (1919-20)
1,152,673	70,030	42,088	19,476	942	70,387	2,214	1,093,522	624,755	Presidency
1,028,199	33,286	31,409	7,314	890	100,853	116,046	264,076	56,633	Sind
									Bombay (1919-20)
2,501,879	144,617	132,016	41,065	13,076	224,113	15,088	3,241,459	662,213	Agra
1,277,601	62,415	55,974	22,754	1,660	42,281	4,703	1,030,357	179,221	Oudh
									United Provinces (1919-20)
3,110,260	95,988	58,030	18,613	303	20,606	183	3,053,668	493,640	Bihar and Orissa (1919-20)
3,035,984	118,695	212,897	65,031	30,028	605,981	232,342	2,244,460	302,243	Punjab (1919-20)
102,072	23,303	32,267	13,220	1,400	29	...	197,253	361,944	Upper
86,669	11,384	9,942	3,599	117	6	...	464,961	306,513	Lower
									Burma (1920-21)
637,310	48,325	42,619	19,744	760	17,395	135	1,261,174	704,622	Central Provinces (1920-21)
295,731	12,425	10,191	4,292	22	17,218	171	124,183	184,241	Berar (1920-21)
750,915	10,745	6,818	2,361	219	96	...	942,130	47,817	Assam (1919-20)
414,301	15,300	13,672	2,018	23,711	109,168	36,073	212,991	9,600	North-West Frontier Province (1919-20)
203,811	1,143	1,299	361	...	7,106	1,318	37,703	10,917	Ajmer-Merwara (1920-21)
22,639	2,377	1,581	277	380	5,570	277	16,851	6,439	Delhi (1919-20)
3,221	201	69	22	15	183	...	30,610	1,447	Coorg (1919-20)
806	46	30	7	...	32	...	697	412	Manpur Pargana (1920-21)
24,293,873	763,971	696,020	235,855	75,703	1,370,614	409,612	23,551,098	5,726,291	GRAND TOTAL

## Summary Tables—continued

## No. 6—AREA ASSESSED AND INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area (less Indian States)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses)	Population of total area (less Indian States)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	R	No.
<i>Punjab (1917-18)—</i>							
Zamindari (permanently settled) . . .	39,302,591	1,440,284	583,736	37,278,571	† 18,623,563	2,25,49,822	44,583,115
„ (temporarily settled) . . .	11,152,275	4,326,195	2,492,495	4,333,585	2,880,363	53,72,801	
						14,33,273	
<i>Madras (1918-19) —</i>							
Raiyatwari . . . . .	61,461,888	31,997,285	791,300	28,673,403	22,170,926	5,97,17,018	29,426,065
Zamindari . . . . .	24,524,010	13,816,991	906,060	9,800,959	8,991,865	68,44,736	9,210,089
Whole inam villages . . . . .	5,062,459	5,062,459	...	...	...	14,95,094	2,769,250
<i>Bombay (1920-21)—</i>							
Raiyatwari . . . . .	44,804,128	21,592,329	537,319	22,674,780	16,965,615	3,45,63,752	14,836,428
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) . . . . .	3,912,380	1,375,961	30,917	2,505,502	571,248		
<i>Andhra Pradesh (1920-21)—</i>							
Raiyatwari . . . . .	30,141,722	25,635,619	485,178	4,070,925	3,490,928	92,73,818	3,279,377
<i>United Provinces (1916-17)—</i>							
<i>Agra—</i>							
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) . . . . .	46,720,151	2,654,263	7,469,021	36,596,861	24,287,581	4,46,92,633	29,738,057
Zamindari (permanently settled) . . . . .	6,276,836	186,999	1,098,677	4,931,160	3,106,778	47,77,403	4,876,738
<i>Oudh—</i>							
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) . . . . .	14,016,959	320,337	286,971	13,439,681	8,657,567	1,08,68,918	11,842,803
Zamindari (permanently settled) . . . . .	1,259,731	318,387	...	941,314	701,354	9,43,417	715,201
<i>Uttar Pradesh (1916-17)—</i>							
Zamindari (permanently settled) . . . . .	41,510,691	1,924,202	296,615	39,389,771	21,090,305	1,07,54,623	34,490,038
„ (temporarily settled) . . . . .	11,292,194	5,026,675	855,480	5,410,039	3,803,702	44,02,877	
						*11,49,675	
<i>Punjab (1920-21)—</i>							
Zamindari (temporarily settled) . . . . .	56,308,575	1,975,232	8,010,345	46,202,998	24,069,406	4,60,00,101	20,271,795
<i>Upper Burma (1920-21)—</i>							
Raiyatwari . . . . .	53,666,964	2,904	39,973,055	13,690,915	4,086,791	1,53,56,883	4,462,593
<i>Lower Burma (1920-21)—</i>							
Raiyatwari . . . . .	55,183,181	160,106	44,582,413	10,440,665	9,553,914	3,61,80,234	6,927,090
<i>Central Provinces (1920-21)—</i>							
Raiyatwari . . . . .	1,916,093	11,758	...	1,904,335	584,533	1,22,34,528	10,872,772
Zamindari (temporarily settled) . . . . .	40,448,603	13,629,598	...	26,819,005	13,377,002		
Government Forests . . . . .	10,446,565	10,446,565	...	...	...		
<i>Coastal Provinces (1920-21)—</i>							
Raiyatwari . . . . .	9,288,508	1,530,516	...	7,707,990	6,149,469	88,23,477	3,007,153
Government Forests . . . . .	2,136,156	2,136,156	...	...	...		
<i>Assam (1920-21)—</i>							
Raiyatwari . . . . .	25,812,706	22,375,341	...	3,437,365	2,397,420	75,72,503	6,713,635
Zamindari (temporarily settled) . . . . .	1,745,955	1,056,522	...	89,423	...	8,33,814	
„ (permanently settled) . . . . .	3,931,355	...	...	3,931,355	298,812	3,76,527	
<i>North-West Frontier Province (1920-21)—</i>							
Zamindari (temporarily settled) . . . . .	8,437,854	822,010	365,013	7,250,831	2,277,092	24,34,198	2,257,502
<i>Upper Merwar (1920-21)—</i>							
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) . . . . .	797,226	...	...	797,226	162,829	2,29,988	495,271
Zamindari (permanently settled) . . . . .	973,695	154,321	...	819,374	152,276	1,18,897	
<i>Delhi (1920-21)—</i>							
Zamindari (temporarily settled) . . . . .	368,051	4,878	...	363,173	231,608	3,80,722	488,188
<i>Coorg (1917-18)—</i>							
Raiyatwari . . . . .	1,012,260	891,773	...	120,487	(a)	3,80,261	174,976
<i>Manipur Pargana (1920-21)—</i>							
Raiyatwari . . . . .	31,346	...	21,152	10,194	6,825	15,863	4,565
Total . . . . .	613,923,339	171,375,726	108,765,650	333,781,963	196,689,868	35,66,27,810	241,566,701

\* Miscellaneous revenue (a) Figures not available

† Excludes 3,407,181 acres in the districts of Dinajpur, Rangpur, and Pabna, for which details are not available

Column 5.—Where the land revenue includes the Zamindar's share, the net demand is entered, and the table states the payments wholly realised during the year or not, is entered after excluding arrears for past years. Sums remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short provinces where remissions are not granted or are partially granted within the year, no deduction is made on account of remissions. This column revenue from canals in Sind, fluctuating collections (including nazafana), over-collections (Bombay), surplus collections, collections from Government settlement cess; (5) moturpha (house tax) collections; (6) assessment of alienated lands less quit rents; (7) recoveries on account of on collections from Government estates (Bengal); and (11) miscellaneous, comprising receipts on account of Land Registration Fees, receipts (Sind), malikana or allowances to excluded proprietors, fines and forfeitures of Revenue Courts (except in Bengal and Assam), receipts under mines (Barma), recoveries in India of law charges in England on account of appeals from India, miscellaneous receipts, rents of railway class C

Column 6.—The population is that of the last general census

## ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION IN EACH PROVINCE

Total revenue from land per head of population (Columns 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area	INCIDENCE OF LAND REVENUE ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA PER ACRE (COLUMNS 4 AND 8)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (Cols. 8 and 11)	PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	
— 10 6	† 2,10,20,010 50,92,298	— 9 — 1 2 9	1 2 — 1 12 3	40,920,815	— 10 9	Bengal (1917-18)— Zamindari (permanently settled) " (temporarily settled)
2 — 6 — 11 11 — 8 8	5,45,29,583 62,61,133 ...	1 14 5 — 10 3 ...	2 7 4 — 14 4 ...	29,426,065 9,210,089 ...	1 13 8 — 10 11 ...	Madras (1918-19)— Raiyatwari Zamindari Whole mām villages
2 5 3	2,79,16,586	1 3 8	1 10 4	12,318,851	2 4 3	Bombay (1920-21)— Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities
2 13 3	12,56,827	— 8 —	2 3 2	1,075,572	1 2 8	(temporarily settled)
	85,98,357	2 1 9	2 7 5	2,631,421	3 3 1	Sind (1920-21)— Raiyatwari
1 8 1 — 15 8	4,35,20,214 46,68,434	1 3 — — 15 —	1 12 8 1 8 1	21,182,957 4,365,619	1 12 9 1 1 2	United Provinces (1916-17)— Agra— Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)
1 6 9 1 5 1	1,69,07,030 8,30,699	1 4 2 — 14 1	1 15 3 1 2 11	11,312,559 699,263	1 7 10 1 6 2	Oudh— Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)
— 7 7	1,97,17,695 43,92,928 6,481*	— 4 4 — 18 —	— 8 1 1 2 6	28,254,019	— 9 7	Bihar and Orissa (1916-17)— Zamindari (permanently settled) " (temporarily settled)
2 5 —	1,33,16,490	— 15 —	1 13 9	...	...	Punjab (1920-21)— Zamindari (temporarily settled)
3 7 1	76,89,881	— 8 11	1 14 1	4,269,432	1 12 10	Upper Burma (1920-21)— Raiyatwari
6 3 5	2,87,53,514	2 12 1	3 — 2	6,511,138	1 6 8	Lower Burma (1920-21)— Raiyatwari
1 2 —	4,53,536 1,08,32,591 ...	— 3 10 — 6 6 ...	— 12 5 — 12 11 ...	8,879,787	1 4 4	Central Provinces (1920-21)— Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests
2 14 —	65,61,104	1 1 9	1 6 3	2,829,781	3 — 5	Berar (1920-21)— Raiyatwari Government Forests
1 5 —	70,25,487 1,15,237 3,70,527	2 0 8 1 4 8 — 1 6	(a)	(a)	(a)	Assam (1920-21)— Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) " (permanently settled)
1 1 3	22,01,207	— 4 10	— 15 6	(a)	(a)	North-West Frontier Province (1920-21)— Zamindari (temporarily settled)
— 11 3	2,29,988 1,18,897	— 4 7 — 2 2	1 6 7 — 13 6	495,271	— 11 3	Ajmer-Merwara (1920-21)— Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)
— 12 6	3,60,722	1 — 10	1 10 3	488,188	— 12 6	Delhi (1920-21)— Zamindari (temporarily settled)
2 2 9	2,83,491	2 5 8	(a)	(a)	(a)	Cooch (1917-18)— Raiyatwari
3 7 7	15,863	1 8 10	2 5 2	6,198	2 9 —	Manpur Pargana (1920-21)— Raiyatwari
1 7 8	31,00,88,938	— 16 2	1 9 9	187,882,504	1 10 11	Total

\* Miscellaneous revenue

(a) Figures not available

† Excludes Rs 15,18,959 in Dinajpur for which details are not available due by the Zamindars to Government, not those due by raiyats to the Zamindars. The actual realisable demand on account of the year whether crops, etc., are excluded in the case of those provinces where all remissions are granted within the year to which the return relates, but in includes all the heads classed as "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts. The heads are:—(1) ordinary revenue, comprising fixed collections, tenant estates, kyan tax (Burma); (2) sale of Government estates; (3) sale proceeds of waste lands, and redemption of land tax; (4) redemption of survey and settlement charge (Bengal); (5) rents, etc., of fisheries; (6) receipts for the improvement of Government estates; (7) 12 per cent from quarries and minor mineral products in forests and lands not under the management of the Forest Department, water mills rent, hucoba tax Madras Act, II of 1861, capitation tax (Burma), petroleum well revenue, jade and amber revenue, Thalhameda tax (Burma), receipts from ruby land, and rents of buildings situated on such lands

Column 8.—As in column 5, but only ordinary land revenue on fully assessed areas is entered

Summary Tables—*continued*No. 7—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND  
IN EACH PROVINCE IN 1920-21

Province	Winter Rice (cleaned)	Rice (unhusked)	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or Jowar	Cumbu or Bajra	Maize	Gram
	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.
Bengal . . . . .	6 8	...	5 12	3 8	...	...	...	5 3
Madras . . . . .	7 8	...	...	...	4 11	6 3	...	...
Bombay { Presidency . . . . .	8 8	...	8 3	...	6 10	7 6	...	7 3
{ Sind . . . . .	12 5	...	6 14	...	5 4	5 8	...	6 2
United Provinces { Agra . . . . .	9 12	...	6 6	4 5	4 15	5 11	5 0	5 6
{ Oudh . . . . .	9 8	...	5 15	4 0	4 10	5 3	4 10	5 2
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	6 0	...	6 3	4 3	...	...	4 4	4 14
Punjab . . . . .	...	4 9	6 11	5 0	4 13	5 11	4 11	6 9
Burma { Upper . . . . .	...	2 13	4 3	...	...	...	2 11	4 5
{ Lower . . . . .	...	2 9	...	...	...	...	2 6	4 8
Central Provinces . . . . .	7 2	...	7 4	...	5 5	...	...	6 8
Berar . . . . .	7 0	...	7 8	...	5 12	...	...	6 8
Assam . . . . .	5 10	3 1	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	...	4 12	7 10	5 7	5 11	5 12	4 9	7 13
*Average for British India . . . . .	7 5	3 1	6 11	4 4	5 4	5 11	4 9	5 12

Province	Sugar raw (gar)	Cotton (cleaned)	Jute	Linseed	Rape and Mustard	Sesamum	Groundnut	Tobacco
	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.
Bengal . . . . .	9 7	26 4	6 0	8 0	8 8	...	...	12 8
Madras . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay { Presidency . . . . .	14 4	25 10	...	...	...	...	...	35 11
{ Sind . . . . .	12 9	23 11	...	...	...	...	...	22 13
United Provinces { Agra . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Oudh . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	8 0	32 8	5 0	7 3	7 14	...	...	15 2
Punjab . . . . .	9 9	...	...	...	9 11	...	...	...
Burma { Upper . . . . .	...	17 6	...	...	...	10 9	4 4	7 1
{ Lower . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	9 14	...	18 5
Central Provinces . . . . .	...	20 0	...	9 2	...	10 10	...	...
Berar . . . . .	...	19 6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam . . . . .	10 0	...	...	...	9 8	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	12 5	...	...	...	8 12	...	...	...
*Average for British India . . . . .	10 0	23 11	5 8	8 0	8 12	10 9	4 4	16 12

\* Excludes Ajmer-Merwara, Delhi, Coorg and Manipur Pargana

Summary Tables—*concluded*

No. 8—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT SHOWING ACREAGE UNDER CERTAIN CROPS IN VARIOUS COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD IN 1921

Countries	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Maize	Cotton	Linseed
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
India*	81,619,000	25,912,000	7,129,000	8,108,000	21 918,000	1,978,000
Algeria	...	2,815,000	2,506,000	21,000	1,000	...
Argentina	...	13,921,000	...	...	...	3,800,000
Australia	...	9,401,000	...	...	21,000	...
Austria	...	378,000	266,000	112,000	...	8,000
Brazil	...	...	...	...	1,119,000	...
Bulgaria	7,000	(c) 2,360,000	(c) 550,000	(c) 1,417,000	(c) 4,000	(c) 2,000
Canada	...	28,251,000	2,794,000	297,000	..	533,000
Denmark	...	220,000	628,000	...	...	...
Egypt	(d) 302,000	1,458,000	394,000	...	1,339,000	6,000
Formosa	1,228,000	...	...	...	...	...
France(a)	...	13,165,000	1,652,000	809,000	...	45,000
Italy	287,000	11,774,000	510,000	3,705,000	...	19,000
Germany	...	3,559,000	2,807,000	..	...	118,000(b)
Hungary	...	2,695,000	1,187,000	2,016,000	...	10,000
Indo China	11,979,000	...	...	...	...	...
Japan	...	1,263,000	2,928,000	...	...	...
Luxemburg	...	27,000	5,000	...	...	...
Netherlands	...	176,000	62,000	..	...	21,000
New Zealand	...	363,000	...	..	...	...
Norway	...	41,000	156,000	...	...	...
Poland	...	2,081,000	2,428,000	132,000	...	172,000
Roumania	...	6,146,000	3,876,000	8,507,000	...	27,000
Siam	8,041,000	...	...	12,000	...	...
Spain	113,000	10,382,000	4,333,000	1,177,000	...	4,000
Sweden	...	360,000	400,000	...	...	...
Switzerland	...	117,000	16,000	5,000	...	...
Tunis	...	1,499,000	1,230,000	50,000	...	9,000
Union of South Africa	...	830,000	87,000	..	...	...
United Kingdom	...	2,033,000	1,781,000	...	...	48,000
United States of America	1,022,000	62,382,000	7,237,000	103,807,000	31,114,000	1,165,000
Uruguay	...	741,000	5,000	...	...	72,000

(a) Including the territory of Alsace Lorraine (b) Includes hemp (c) Preliminary estimate (d) Excluding the "Nile" crop

\* Including figures for Indian States, namely, 3,499,000 acres for rice, 5,514,000 acres for wheat, 861,000 acres for barley, 1,962,000 acres for maize, 7,234,000 acres for cotton, and 422,000 acres for linseed. The figures for rice, barley, maize and linseed for Indian States are, however, not complete, as returns for those crops are not furnished by a number of States

Note.—The figures for foreign countries have been taken from the Bulletins of Agricultural and Commercial Statistics published by the International Institute of Agriculture, Rome

Table I

No. 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

Province	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Bengal</i>					
1911-12	53,097,964	3,451,520	.....	49,646,444	49,646,444
1912-13	(a) 53,931,504	3,451,520	.....	50,479,984	50,479,984
1913-14	53,931,504	3,451,520	.....	50,479,984	50,479,984
1914-15	53,931,504	3,451,520	.....	50,479,984	50,479,984
1915-16	53,931,504	3,451,520	.....	50,479,984	50,479,984
1916-17	53,931,504	3,451,520	.....	50,479,984	50,479,984
1917-18	53,931,504	3,476,638	.....	50,454,866	50,454,866
1918-19	53,931,504	3,476,638	.....	50,454,866	50,454,866
1919-20	53,824,158	3,476,638	.....	50,347,520	50,347,520
1920-21	53,824,158	3,476,638	.....	50,347,520	50,347,520
<i>Madras</i>					
1911-12	97,452,663	6,378,899	.....	91,073,764	89,072,612
1912-13	97,446,741	6,378,899	.....	91,067,842	89,542,520
1913-14	97,516,305	6,378,899	.....	91,137,406	89,556,266
1914-15	97,898,703	6,791,993	.....	91,046,710	89,491,135
1915-16	97,837,280	6,790,652	.....	91,046,728	89,534,674
1916-17	97,839,997	6,790,660	.....	91,049,337	89,530,706
1917-18	97,852,401	6,802,773	.....	91,019,628	89,699,366
1918-19	97,851,130	6,802,773	.....	91,048,357	89,660,057
1919-20	97,851,028	6,802,773	.....	91,048,255	89,759,979
1920-21	97,894,634	6,846,368	.....	91,048,266	89,774,877
<i>Bomlay</i>					
1911-12	35,618,798	36,989,440	.....	48,629,353	48,629,353
1912-13	35,620,515	36,979,200	.....	48,641,315	48,641,315
1913-14	35,614,611	36,970,880	.....	48,643,731	48,643,731
1914-15	35,614,838	36,970,880	.....	48,643,958	48,643,958
1915-16	35,647,509	37,004,800	.....	48,642,709	48,642,709
1916-17	35,705,337	37,004,800	.....	48,700,537	48,700,537
1917-18	35,706,955	37,006,400	.....	48,700,555	48,700,555
1918-19	35,716,891	37,006,400	.....	48,710,491	48,710,491
1919-20	35,724,352	37,006,400	.....	48,717,952	48,717,952
1920-21	35,724,968	37,006,760	.....	48,719,208	48,719,208
<i>Sind</i>					
1911-12	34,129,376	3,872,000	.....	30,257,376	30,257,376
1912-13	34,143,132	3,872,000	.....	30,271,132	30,271,132
1913-14	34,150,264	3,872,000	.....	30,278,264	30,278,264
1914-15	33,961,084	3,872,000	.....	30,089,084	30,089,084
1915-16	33,970,076	3,872,000	.....	30,098,076	30,098,076
1916-17	33,975,088	3,872,000	.....	30,103,088	30,103,088
1917-18	33,967,272	3,872,000	.....	30,095,272	30,095,272
1918-19	33,986,247	3,872,000	.....	30,114,247	30,114,247
1919-20	34,013,298	3,872,000	.....	30,141,298	30,141,298
1920-21	34,013,521	3,872,000	.....	30,141,521	30,141,521

(a) Increase due to the adoption of the latest census figures of 1911

Column 2.—The professional survey is that carried out by the Survey of India in Northern India, and by the corresponding Departments in the Southern Presidencies. The provincial areas in this column exclude Indian States in direct political relations with the Government of India, but include States politically controlled by Local Governments, with the exception of the Southern Shan States in Burma and the Tribal areas in the North-West Frontier Provinces

Column 3.—In this column is entered the area of Indian States included in column 2

Column 4.—Prior to 1908-09 this column showed the entire area (exclusive of Indian States) for which the statistics required for Tables II, III and IV were not forthcoming in whole or in part. This area comprised chiefly estates held in permanent settlement or on privileged tenure, which were not surveyed or which possessed no agency for the annual collection of agricultural statistics. But arrangements have since been made to prepare statistics for the whole of this area, based either on regular returns or on estimates as has been found practicable. There is therefore no longer any unreturned area to be shown in this column.

Columns 5 and 6.—Column 5 is a check on the accuracy of column 6. In the latter "village papers" mean "the papers prepared by the village accountants." The village papers do not in several provinces relate to the whole area included in column 5; for instance, the village returns sometimes do not include the forest areas. There are also tracts in many provinces for which no village papers exist and for which estimates have to be made to complete the statistics. In all such cases, column 6 must be taken to be the total area corrected by the village papers in respect of the areas for which such papers exist. The areas of provinces and districts, which are calculated from village papers, are necessarily somewhat different from those given by the Survey Department, (a) because, while the survey area of a district or province is calculated in block, the area by village papers represents the added total of field and village areas; and (b) because the system followed as regards the inclusion or exclusion of areas covered by water, buildings, roads, and railroads, is not uniform in the two sets of returns. In provinces where no village papers exist, the figures in column 5 have been repeated in column 6. In that case they represent the areas of which the details are stated in columns 2 to 6 of Table II.

Table I—*continued*No. 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

PROVINCE	Area according to professional survey	Deduct		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
Agra					
1911-12	57,372,937	4,345,232	.....	53,027,705	52,799,610
1912-13	57,372,937	4,345,232	.....	53,027,705	52,803,616
1913-14	57,372,937	4,345,232	.....	53,027,705	52,821,663
1914-15	57,312,219	4,345,232	.....	52,966,987	52,779,066
1915-16	57,312,219	4,345,232	.....	52,966,987	52,781,863
1916-17	57,342,219	4,345,232	.....	52,996,987	52,758,666
1917-18	57,342,219	4,345,232	.....	52,996,987	52,743,968
1918-19	57,342,219	4,345,232	.....	52,996,987	52,730,509
1919-20	57,342,021	4,345,232	.....	52,993,789	52,717,515
1920-21	57,342,021	4,345,232	.....	52,993,789	52,701,912
Oudh					
1911-12	15,306,720	.....	.....	15,306,720	15,476,229
1912-13					15,480,479
1913-14					15,477,896
1914-15					15,476,771
1915-16					15,480,663
1916-17					15,485,417
1917-18					15,474,269
1918-19					15,476,498
1919-20					15,484,059
1920-21					15,486,131
Bihar and Orissa.					
1911-12	71,607,696	18,334,720	.....	53,272,976	53,172,976
1912-13	71,418,217	18,334,720	.....	53,083,497	53,083,497
1913-14	71,601,533	18,334,720	.....	53,166,813	53,166,813
1914-15	71,534,893	18,334,720	.....	53,200,173	53,200,173
1915-16	71,532,847	18,334,720	.....	53,198,127	53,198,127
1916-17	71,137,605	18,334,720	.....	52,802,785	52,802,785
1917-18	71,124,553	18,334,720	.....	52,789,833	52,789,833
1918-19	71,124,553	18,334,720	.....	52,789,833	52,789,833
1919-20	71,184,523	18,334,720	.....	52,819,803	52,819,803
1920-21	71,441,180	18,334,720	.....	53,109,760	53,109,760
Punjab					
1911-13	86,726,737	24,511,382	.....	62,215,355	61,255,052
1912-13	86,307,319	24,511,381	.....	61,855,935	60,887,559
1913-14	86,307,319	24,511,381	.....	61,855,935	60,880,888
1914-15	86,307,319	24,511,381	.....	61,855,935	60,943,163
1915-16	86,307,319	24,511,381	.....	61,855,935	60,988,237
1916-17	86,307,319	24,511,381	.....	61,855,935	60,159,986
1917-18	86,307,319	24,511,381	.....	61,855,935	60,333,971
1918-19	86,307,319	24,511,381	.....	61,855,935	60,433,932
1919-20	86,307,319	24,511,381	.....	61,855,935	60,270,221
1920-21	86,771,270(a)	24,511,381	.....	62,259,886(b)	60,270,438
Upper Burma					
1911-13	57,802,617	3,997,722	.....	53,804,895	53,804,895
1912-13	57,802,617	3,997,722	.....	53,804,895	53,804,895
1913-14	57,800,953	3,997,722	.....	53,803,231	53,803,231
1914-15	57,178,301	3,375,130	.....	53,803,231	53,803,231
1915-16	57,178,033	3,375,130	.....	53,802,903	53,802,903
1916-17	57,226,008	3,375,130	.....	53,851,776	53,851,776
1917-18	58,366,106	3,375,130	.....	54,990,976	54,990,976
1918-19	58,139,866	3,375,130	.....	54,764,736	54,764,736
1919-20	58,162,682	3,375,130	.....	54,787,552	54,787,552
1920-21	58,152,682	3,148,890	.....	55,013,792	55,013,792
Lower Burma					
1911-12	54,994,247	.....	.....	54,994,247	54,994,247
1912-13	54,909,711	.....	.....	54,909,711	54,909,711
1913-14	55,077,569	.....	.....	55,077,569	55,077,569
1914-15	55,077,569	.....	.....	55,077,569	55,077,569
1915-16	55,201,786	.....	.....	55,201,786	55,201,786
1916-17	55,201,786	.....	.....	55,201,786	55,201,786
1917-18	55,201,827	.....	.....	55,201,827	55,201,827
1918-19	55,200,000	.....	.....	55,200,000	55,200,000
1919-20	55,183,184	.....	.....	55,183,184	55,183,184
1920-21	55,183,184	.....	.....	55,183,184	55,183,184

See explanations given in footnotes (page 14)

(a) Differences due to revised figures being reported by the Survey Department



Table I—continued

No. 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Central Provinces</i>					
1911-12 . . . . .	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,945,610
1912-13 . . . . .	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,764,428
1913-14 . . . . .	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,597,954
1914-15 . . . . .	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,594,149
1915-16 . . . . .	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,597,491
1916-17 . . . . .	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,603,542
1917-18 . . . . .	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,588,273
1918-19 . . . . .	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,592,580
1919-20 . . . . .	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,749,077
1920-21 . . . . .	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,811,261
<i>Berar</i>					
1911-12 . . . . .	11,327,431	.. ..	.....	11,327,431	11,371,931
1912-13 . . . . .	11,328,700	.. ..	.....	11,328,700	11,373,801
1913-14 . . . . .	11,329,013	.....	.....	11,329,013	11,374,327
1914-15 . . . . .	11,374,477	.....	.....	11,374,477	11,374,477
1915-16 . . . . .	11,374,577	.....	.....	11,374,577	11,374,577
1916-17 . . . . .	11,374,574	.....	.....	11,374,574	11,374,574
1917-18 . . . . .	11,374,637	.....	.....	11,374,637	11,374,637
1918-19 . . . . .	11,374,651	.....	.....	11,374,651	11,374,651
1919-20 . . . . .	11,374,556	.....	.....	11,374,556	11,374,556
1920-21 . . . . .	11,374,662	.....	.. ..	11,374,662	11,374,662
<i>Assam</i>					
1911-12 . . . . .	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1912-13 . . . . .	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1913-14 . . . . .	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,571
1914-15 . . . . .	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1915-16 . . . . .	39,275,491	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1916-17 . . . . .	39,275,494	7,969,920	.. ..	31,305,574	31,305,574
1917-18 . . . . .	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1918-19 . . . . .	39,300,454	7,969,920	.. ..	31,330,534	31,330,534
1919-20 . . . . .	39,300,454	7,969,920	.....	31,330,534	31,330,534
1920-21 . . . . .	39,485,372	7,969,920	.....	31,515,452	31,515,452
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>					
1911-12 . . . . .	8,578,462	140,800	.....	8,437,662	8,574,452
1912-13 . . . . .	8,578,499	140,800	.....	8,437,699	8,574,667
1913-14 . . . . .	8,578,508	140,800	.....	8,437,708	8,573,653
1914-15 . . . . .	8,578,517	140,800	.....	8,437,717	8,572,732
1915-16 . . . . .	8,578,533	140,800	.....	8,437,733	8,571,401
1916-17 . . . . .	8,578,567	140,800	.....	8,437,767	8,571,369
1917-18 . . . . .	8,578,571	140,800	.....	8,437,771	8,571,356
1918-19 . . . . .	8,578,601	140,800	.....	8,437,801	8,571,213
1919-20 . . . . .	8,578,606	140,800	.....	8,437,806	8,571,461
1920-21 . . . . .	8,578,654	140,800	.....	8,437,854	8,571,552
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>					
1911-12 . . . . .	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1912-13 . . . . .	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1913-14 . . . . .	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1914-15 . . . . .	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1915-16 . . . . .	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1916-17 . . . . .	1,770,918	.....	.....	1,770,918	1,770,918
1917-18 . . . . .	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1918-19 . . . . .	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1919-20 . . . . .	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1920-21 . . . . .	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
<i>Delli (a)</i>					
1913-14 . . . . .	368,317	.....	.....	368,317	368,317
1914-15 . . . . .	367,660	.....	.....	367,660	367,660
1915-16 . . . . .	368,565	.....	.....	368,565	368,565
1916-17 . . . . .	366,406	.....	.....	366,406	366,406
1917-18 . . . . .	367,869	.....	.....	367,869	367,869
1918-19 . . . . .	368,758	.....	.....	368,758	368,758
1919-20 . . . . .	368,138	.....	.....	368,138	368,138
1920-21 . . . . .	368,051	.....	.....	368,051	368,051

See explanations given in footnotes (page 14)

(a) Constituted in 1912 out of the Punjab. No returns were prepared for 1912-13

Table I—*continued*No. 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—*concluded*

PROVINCE	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Coorg</i>					
1911-12 . . . . .	1,012,260	.....	.....	1,012,260	1,012,260
1912-13 . . . . .					
1913-14 . . . . .					
1914-15 . . . . .					
1915-16 . . . . .					
1916-17 . . . . .					
1917-18 . . . . .					
1918-19 . . . . .					
1919-20 . . . . .	31,382	.....	.....	31,382	31,382
1920-21 . . . . .					
<i>Pargana Manpur (Central India)</i>					
1911-12 . . . . .	31,382	.....	.....	31,382	31,382
1912-13 . . . . .	31,382	.....	.....	31,382	31,382
1913-14 . . . . .	31,382	.....	.....	31,382	31,382
1914-15 . . . . .	31,346	.....	.....	31,346	31,346
1915-16 . . . . .	31,346	.....	.....	31,346	31,346
1916-17 . . . . .	31,346	.....	.....	31,346	31,346
1917-18 . . . . .	31,346	.....	.....	31,346	31,346
1918-19 . . . . .	31,346	.....	.....	31,346	31,346
1919-20 . . . . .	31,346	.....	.....	31,346	31,346
1920-21 . . . . .	31,346	.....	.....	31,346	31,346
<i>Total</i>					
1911-12 . . . . .	748,557,910	129,951,978	.....	618,605,932	616,120,924
1912-13 . . . . .	748,868,895	129,941,740	.....	618,927,155	616,737,740
1913-14 . . . . .	749,527,820	129,938,420	.....	619,589,400	617,190,693
1914-15 . . . . .	749,116,070	129,723,022	.....	619,393,048	617,013,251
1915-16 . . . . .	749,277,205	129,756,401	.....	619,520,804	616,338,517
1916-17 . . . . .	748,996,163	129,756,509	.....	619,239,654	616,110,710
1917-18 . . . . .	760,180,190	129,795,310	.....	630,384,880	617,507,140
1918-19 . . . . .	764,981,656	129,795,310	.....	635,186,346	623,302,862
1919-20 . . . . .	761,047,782	129,798,310	.....	631,249,472	622,468,270
1920-21 . . . . .	765,841,120	134,615,055	.....	631,226,065	618,203,878

See explanations given in footnotes (page 14)

(a) There is no record of area according to professional survey. These figures are those of the settlement. The area stated is that of the whole pargana excluding jagir and inam villages as given in the settlement records

Table I—*continued*

No. 11—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Agency Division (a)</i>					
1920-21 . . . . .	12,698,659	.....	.....	12,698,659	12,698,659
<i>Ganjam</i>					
1919-20 . . . . .	5,365,587	.....	.....	5,365,587	5,365,587
1920-21 . . . . .	3,094,955	.....	.....	3,094,955	3,094,955
<i>Vizagapatam</i>					
1919-20 . . . . .	10,999,238	.....	.....	10,999,238	10,999,238
1920-21 . . . . .	2,923,546	.....	.....	2,923,546	2,923,546
<i>Godavari</i>					
1919-20 . . . . .	3,980,698	.....	.....	3,980,698	3,980,698
1920-21 . . . . .	1,628,363	.....	.....	1,628,363	1,615,884
<i>Kistna</i>					
1919-20 . . . . .	3,780,806	.....	.....	3,780,806	3,508,590
1920-21 . . . . .	3,780,806	.....	.....	3,780,806	3,508,654
<i>Guntur</i>					
1919-20 . . . . .	3,670,688	.....	.....	3,670,688	3,641,078
1920-21 . . . . .	3,670,688	.....	.....	3,670,688	3,645,182
<i>Nellore</i>					
1919-20 . . . . .	5,103,053	.....	.....	5,103,053	5,103,053
1920-21 . . . . .					
<i>Karaul</i>					
1919-20 . . . . .	5,015,994	163,904	.....	4,852,090	4,810,406
1920-21 . . . . .	5,015,994	163,804	.....	4,852,090	4,829,787
<i>Bellary</i>					
1919-20 . . . . .	3,757,734	101,395	.....	3,656,339	3,644,866
1920-21 . . . . .					
<i>Anantapur</i>					
1919-20 . . . . .	4,302,898	.....	.....	4,302,898	4,281,821
1920-21 . . . . .	4,302,898	.....	.....	4,302,898	4,281,868
<i>Cuddapah</i>					
1919-20 . . . . .	3,788,102	.....	.....	3,788,102	3,724,695
1920-21 . . . . .					
<i>Chittoor</i>					
1919-20 . . . . .	3,590,316	.....	.....	3,590,316	3,590,316
1920-21 . . . . .					
<i>North Arcot</i>					
1919-20 . . . . .	3,170,931	.....	.....	3,170,931	3,170,934
1920-21 . . . . .	3,170,932	.....	.....	3,170,932	3,170,935
<i>Chingleput</i>					
1919-20 . . . . .	1,965,560	.....	.....	1,965,560	1,963,218
1920-21 . . . . .	1,965,560	.....	.....	1,965,560	1,964,182
<i>Madras</i>					
1919-20 . . . . .	17,210	.....	.....	17,210	17,210
1920-21 . . . . .					

Column 2 states the area as ascertained by the provincial Survey Department, supplemented, for tracts which have not come under the operations of that Department, by areas obtained with the computing scale from the Survey of India Atlas sheets of the localities concerned.

Columns 5 and 6.—The statistics for the major portion of the zamindari estates and certain raiyatwari and whole inam villages are based on estimates, owing to the absence of adequate agency for the collection of statistics in these tracts. Of the total area (80,774,377 acres) entered in column 6 for 1920-21 (page 21), 68,359,510 acres are based on actual returns and 21,415,367 acres on estimates.

(a) A new district formed out of Ganjam, Vizagapatam and Godavari.

Table I—*continued*No. 11—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—*continued*

District	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>South Arcot</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	2,693,024	.....	.....	2,693,024	2,693,098
1920-21 : : : : : }					
<i>Salem</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	4,423,917	.....	.....	4,423,917	4,423,917
1920-21 : : : : : }					
<i>Coimbatore</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	4,605,510	.....	.....	4,605,510	4,608,991
1920-21 : : : : : }	4,623,035	.....	.....	4,623,035	4,626,516
<i>Trichinopoly</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	3,519,078	754,391	.....	2,764,767	2,764,767
1920-21 : : : : : }					
<i>Tanjore</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	2,385,266	.....	.....	2,385,266	2,389,403
1920-21 : : : : : }	2,385,266	.....	.....	2,385,266	2,388,861
<i>Madurai</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	3,138,310	.....	.....	3,138,310	3,210,424
1920-21 : : : : : }	3,138,310	.....	.....	3,138,310	3,219,519
<i>Ramanad</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	3,097,990	.....	.....	(a) 2,097,990	2,167,163
1920-21 : : : : : }	3,097,990	.....	.....	(a) 3,097,990	2,170,266
<i>Tinnevely</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	2,767,405	.....	.....	2,767,405	2,767,405
1920-21 : : : : : }					
<i>Nilgiris</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	646,060	.....	.....	646,060	650,611
1920-21 : : : : : }	628,535	.....	.....	628,535	633,086
<i>Malabar</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	3,708,618	.....	.....	3,708,618	3,708,618
1920-21 : : : : : }	3,708,618	.....	.....	(c) 3,708,618	3,699,978
<i>Anjengo</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	375	.....	.....	375	375
1920-21 : : : : : }	376	.....	.....	376	376
<i>South Canara</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	2,573,497	.....	.....	2,573,497	2,573,497
1920-21 : : : : : }	2,573,506	.....	.....	2,573,506	2,573,506
<i>Indian States not included in the area of any British district (b)</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	5,783,183	5,783,183	.....	.....	.....
1920-21 : : : : : }	5,826,778	5,826,778	.....	.....	.....
<i>Total</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	97,851,034	6,802,773	.....	91,048,265	89,759,979
1920-21 : : : : : }	97,891,034	6,816,368	.....	(c) 91,074,666	89,774,877

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 20)

(a) Includes the unaccounted for difference between the Atlas sheet area and traverse area, on the one hand, and the estimated area in the village accounts of unsurveyed areas, on the other. The difference was about 931,000 acres in 1919-20 and 928,000 acres in 1920-21

(b) Travancore and Cochin

(c) Excludes about 8,610 acres of the Attappully valley in Walluvanah Taluk transferred to Coimbatore District but which have not been included in the returns of that District.

Table I—*continued*

No. 12—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Ahmadabad</i>					
1919-20 . . . . .	2,452,810	.....	.....	2,452,810	2,452,810
1920-21 . . . . .	2,452,794	.....	.....	2,452,794	2,452,791
<i>Kaira</i>					
1919-20 . . . . .	1,255,956	224,000	.....	1,031,956	1,031,956
1920-21 . . . . .	1,255,891	224,000	.....	1,031,891	1,031,891
<i>Punch Mahāls</i>					
1919-20 . . . . .	1,029,124	.....	.....	1,029,124	1,029,124
1920-21 . . . . .	1,029,192	.....	.....	1,029,192	1,029,192
<i>Broach</i>					
1919-20 . . . . .	940,388	.....	.....	940,388	940,388
1920-21 . . . . .	939,024	.....	.....	939,024	939,024
<i>Surat</i>					
1919-20 . . . . .	2,317,056	1,258,880	.....	1,058,176	1,058,176
1920-21 . . . . .	2,317,059	1,258,880	.....	1,058,179	1,058,179
<i>West Khandesh</i>					
1919-20 . . . . .	4,097,524	616,320	.....	3,481,201	3,481,204
1920-21 . . . . .	4,097,526	616,320	.....	3,481,206	3,481,208
<i>East Khandesh</i>					
1919-20 . . . . .	2,908,660	.....	.....	2,908,660	2,908,660
1920-21 . . . . .	2,908,684	.....	.....	2,908,684	2,908,681
<i>Nāsik</i>					
1919-20 . . . . .	4,000,253	230,400	.....	3,769,853	3,769,853
1920-21 . . . . .	4,000,264	230,400	.....	3,769,864	3,769,864
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>					
1919-20 . . . . .	4,241,864	.....	.....	4,241,864	4,241,864
1920-21 . . . . .	4,241,869	.....	.....	4,241,869	4,241,869
<i>Poona</i>					
1919-20 . . . . .	4,020,045	592,000	.....	3,428,045	3,428,015
1920-21 . . . . .	4,019,978	592,000	.....	3,427,978	3,427,978
<i>Sholapur</i>					
1919-20 . . . . .	3,234,772	318,720	.....	2,916,052	2,916,052
1920-21 . . . . .	3,234,797	318,720	.....	2,916,077	2,916,077
<i>Satara</i>					
1919-20 . . . . .	3,717,362	574,720	.....	3,142,642	3,142,642
1920-21 . . . . .	3,717,462	574,720	.....	3,142,742	3,142,742
<i>Belgaum</i>					
1919-20 . . . . .	2,952,498	.....	.....	2,952,498	2,952,498
1920-21 . . . . .	2,952,799	.....	.....	2,952,799	2,952,799
<i>Bijapur</i>					
1919-20 . . . . .	4,280,111	627,200	.....	3,652,911	3,652,911
1920-21 . . . . .	4,280,111	627,200	.....	3,652,911	3,652,911
<i>Dharwar</i>					
1919-20 . . . . .	2,991,787	44,800	.....	2,946,987	2,946,987
1920-21 . . . . .	2,991,785	44,800	.....	2,946,985	2,946,985

Column 2 states the area as returned by the provincial Revenue Survey and Settlement Department, supplemented in the case of Indian States by the returns of the topographical survey

Columns 5 and 6.—The figures of column 5 are repeated in column 6, because the areas in village papers are derived from the revenue survey records. The figures for all unsurveyed villages are based on estimates. Of the total area (48,719,208 acres) entered in columns 5 and 6 for 1920-21 (page 23), 44,573,879 acres are based on actual returns and 4,145,329 acres on estimates

Table I—*continued*No. 12—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—*continued*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Tanna</i>					
1919-20 . . . . .	2,487,560	198,400	.....	2,289,160	2,289,160
1920-21 . . . . .	2,380,990	198,400	.....	2,191,590	2,191,590
<i>Bombay Suburban</i>					
1920-21 . . . . .	98,415	.....	.....	98,415	98,415
<i>Kolaba</i>					
1919-20 . . . . .	1,628,758	241,280	.....	1,387,478	1,387,478
1920-21 . . . . .	1,628,744	241,280	.....	1,387,464	1,387,464
<i>Ratnagiri</i>					
1919-20 . . . . .	2,562,185	.....	.....	2,562,185	2,562,185
1920-21 . . . . .	2,563,554	.....	.....	2,563,554	2,563,554
<i>Kanara</i>					
1919-20 . . . . .	2,525,959	.....	.....	2,525,959	2,525,959
1920-21 . . . . .	2,525,990	.....	.....	2,525,990	2,525,990
<i>Indian States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1919-20 . . . . .	32,070,680	32,070,680	.....	.....	.....
1920-21 . . . . .	32,070,040	32,070,040	.....	.....	.....
<i>Total</i>					
1919-20 . . . . .	85,724,352	37,006,400	.....	48,717,952	48,717,952
1920-21 . . . . .	85,721,068	37,005,760	.....	48,715,308	48,715,308

(a) Gujarat States (excluding Baroda) and certain other States which are not included in the areas of British districts

No. 13—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Karachi</i>					
1919-20 . . . . .	7,531,876	.....	.....	7,531,876	7,531,876
1920-21 . . . . .	7,531,907	.....	.....	7,531,907	7,531,907
<i>Hyderabad</i>					
1919-20 . . . . .	2,833,908	.....	.....	2,833,908	2,833,908
1920-21 . . . . .	2,833,855	.....	.....	2,833,855	2,833,855
<i>Sukkur</i>					
1919-20 . . . . .	7,462,583	3,872,000	.....	3,590,583	3,590,583
1920-21 . . . . .	7,460,156	3,872,000	.....	3,588,156	3,588,156
<i>Larkana</i>					
1919-20 . . . . .	3,240,410	.....	.....	3,240,410	3,240,410
1920-21 . . . . .	3,241,804	.....	.....	3,241,804	3,241,804
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>					
1919-20 . . . . .	1,722,812	.....	.....	1,722,812	1,722,812
1920-21 . . . . .	1,722,979	.....	.....	1,722,979	1,722,979
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>					
1919-20 . . . . .	8,727,691	.....	.....	8,727,691	8,727,691
1920-21 . . . . .	8,727,664	.....	.....	8,727,664	8,727,664
<i>Nawalshah</i>					
1919-20 . . . . .	2,403,958	.....	.....	2,403,958	2,403,958
1920-21 . . . . .	2,405,006	.....	.....	2,405,006	2,405,006
<i>Total</i>					
1919-20 . . . . .	34,013,208	3,872,000	.....	30,141,208	30,141,208
1920-21 . . . . .	34,013,521	3,872,000	.....	30,141,521	30,141,521

Column 2 states the area as returned by the provincial Revenue Survey and Settlement Department, supplemented in the case of Indian States by the returns of the topographical survey. The revenue survey being incomplete in Sind, the exact area is not known: the column states the area of surveyed tracts plus the estimated area of unsurveyed tracts.

Columns 5 and 6.—The figures of column 5 are repeated in column 6, because the areas in village papers are derived from the revenue survey records. The figures for all unsurveyed villages are based on estimates. Of the total area (30,141,521 acres) entered in these columns for 1920-21, 30,016,613 acres are based on actual returns and 124,908 acres on estimates.

Table I—*continued*

No. 14—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Dohra-Dán</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	945,280	.....	.....	945,280	{ 980,806
1920-21 : : : : }					{ 920,137
<i>Sahāranpur</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	1,381,725	.....	.....	1,381,725	{ 1,356,898
1920-21 : : : : }					{ 1,357,116
<i>Musaffarnagar</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	1,050,675	.....	.....	1,050,675	{ 1,056,634
1920-21 : : : : }					{ 1,015,206
<i>Meerut</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	1,477,890	.....	.....	1,477,890	{ 1,460,263
1920-21 : : : : }					{ 1,469,270
<i>Bulandshahr</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	1,214,080	.....	.....	1,214,080	{ 1,210,852
1920-21 : : : : }					{ 1,210,370
<i>Aligarh</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	1,244,800	.....	.....	1,244,800	{ 1,247,086
1920-21 : : : : }					{ 1,247,227
<i>Muttra</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	932,480	.....	.....	932,480	{ 923,607
1920-21 : : : : }					{ 923,617
<i>Agra</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	1,187,840	.....	.....	1,187,840	{ 1,185,731
1920-21 : : : : }					{ 1,185,738
<i>Farukhabad</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	1,080,320	.....	.....	1,080,320	{ 1,079,003
1920-21 : : : : }					{ 1,079,001
<i>Mainpuri</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	1,129,600	.....	.....	1,129,600	{ 1,071,678
1920-21 : : : : }					{ 1,071,683
<i>Etāwah</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	1,077,760	.....	.....	1,077,760	{ 1,080,778
1920-21 : : : : }					
<i>Etah</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	1,086,270	.....	.....	1,086,270	{ 1,100,380
1920-21 : : : : }					{ 1,100,379
<i>Baroli</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	1,010,560	.....	.....	1,010,560	{ 1,011,132
1920-21 : : : : }					{ 1,010,066
<i>Bijnor</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	1,195,520	.....	.....	1,195,520	{ 1,148,107
1920-21 : : : : }					{ 1,148,373
<i>Budaun</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	1,266,370	.....	.....	1,266,370	{ 1,290,253
1920-21 : : : : }					{ 1,287,988
<i>Moradabad</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	1,478,263	.....	.....	1,478,263	{ 1,476,311
1920-21 : : : : }					{ 1,476,341
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	1,105,920	.....	.....	1,105,920	{ 1,104,233
1920-21 : : : : }					{ 1,104,464
<i>Pilibūt</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	912,640	.....	.....	912,640	{ 865,312
1920-21 : : : : }					{ 865,808

See explanation given in the footnote (page 26)

Column 6.—Owing to Settlement operations, figures for certain portions of the Sahāranpur and Musaffarnagar districts for the year 1919-20 were not available; hence previous years' figures were repeated for those portions to complete the district totals for that year

Table I—*continued*No. 14—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—*continued*

District	Area according to professional survey	Deduct		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Cawnpore</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	1,573,760	.....	.....	1,573,760	{ 1,516,824
1920-21 : : : : }					{ 1,518,068
<i>Fatehpur</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	1,031,210	.....	.....	1,031,210	{ 1,019,482
1920-21 : : : : }					{ 1,049,045
<i>Bānda</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	2,175,744	169,984	.. ..	2,005,760	{ 1,926,348
1920-21 : : : : }					{ 1,920,950
<i>Hamirpur</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	1,751,680	286,720	.....	1,464,960	{ 1,467,201
1920-21 : : : : }					{ 1,467,210
<i>Alahabad</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	1,804,800	.....	.....	1,804,800	{ 1,822,386
1920-21 : : : : }					{ 1,820,691
<i>Jhānsi</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	2,291,200	.....	.. ..	2,291,200	2,315,643
1920-21 : : : : }					
<i>Jalaun</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	990,080	54,528	....	935,552	951,801
1920-21 : : : : }					
<i>Benares</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	641,282	.....	.....	641,282	642,000
1920-21 : : : : }					
<i>Mirzapur</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	2,898,800	.....	.....	2,898,800	{ 2,769,129
1920-21 : : : : }					{ 2,769,131
<i>Jaunpur</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	992,640	.....	.....	992,640	991,862
1920-21 : : : : }					
<i>Ghazipur</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	936,960	.....	.....	936,960	890,822
1920-21 : : : : }					
<i>Ballia</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	727,549	.....	.....	727,549	{ 797,734
1920-21 : : : : }					{ 796,427
<i>Gorakhpur</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	2,918,400	.....	.....	2,918,400	{ 2,889,828
1920-21 : : : : }					{ 2,888,863
<i>Basti</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	1,786,880	.....	.....	1,786,880	{ 1,804,073
1920-21 : : : : }					{ 1,803,845
<i>Azamgarh</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	1,407,245	.....	..	1,407,245	1,419,624
1920-21 : : : : }					
<i>Almora</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	3,430,000	.....	.....	3,430,000	3,427,000
1920-21 : : : : }					
<i>Garhwāl</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	3,608,000	.....	.....	3,608,000	3,687,000
1920-21 : : : : }					
<i>Naini Tal</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	1,751,759	.....	.....	1,751,759	{ 1,732,090
1920-21 : : : : }					{ (a) 1,733,962

(a) Owing to settlement operations, figures for certain portions of the Naini Tal district are not available; hence previous year's figures have been repeated for those portions to complete the district total



Table I—continued

No. 14—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—concluded

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Indian States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	3,837,000	3,837,000	....	.....	.....
1920-21 : : : : }					
<i>Total</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	57,342,021	4,348,232	.....	52,993,789	{ 52,717,516
1920-21 : : : : }					{ 52,701,942

(a) Rampur, Tehri, and Benares

Columns 5 and 6.—For tracts which possess no agency for collecting statistics, the figures are based on estimates. Of the total area (52,701,942 acres) entered in column 6 for 1920-21 for the Province of Agra, 15,310,942 acres are based on actual returns and 7,391,000 acres on estimates

No. 15—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Lucknow</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	625,280	.....	.....	625,280	{ 621,281
1920-21 : : : : }					{ 621,305
<i>Unao</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	1,111,040	.....	.....	1,111,040	{ 1,115,952
1920-21 : : : : }					{ 1,147,817
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	1,121,280	.....	.....	1,121,280	{ 1,120,470
1920-21 : : : : }					{ 1,120,655
<i>Sitapur</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	1,411,840	.....	.....	1,411,840	{ 1,441,884
1920-21 : : : : }					
<i>Hardoi</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	1,463,040	.....	.....	1,463,040	{ 1,493,985
1920-21 : : : : }					{ 1,493,902
<i>Kheri</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	1,888,640	.....	.....	1,888,640	{ 1,902,535
1920-21 : : : : }					{ 1,902,536
<i>Meerut</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	1,055,360	.....	.....	1,055,360	{ 1,098,041
1920-21 : : : : }					{ 1,098,070
<i>Gonda</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	1,806,080	.....	.....	1,806,080	{ 1,813,807
1920-21 : : : : }					{ 1,813,955
<i>Bahraich</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	1,697,280	.....	.. ..	1,697,280	{ 1,695,856
1920-21 : : : : }					{ 1,695,538

AREA  
(ODH AND BIHAR AND ORISSA)

Table I—*continued*

No. 15—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH—*continued*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Sultanpur</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	1,088,610	.....	.....	1,088,610	{ 1,096,849
1920-21 : : : : }					{ 1,096,788
<i>Partābgarh</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	933,120	.....	.....	933,120	{ 923,813
1920-21 : : : : }					{ 923,821
<i>Barabanki</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	1,105,120	.....	.....	1,105,120	{ 1,129,586
1920-21 : : : : }					{ 1,120,764
<i>Total</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	15,306,720	.....	.....	15,306,720	{ 15,484,059
1920-21 : : : : }					{ 15,486,131

No. 16—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Patna</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	1,357,405	.....	.....	1,357,405	1,357,405
1920-21 : : : : }	(a) 1,352,971	.....	.....	1,352,971	1,352,971
<i>Gaya</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	3,036,565	.....	.....	3,036,565	3,036,565
1920-21 : : : : }					
<i>Shahabad</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	2,786,586	.....	.....	2,786,586	2,786,586
1920-21 : : : : }	3,016,543	.....	.....	3,016,543	3,016,543
<i>Darbhanga</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	2,142,690	.....	.....	2,142,690	2,142,690
1920-21 : : : : }					
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	1,912,324	.....	.....	1,912,324	1,912,324
1920-21 : : : : }					
<i>Sāian</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	1,706,500	.....	.....	1,706,500	1,706,500
1920-21 : : : : }					
<i>Champaran</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	2,259,840	.....	.....	2,259,840	2,259,840
1920-21 : : : : }					
<i>Monghyr</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	2,510,080	.....	.....	2,510,080	2,510,080
1920-21 : : : : }	2,514,514	.....	.....	2,514,514	2,514,514
<i>Bhagalpur</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	2,661,020	.....	.....	2,661,020	2,661,020
1920-21 : : : : }					
<i>Purnea</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	3,196,153	.....	.....	3,196,153	3,196,153
1920-21 : : : : }					

(a) 4,434 acres have been transferred from Patna to Monghyr

Table I—*continued*

No. 16—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—*continued*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Santhal Parganas</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	3,490,400	.....	.....	3,490,400	3,490,400
1920-21 : : : : }					
<i>Cuttack</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	2,340,307	.....	.....	2,340,307	2,340,307
1920-21 : : : : }					
<i>Balasore</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	1,332,621	.....	.....	1,332,621	1,332,621
1920-21 : : : : }					
<i>Angul</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	1,089,280	.....	.....	1,089,280	1,089,280
1920-21 : : : : }					
<i>Puri</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	1,599,360	.....	.....	1,599,360	1,599,360
1920-21 : : : : }					
<i>Sambalpur</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	2,447,360	.....	.....	2,447,360	2,447,360
1920-21 : : : : }					
<i>Hazaribagh</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	4,471,193	.....	.....	4,471,193	4,471,193
1920-21 : : : : }					
<i>Ranchi</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	4,545,046	.....	.....	4,545,046	4,545,046
1920-21 : : : : }					
<i>Palamu</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	3,138,449	.....	.....	3,138,449	3,138,449
1920-21 : : : : }					
<i>Mánbhūm</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	2,654,080	.....	.....	2,654,080	2,654,080
1920-21 : : : : }					
<i>Singhbhum</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	2,142,544	.....	.....	2,142,544	2,142,544
1920-21 : : : : }					
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	18,334,720	18,334,720	.....	.....	.....
1920-21 : : : : }					
<i>Total</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	71,184,523	18,334,720	.....	52,849,803	52,849,803
1920-21 : : : : }	71,444,480	18,334,720	.....	53,109,760	53,109,760

NOTE.—The area cadastrally surveyed is 49,669,636 acres, which is about 94 per cent of the total area of the province (exclusive of Indian States). The figures for the remaining area of the province are based more or less on estimates  
(a) Feudatory States in Orissa and Chota Nagpur

Table I—*continued*

No. 17—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	Deduct		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Nissar</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	3,336,195	.....	.....	3,336,195	{ 3,318,409 3,317,486
1920-21 : : : : : }					
<i>Rohatak</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	1,437,420 (b)1,868,160	.....	.....	1,437,420 1,868,160	{ 1,438,161 1,438,007
1920-21 : : : : : }					
<i>Gurgaon</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	1,448,593	.....	.....	1,448,593	{ 1,442,020 1,443,003
1920-21 : : : : : }					
<i>Karnal</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	2,017,020 (b)2,000,000	.....	.....	2,017,020 2,000,000	{ 2,015,020 2,015,353
1920-21 : : : : : }					
<i>Ambala</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	1,181,680 (b)1,204,480	.....	.....	1,181,680 1,204,480	{ 1,195,231 1,195,019
1920-21 : : : : : }					
<i>Simla</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	64,600	.....	.....	64,600	{ 67,020 67,001
1920-21 : : : : : }					
<i>Kangra</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	6,385,920	.....	.....	6,385,920	{ 5,644,640 5,644,630
1920-21 : : : : : }					
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	1,437,998	.....	.....	1,437,998	{ 1,414,800 1,415,024
1920-21 : : : : : }					
<i>Jalandhar</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	915,803	.....	.....	915,803	{ 858,067 858,979
1920-21 : : : : : }					
<i>Ludhiana</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	920,366	.....	.....	920,366	{ 892,030 892,966
1920-21 : : : : : }					
<i>Ferozpur</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	2,742,778	.....	.....	2,742,778	{ 2,595,337 2,595,250
1920-21 : : : : : }					
<i>Multan</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	3,801,370	.....	.....	3,801,370	{ 3,660,820 3,660,273
1920-21 : : : : : }					
<i>Jhang</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	4,280,501	.....	.....	4,280,501	{ 2,171,697 2,171,771
1920-21 : : : : : }					
<i>Lyallpur</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	(a)	.....	.....	(a)	{ 2,122,660 2,122,415
1920-21 : : : : : }					
<i>Montgomery</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	2,959,143	.....	.....	2,959,143	{ 2,955,822 2,959,234
1920-21 : : : : : }					
<i>Lahore</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	1,722,379	.....	.....	1,722,379	{ 1,665,167 1,668,144
1920-21 : : : : : }					

Column 6.—Figures for area in river beds in Gurgaon not accounted for in the revenue papers and for high mountainous tracts in Simla and Kangra are based more or less on estimates

(a) Included under Jhang, separate figures not being available

(b) Revised by Survey Department

Table I—*continued*No. 17—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—*continued*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Amritsar</i>					
1919-20	1,025,312	.....	.. ...	1,025,312	998,957
1920-21	(b)1,019,520	.....	.....	1,019,520	998,944
<i>Gurdáspur</i>					
1919-20	1,208,960	.. ...	... ..	1,208,960	{ 1,169,448 1,169,304
1920-21					
<i>Sialkot</i>					
1919-20	1,150,140	.....	.....	1,150,140	1,146,950
1920-21	(b)1,149,440	.....	.....	1,149,440	1,145,067
<i>Gujrat</i>					
1919-20	1,513,096	.....	.....	1,513,096	1,457,660
1920-21	(b)1,610,320	.....	.....	1,640,320	1,457,715
<i>Gujranwala</i>					
1919-20	2,826,791	.....	.....	2,826,791	1,473,492
1920-21	(b)1,477,760	.....	.....	(b)1,477,760	1,473,493
<i>Sheikhpura(d)</i>					
1919-20	(c)	.....	.....	(c)	1,223,230
1920-21	(b)1,354,880	.....	.....	1,354,880	1,221,631
<i>Shahpur</i>					
1919-20	3,061,525	.....	.....	3,061,525	3,071,583
1920-21	(b)2,864,640	.....	.....	2,864,640	3,071,346
<i>Jhelam</i>					
1919-20	1,800,320	.....	.....	1,800,320	1,771,713
1920-21	(b)1,774,720	.....	.....	1,774,720	1,771,583
<i>Rawalpindi</i>					
1919-20	1,286,400	.....	.....	1,286,400	1,311,309
1920-21	(b)1,294,720	.....	.....	1,294,720	1,311,986
<i>Attock</i>					
1919-20	2,575,947	.....	.....	2,575,947	2,702,736
1920-21	(b)2,634,880	.....	... ..	2,634,880	2,701,731
<i>Mianwali</i>					
1919-20	3,452,567	.....	.....	3,452,567	{ 3,441,889 3,441,843
1920-21					
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>					
1919-20	3,407,945	.....	.. ...	3,407,945	{ 3,474,053 3,474,064
1920-21					
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>					
1919-20	3,873,248	.....	.....	3,873,248	{ 3,566,831 3,566,880
1920-21					
<i>Indian States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1919-20	24,511,384	24,511,384	.....	.....	.....
1920-21					
<i>Total</i>					
1919-20	86,367,319	24,511,384	.....	61,855,935	60,270,221
1920-21	(b)86,771,270	24,511,384	.....	62,259,886	60,270,138

(a) The Punjab Agency States, the Ambala Division States, and the Simla Hill States

(b) Revised by Survey Department

(c) Included under Gujranwala

(d) Constructed in 1919-20

Table I—*continued*

No. 18—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
Mandalay					
1919-20 : : : : : }	1,363,859	.....	.....	1,363,859	1,363,859
1920-21 : : : : : }					
Bhamo					
1919-20 : : : : : }	4,418,240	.....	.....	4,418,240	4,418,240
1920-21 : : : : : }					
Myittha					
1919-20 : : : : : }	8,164,825	.....	.....	8,164,825	8,164,825
1920-21 : : : : : }					
Katha					
1919-20 : : : : : }	4,480,935	.....	.....	4,480,935	4,480,935
1920-21 : : : : : }	5,677,485	.....	.....	5,677,485	5,677,485
Ruby Mines (a)					
1919-20 . . . . .	2,475,680	2,279,130	.....	1,196,550	1,196,550
Shwebo					
1919-20 : : : : : }	3,656,960	.....	.....	3,656,960	3,656,960
1920-21 : : : : : }					
Sagaing					
1919-20 : : : : : }	1,167,924	.....	.....	1,167,924	1,167,924
1920-21 : : : : : }					
Lower Chinawin					
1919-20 : : : : : }	2,227,200	.....	.....	2,227,200	2,227,200
1920-21 : : : : : }					
Upper Chinawin					
1919-20 : : : : : }	7,743,725	1,000,006	.....	6,743,725	6,743,725
1920-21 : : : : : }					

Columns 2, 5 and 6.—Where there has been no professional survey of the district, estimates framed in the best manner possible are accepted, subject to revision from time to time as surveys extend. Approximate figures for the Chin Hills and for the Kachin Hills (in the Bhamo, Myittha, and Katha districts) have been included from 1906-07 and for the Pakokku Hill Tracts from 1907-08. The omission of the Ruby Mines District and the changes in the areas of Katha district and the Northern Shan States follow on General Department Notification No. 458 of the 4th November 1920, under which the Ruby Mines district was abolished, the Katha district was enlarged by 1,196,550 acres, and 2,279,130 acres classed as Indian States were transferred to the Northern Shan States. This accounts for the reduction in the provincial total to 55,013,792 acres (columns 5 and 6). Of this area 14,200,447 acres are based on actual survey and the balance 40,813,345 acres on estimates.

(a) Partitioned in 1920-21 and amalgamated partly with the Katha district and partly with the Shan States.

Table I—*continued*

N. D. AREA IN ACRES OF EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA—*continued*

District	Area according to 1910-1921 survey	District		Net area by 1910-1921 survey	Comprehensive area by village reports
		In Indian States	Area for which no return exists		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Patheingyi</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	3,976,093	.....	.....	3,976,093	3,976,093
1920-21 : : : : : }					
<i>Mawlaik</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	2,107,672	.....	.....	2,107,672	2,107,672
1920-21 : : : : : }					
<i>Mawlaik</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	2,359,627	.....	.....	2,359,627	2,359,627
1920-21 : : : : : }					
<i>Kyaukse</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	820,323	.....	.....	820,323	820,323
1920-21 : : : : : }					
<i>Mektila</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	1,435,658	.....	.....	1,435,658	1,435,658
1920-21 : : : : : }					
<i>Yamethin</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	2,674,245	96,000	.....	2,674,245	2,674,245
1920-21 : : : : : }					
<i>Mingyi</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	1,756,256	.....	.....	1,756,256	1,756,256
1920-21 : : : : : }					
<i>Okha Hills</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	6,120,000	.....	.....	6,120,000	6,120,000
1920-21 : : : : : }					
<i>Patheingyi Hill Tracts</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	1,440,000	.....	.....	1,440,000	1,440,000
1920-21 : : : : : }					
<i>N. D. Area in States (a)</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	1,772,760	.....	.....	1,772,760	1,772,760
1920-21 : : : : : }	7,052,800	7,052,800	.....	.....	.....
<i>TOTAL</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	63,182,082	3,076,180	.....	66,258,262	66,258,262
1920-21 : : : : : }	63,182,082	8,148,800	.....	71,330,882	71,330,882

(a) In 1920-21 a portion of the Patheingyi district was transferred to the Patheingyi State and the whole area treated as Indian States.

Table I—*continued*

No. 10—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA

District	Area according to professional survey	Deduct		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Akyab</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	3,287,040	.....	.....	3,287,040	3,287,040
1920-21 : : : : : }					
<i>Arakan Hill District</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	3,348,998	.....	.....	3,348,998	3,348,998
1920-21 : : : : : }					
<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	2,807,680	.....	.....	2,807,680	2,807,680
1920-21 : : : : : }					
<i>Sandoway</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	2,421,760	.....	.....	2,421,760	2,421,760
1920-21 : : : : : }					
<i>Rangoon Town</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	48,002	.....	.....	48,002	48,002
1920-21 : : : : : }					
<i>Insein</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	1,218,336	.....	...	1,218,336	1,218,336
1920-21 : : : : : }					
<i>Hanthawaddy</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	1,191,739	.....	.....	1,191,739	1,191,739
1920-21 : : : : : }					
<i>Pegu</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	2,618,415	.....	.....	2,618,415	2,618,415
1920-21 : : : : : }					
<i>Tharavadi</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	1,882,587	.....	.....	1,882,587	1,882,587
1920-21 : : : : : }					
<i>Prome</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	1,865,668	.....	.....	1,865,668	1,865,668
1920-21 : : : : : }					
<i>Mauhin</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	1,049,897	.....	.....	1,049,897	1,049,897
1920-21 : : : : : }					
<i>Pyawbun</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	1,375,082	.....	.....	1,375,082	1,375,082
1920-21 : : : : : }					

See explanations given in the footnote (page 31)



Table I—continued

No. 19 AREA IN ACRES OF EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA—continued

District	Area in acres by survey	District		Net area by aerial photo survey	Corresponding area in Page (497a)
		Indian Survey	Area (acres) by 1921-22 census		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Tada-U</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	2,640,601	.....	.....	2,640,601	2,640,601
1921-22 : : : : : }					
<i>Thabeikkyin</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	1,638,332	.....	.....	1,638,332	1,638,332
1921-22 : : : : : }					
<i>Mingaladon</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	1,656,500	.....	.....	1,656,500	1,656,500
1921-22 : : : : : }					
<i>Thabeikthiri</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	3,040,032	.....	.....	3,040,032	3,040,032
1921-22 : : : : : }					
<i>Amherst</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	4,517,760	.....	.....	4,517,760	4,517,760
1921-22 : : : : : }					
<i>Tada-U</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	3,307,120	.....	.....	3,307,120	3,307,120
1921-22 : : : : : }					
<i>Mergui</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	6,261,900	.....	.....	6,261,900	6,261,900
1921-22 : : : : : }					
<i>Tikanga</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	3,926,483	.....	.....	3,926,483	3,926,483
1921-22 : : : : : }					
<i>Tada-U</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	3,001,692	.....	.....	3,001,692	3,001,692
1921-22 : : : : : }					
<i>Salween</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	1,700,240	.....	.....	1,700,240	1,700,240
1921-22 : : : : : }					
<i>Total</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	55,183,184	.....	.....	55,183,184	55,183,184
1921-22 : : : : : }					

See explanatory given in the foot-note (142-31)  
Note—Of the total area (55,183,184 acres) for 1921-22, 1919-20 area are based on actual survey and the balance 57,001,425 acres on estimates.

Table I—*continued*

No. 20—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES

District	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Saugor</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	2,554,899	.....	.....	2,554,899	{ 2,525,046
1920-21 : : : : }					2,525,048
<i>Damoh</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	1,811,840	.....	.....	1,811,840	{ 1,800,595
1920-21 : : : : }					1,800,573
<i>Jubbulpore</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	2,503,751	.....	.....	2,503,751	2,506,192
1920-21 : : : : }					
<i>Mandla</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	3,235,823	.....	.....	3,235,823	{ 3,235,823
1920-21 : : : : }					3,278,821
<i>Seoni</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	2,059,224	.....	.....	2,059,224	{ 2,151,114
1920-21 : : : : }					2,150,559
<i>Narsinghpur</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	1,235,821	.....	.....	1,235,821	{ 1,265,641
1920-21 : : : : }					1,265,653
<i>Hoshangabad</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	2,452,247	99,223	.....	2,353,024	2,365,006
1920-21 : : : : }					
<i>Nimar</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	2,705,139	.....	.....	2,705,139	2,702,620
1920-21 : : : : }					
<i>Betul</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	2,478,166	.....	.....	2,478,166	{ 2,502,396
1920-21 : : : : }					2,502,412
<i>Ohhindivara</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	2,963,794	.....	.....	2,963,794	{ 2,929,075
1920-21 : : : : }					2,929,011

Columns 2, 5, and 6.—For the unsurveyed areas of zamindari estates and waste land grants for which accurate statistics are not available, the figures are based on estimates. In these Provinces the zamindars are chiefs of minor importance (or their successors) who, while holding large and compact estates on privileged tenure, have been restricted to the rank of ordinary subjects.

Table I—continued

No. 1—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES—continued

District	Area according to 1st of recent survey	District		Net area by professional survey	Corrected area in village papers
		Indian State	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Wardha</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	1,558,071	.....	.....	1,558,074	1,558,704
1920-21 : : : : }					
<i>Nagpur</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	2,453,401	.....	.....	2,453,401	{ 2,453,462
1920-21 : : : : }					2,453,164
<i>Chanda</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	5,059,621	.....	.....	5,059,621	{ 5,059,224
1920-21 : : : : }					5,066,657
<i>Bhandara</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	2,318,621	.....	.....	2,318,621	{ 2,281,109
1920-21 : : : : }					2,294,160
<i>Balāghāt</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	2,216,859	.....	.....	2,216,859	{ 2,276,888
1920-21 : : : : }					2,277,244
<i>Drug</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	3,024,744	.....	.....	3,024,744	{ 3,026,331
1920-21 : : : : }					3,026,335
<i>Raipur</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	6,291,840	.....	.....	6,291,840	{ 6,283,637
1920-21 : : : : }					6,268,828
<i>Bilāspur</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	4,867,232	.....	.....	4,867,232	{ 4,859,053
1920-21 : : : : }					4,859,056
<i>Chhattīsgarh Feudatory States</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	19,861,120	19,861,120	.....	.....	.....
1920-21 : : : : }					
<i>Total</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	72,562,216	19,960,343	.. ..	52,591,873	52,742,977
1920-21 : : : : }	72,562,216	19,960,343	.. ..	52,591,873	52,741,261

See explanations given in the footnote (page 33)

Table I—*continued*.

No. 21—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR

District	Area according to professional survey	Deduct		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Akola</i>					
1919-20 : : : : :	2,632,985	.....	.....	2,632,985	2,632,985
1920-21 : : : : :	2,632,987	.....	.....	2,632,987	2,632,987
<i>Amrāoti</i>					
1919-20 : : : : :	3,010,721	.....	.....	3,010,721	3,010,721
1920-21 : : : : :	3,010,741	.....	.....	3,010,741	3,010,741
<i>Buldana</i>					
1919-20 : : : : :	2,390,072	.....	.....	2,390,072	2,390,072
1920-21 : : : : :	2,390,101	.....	.....	2,390,101	2,390,101
<i>Yeshmal</i>					
1919-20 : : : : :	3,340,775	.....	.....	3,340,775	3,340,775
1920-21 : : : : :	3,340,833	.....	.....	3,340,833	3,340,833
<i>Total</i>					
1919-20 : : : : :	11,874,556	.....	.....	11,874,556	11,874,556
1920-21 : : : : :	11,874,662	.....	.....	11,874,662	11,874,662

Column 2 states the area as ascertained by the local Survey and Settlement Department

No. 22—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

District	Area according to professional survey	Deduct		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Cachar</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	2,412,160	.....	.....	2,412,160	2,412,160
1920-21 : : : : : }					
<i>Sylhet</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	3,478,400	.....	.....	3,478,400	3,478,400
1920-21 : : : : : }					
<i>Goalpara</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	2,547,840	.....	.....	2,547,840	2,547,840
1920-21 : : : : : }					
<i>Kamrup</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	2,472,640	.....	.....	2,472,640	2,472,640
1920-21 : : : : : }					
<i>Darrang</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : }	2,174,720	.....	.....	2,174,720	2,174,720
1920-21 : : : : : }					

Columns 2, 5, and 6.—The figures for the unsurveyed areas in Cachar and Sylhet, the permanently settled and *lakhaj* estates in Goalpara, the hill tracts of the Garo Hills district, the Naga Hills, the Lushai Hills, and the Khasi and Jaintia Hills are based on estimates.

Table I—continued

No. 22—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM—continued

District	Area according to professional survey	Imperial		Net area by professional survey	Corrected area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Nongong</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : : : }	2,459,520	.....	.....	2,459,520	2,459,520
1920-21 : : : : : : : }					
<i>Sibsagar</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : : : }	3,168,304	.....	.....	3,168,304	3,168,304
1920-21 : : : : : : : }					
<i>Lakhimpur</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : : : }	2,547,078	.....	.....	2,547,078	2,547,078
1920-21 : : : : : : : }	(c) 2,731,520	.....	.....	2,731,520	2,731,520
<i>Nidhi Frontier Tract (b)</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : : : }	145,402	.....	.....	145,402	145,402
1920-21 : : : : : : : }					
<i>Nigai Hills</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : : : }	1,994,038	.....	.....	1,994,038	1,994,038
1920-21 : : : : : : : }					
<i>Akies and Jaintia Hills</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : : : }	3,533,440	2,558,080	.....	1,295,360	1,295,360
1920-21 : : : : : : : }					
<i>Garo Hills</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : : : }	2,009,792	.....	.....	2,009,792	2,009,792
1920-21 : : : : : : : }					
<i>Lushai Hills</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : : : }	4,625,280	.....	.....	4,625,280	4,625,280
1920-21 : : : : : : : }					
<i>Balipara Frontier Tract *</i>					
1920-21 : : : : : : : }	476	.....	.....	476	476
<i>Indian States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : : : }	5,111,840	5,111,840	.....	.....	.....
1920-21 : : : : : : : }					
<i>TOTAL</i>					
1919-20 : : : : : : : }	39,369,154	7,909,920	.....	31,330,534	31,330,534
1920-21 : : : : : : : }	39,185,372	7,909,920	.....	31,515,432	31,515,432

See explanation given in the footnote (page 37)

(a) Mainly in State

(b) The figures are incomplete

\* For Balipara Frontier Tract, figure for the area under survey is available

(c) Revised by the Deputy Commissioner

AREA  
(N.-W. F. PROVINCE AND AJMER-MERWARA)

Table I—*concluded*

No. 23—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Hazdra</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	1,915,818	140,800	.....	1,775,018	{ 1,813,429 1,813,472
1920-21 : : : : }					
<i>Peshawar</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	1,667,392	.....	.....	1,667,392	{ 1,669,321 1,669,346
1920-21 : : : : }					
<i>Kohat</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	1,670,208	.....	.....	1,670,208	{ 1,722,323 1,722,315
1920-21 : : : : }					
<i>Bannu</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	1,070,093	.....	.. ..	1,070,093	{ 1,072,285 1,072,268
1920-21 : : : : }					
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	2,174,047	.....	.....	2,174,047	2,213,055
1920-21 : : : : }					
<i>Tochi</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	26,694	.....	.. ..	26,694	26,694
1920-21 : : : : }					
<i>Kurram</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	54,354 54,402	.....	.....	54,354 54,402	54,354 54,402
1920-21 : : : : }					
<i>Total</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	8,578,606 8,578,654	(a) 140,800 (a) 140,800	.....	8,437,806 8,437,854	8,571,461 8,571,552
1920-21 : : : : }					

(a) Represents the area of the Phuleas and the Upper Tanawal States in the Hazara district

No. 24—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey (a)	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Ajmer</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	794,564	.....	.. ..	794,564	794,564
1920-21 : : : : }					
<i>Merwara</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	404,356	.....	.....	404,356	404,356
1920-21 : : : : }					
<i>Kekri</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	572,001	.....	.....	572,001	572,001
1920-21 : : : : }					
<i>Total</i>					
1919-20 : : : : }	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1920-21 : : : : }					

(a) States the area as given in the settlement records

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(ALL PROVINCES)

40

Table II

No. 25.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Bengal</i>						
1911-12	4,080,499	10,836,614	5,067,878	4,730,353	24,031,100	49,646,444
1912-13	4,256,990	10,152,627	5,201,098	4,914,369	25,951,900	50,479,981
1913-14	4,257,574	11,286,388	5,998,272	4,658,750	24,269,000	50,479,984
1914-15	4,258,106	11,227,341	5,215,061	4,571,373	25,208,100	50,179,984
1915-16	4,258,454	11,238,069	5,140,667	5,393,604	24,454,200	50,479,984
1916-17	4,289,485	11,202,908	5,126,667	5,201,924	24,665,000	50,479,984
1917-18	4,275,302	11,269,551	5,248,994	5,209,319	24,451,700	50,454,866
1918-19	4,275,478	11,164,805	6,021,847	4,642,336	24,350,400	50,454,866
1919-20	4,272,411	11,064,766	5,689,905	4,860,638	24,460,800	50,347,520
1920-21	4,271,471	11,152,879	5,932,446	5,011,321	23,959,400	50,347,520
<i>Madras</i>						
1911-12	12,798,216	24,899,507	9,371,366	8,935,084	33,068,409	89,072,612
1912-13	12,814,759	23,947,490	9,963,995	8,210,373	34,605,903	89,542,620
1913-14	12,964,028	23,063,129	10,643,886	8,702,565	34,182,658	89,556,266
1914-15	13,041,496	22,361,612	10,920,365	8,475,872	34,691,788	89,491,135
1915-16	13,018,547	22,599,192	11,029,617	8,443,525	34,448,793	89,534,674
1916-17	13,006,614	22,277,665	11,468,723	8,469,697	34,377,977	89,530,706
1917-18	12,991,658	21,981,195	11,593,272	9,075,201	34,058,060	89,699,386
1918-19	12,967,117	21,990,163	12,348,486	10,587,013	31,760,279	89,660,057
1919-20	12,970,827	21,934,515	12,030,785	9,758,275	33,065,577	89,759,979
1920-21	13,038,544	21,772,624	12,011,588	9,878,419	33,073,702	89,774,877
<i>Bombay</i>						
1911-12	7,585,505	5,958,594	1,542,911	10,636,216	22,906,127	48,629,353
1912-13	7,575,752	6,021,149	1,525,233	8,338,916	25,180,263	48,641,315
1913-14	7,561,422	5,980,157	1,432,314	8,291,912	25,384,926	48,643,731
1914-15	7,589,475	6,706,686	1,343,183	7,298,459	25,711,166	48,643,958
1915-16	8,522,345	5,623,250	1,262,041	6,176,749	27,058,324	48,642,709
1916-17	8,581,157	5,632,594	1,225,948	5,840,725	27,470,113	48,700,537
1917-18	8,574,671	5,749,182	1,048,369	6,028,074	27,300,259	48,700,555
1918-19	8,553,656	5,788,337	1,084,133	10,744,771	22,588,594	48,710,491
1919-20	8,583,431	5,806,206	993,011	6,538,054	26,847,220	48,717,952
1920-21	8,509,482	5,538,221	1,012,193	8,783,037	24,576,245	48,719,208
<i>Sind</i>						
1911-12	791,002	14,655,822	5,905,619	5,933,995	2,940,938	30,257,376
1912-13	796,660	14,800,919	5,885,337	5,197,596	3,990,570	30,271,132
1913-14	797,442	14,517,957	5,618,814	5,022,580	4,321,471	30,278,264
1914-15	793,040	13,589,615	6,322,458	4,883,712	4,500,259	30,089,034
1915-16	811,341	13,931,033	6,228,667	5,872,490	3,254,495	30,098,076
1916-17	814,710	13,908,331	5,912,863	4,815,100	4,622,084	30,103,088
1917-18	808,449	13,950,041	5,849,535	5,019,363	4,467,884	30,095,272
1918-19	824,111	13,928,056	6,234,666	6,420,283	2,707,151	30,114,247
1919-20	718,291	14,108,754	6,017,100	5,227,966	4,069,187	30,141,298
1920-21	723,628	14,068,784	6,072,389	5,712,405	3,561,365	30,141,521

The variations in the areas shown in different years under the same item in the same province or district do not necessarily represent an actual increase or decrease on the area in question. In many cases a revised classification or the correction of a faulty estimate is responsible for the change.

*Column 2.*—"Forests" mean "any land classed or administered as forest under any legal enactment dealing with forests." Any cultivated areas existing within such forests may be excluded and entered in column 6 (net area sown). The forest areas do not agree in most cases with those stated in the reports on the administration of the Forest Department for various reasons, the chief amongst which are these: (1) because the forest Administration Reports and the statements of agricultural statistics relate in many cases to different periods, (2) because the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics exhibit in addition forest areas administered by district officers, and (3) because, on the other hand, certain village lands worked and returned as forests by the Forest Department are not treated as forests in the returns of agricultural statistics and are therefore excluded from this column.

*Column 3* includes all land absolutely barren, and also all land covered by buildings, water, roads, or otherwise appropriated to uses other than agriculture.

*Column 4* includes groves not classed in the sown area. Areas under bamboos and thatching grass, when not forming parts of forest areas, are included in this column.

Table II—*continued*No. 25—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

PROVINCE	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Agra</i>						
1911-12	8,718,088	7,656,765	7,440,891	2,593,248	26,390,618	52,799,610
1912-13	8,717,421	7,645,164	7,434,283	2,172,519	26,784,228	52,803,615
1913-14	8,716,970	7,692,642	7,604,526	4,490,043	24,317,482	52,821,683
1914-15	8,727,733	7,701,673	7,556,865	1,915,506	26,877,284	52,779,066
1915-16	8,730,178	7,701,748	7,402,159	2,052,172	26,892,596	52,781,853
1916-17	8,722,455	7,712,821	7,286,631	1,642,380	27,394,350	52,758,056
1917-18	8,703,876	7,718,649	7,196,933	2,008,523	27,085,984	52,743,988
1918-19	8,703,545	7,732,709	7,223,229	6,010,041	22,060,895	52,730,500
1919-20	8,690,860	7,711,753	7,343,727	2,580,975	20,390,800	52,717,515
1920-21	8,689,811	7,689,247	7,526,331	3,529,004	25,267,549	52,701,942
<i>Oudh</i>						
1911-12	613,184	2,240,591	2,758,390	603,965	9,200,093	15,476,229
1912-13	613,183	2,227,387	2,770,589	581,862	9,278,458	15,480,479
1913-14	613,168	2,203,997	2,845,034	949,156	8,806,541	15,477,896
1914-15	612,853	2,205,420	2,854,123	514,362	9,200,013	15,476,771
1915-16	613,551	2,216,244	2,838,335	457,813	9,356,120	15,480,063
1916-17	613,511	2,228,549	2,820,257	462,956	9,360,114	15,485,417
1917-18	612,841	2,222,191	2,801,459	511,177	9,326,261	15,471,259
1918-19	612,811	2,217,106	2,831,366	1,210,175	8,562,010	15,475,498
1919-20	612,937	2,220,416	2,841,045	636,714	9,172,917	15,484,059
1920-21	612,937	2,214,088	2,860,776	764,709	9,073,521	15,486,131
<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>						
1911-12	3,428,303	11,150,645	7,422,096	3,615,642	27,556,300	53,772,976
1912-13	4,741,019	9,933,802	7,898,380	3,888,166	27,122,100	53,083,497
1913-14	4,537,121	10,080,805	7,946,876	4,654,211	25,917,800	53,166,813
1914-15	4,732,776	10,056,447	8,011,424	4,372,226	26,027,300	53,200,173
1915-16	5,914,991	9,760,380	8,888,576	4,647,417	25,947,900	53,198,127
1916-17	5,793,757	9,048,390	8,665,798	4,804,440	25,890,400	52,802,785
1917-18	7,510,613	8,176,091	8,284,123	5,015,571	25,808,400	52,789,833
1918-19	7,590,718	7,963,514	8,535,548	7,503,653	23,182,400	52,789,833
1919-20	7,110,631	8,127,226	8,803,752	5,192,194	25,616,000	52,849,803
1920-21	7,100,611	8,895,466	8,949,511	5,881,912	24,782,200	53,109,760
<i>Punjab</i>						
1911-12	3,333,043	12,530,931	17,294,661	5,839,364	22,257,053	61,255,052
1912-13	3,343,481	12,380,292	17,416,086	3,577,685	24,159,016	60,887,550
1913-14	3,329,991	12,368,892	17,174,282	3,749,778	24,258,002	60,580,868
1914-15	2,972,219	12,443,418	16,833,284	2,010,971	26,653,291	60,943,189
1915-16	2,404,629	12,297,147	16,706,444	6,331,328	22,343,689	60,088,237
1916-17	2,229,901	12,546,095	16,144,821	2,206,418	26,988,748	60,159,986
1917-18	1,906,512	12,572,663	16,026,513	2,575,444	27,162,800	60,333,971
1918-19	2,442,726	12,582,810	16,786,810	10,664,707	19,006,870	60,433,932
1919-20	2,187,160	12,498,705	16,013,517	3,883,985	25,676,854	60,270,221
1920-21	2,176,071	12,493,356	16,264,567	7,547,966	21,788,478	60,270,438
<i>Upper Burma</i>						
1911-12	11,863,948	21,719,810	11,162,917	4,438,001	4,620,129	53,804,895
1912-13	12,288,810	21,583,089	10,762,019	4,207,274	4,963,703	53,804,895
1913-14	12,338,020	21,827,648	10,387,008	4,132,643	5,117,912	53,803,281
1914-15	12,571,658	21,341,023	10,566,992	4,201,273	5,122,285	53,803,281
1915-16	12,893,481	21,023,342	10,521,817	4,383,170	4,976,054	53,802,903
1916-17	13,109,015	20,929,500	10,463,402	4,127,148	5,222,511	53,851,776
1917-18	13,158,041	21,592,929	10,720,960	4,181,722	5,337,324	54,890,976
1918-19	13,324,885	26,007,063	10,671,864	4,241,935	5,515,989	59,764,736
1919-20	14,271,868	25,130,362	10,562,611	4,108,850	5,698,832	59,787,552
1920-21	14,128,594	20,709,793	10,531,308	4,368,545	5,272,552	55,013,792

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 40)



CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(ALL PROVINCES)

42

Table II—continued

No. 25—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN  
BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Cultivable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Lower Burma</i>						
1911-12 . . . . .	7,101,239	23,613,216	14,816,218	743,787	8,719,787	54,994,247
1912-13 . . . . .	6,970,292	23,573,682	14,720,918	610,559	9,034,260	54,909,711
1913-14 . . . . .	7,004,888	23,707,079	14,583,762	628,333	9,153,507	55,077,569
1914-15 . . . . .	7,157,019	23,400,580	14,632,528	646,701	9,240,719	55,077,547
1915-16 . . . . .	7,176,023	23,150,409	14,904,615	730,859	9,239,880	55,201,786
1916-17 . . . . .	7,345,938	23,064,381	14,780,227	784,542	9,316,698	55,201,786
1917-18 . . . . .	7,386,579	23,194,364	14,385,742	745,620	9,488,522	55,201,827
1918-19 . . . . .	7,413,246	23,177,709	14,335,801	897,490	9,381,754	55,206,000
1919-20 . . . . .	7,734,276	22,866,715	14,203,194	883,384	9,490,665	55,183,184
1920-21 . . . . .	7,759,225	22,852,339	14,070,160	792,962	9,708,442	55,183,184
<i>Central Provinces</i>						
1911-12 . . . . .	15,095,652	4,091,301	13,560,821	2,228,950	17,968,886	52,945,610
1912-13 . . . . .	14,912,335	4,097,175	13,505,064	2,566,032	17,683,822	52,764,428
1913-14 . . . . .	14,749,981	4,096,090	13,454,945	2,806,387	17,490,551	52,597,954
1914-15 . . . . .	14,707,853	4,058,028	13,399,071	2,337,829	18,091,368	52,591,149
1915-16 . . . . .	14,676,711	4,047,982	13,295,207	2,187,265	18,390,296	52,597,491
1916-17 . . . . .	14,637,008	3,966,554	13,228,068	2,400,597	18,371,315	52,603,542
1917-18 . . . . .	14,587,268	3,982,064	13,330,862	3,276,880	17,411,249	52,588,273
1918-19 . . . . .	14,578,495	3,946,246	13,500,337	3,892,002	16,669,450	52,592,530
1919-20 . . . . .	14,723,514	3,941,818	13,815,384	3,338,312	16,930,849	52,749,977
1920-21 . . . . .	14,713,975	3,914,282	14,351,002	3,277,198	16,523,904	52,811,281
<i>Berar</i>						
1911-12 . . . . .	2,273,048	866,148	366,701	808,820	7,057,414	11,371,931
1912-13 . . . . .	2,182,093	895,442	161,366	1,195,970	6,988,930	11,373,801
1913-14 . . . . .	2,157,647	931,518	455,272	840,134	6,989,756	11,374,327
1914-15 . . . . .	2,141,606	918,581	140,472	1,123,011	7,020,807	11,374,477
1915-16 . . . . .	2,138,637	952,694	142,846	1,110,504	7,029,906	11,374,577
1916-17 . . . . .	2,140,424	952,304	139,469	1,225,428	6,916,951	11,374,574
1917-18 . . . . .	2,132,848	959,620	135,676	1,322,866	6,823,627	11,374,637
1918-19 . . . . .	2,136,209	957,854	134,931	1,553,268	6,592,389	11,374,661
1919-20 . . . . .	2,138,119	956,780	134,778	1,406,431	6,738,448	11,374,566
1920-21 . . . . .	2,136,156	948,973	137,541	1,543,771	6,608,221	11,374,662
<i>Assam</i>						
1911-12 . . . . .	2,380,992	5,510,500	15,222,445	2,529,939	5,711,698	31,305,574
1912-13 . . . . .	2,343,028	5,510,500	15,034,513	2,592,200	5,825,333	31,305,574
1913-14 . . . . .	2,745,917	5,510,500	14,503,999	2,641,868	5,903,295	31,305,574
1914-15 . . . . .	2,784,349	5,511,393	14,422,466	2,698,496	5,888,370	31,305,574
1915-16 . . . . .	3,051,825	5,510,500	14,436,209	2,491,647	5,816,393	31,305,574
1916-17 . . . . .	3,093,044	5,510,500	14,338,342	2,479,495	5,884,193	31,305,574
1917-18 . . . . .	3,337,496	5,510,500	13,996,408	2,584,546	5,876,624	31,305,574
1918-19 . . . . .	3,480,633	5,510,500	13,978,881	2,700,444	5,680,076	31,330,534
1919-20 . . . . .	3,518,960	5,510,500	13,762,168	2,898,300	5,640,616	31,330,534
1920-21 . . . . .	3,554,683	5,510,500	13,858,001	2,837,233	5,753,033	31,616,452
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>						
1911-12 . . . . .	374,338	2,628,633	2,723,177	563,764	2,284,540	8,574,452
1912-13 . . . . .	374,876	2,627,083	2,734,926	697,675	2,140,107	8,574,667
1913-14 . . . . .	375,080	2,628,036	2,708,354	472,362	2,389,871	8,573,653
1914-15 . . . . .	387,095	2,624,391	2,639,977	324,367	2,622,902	8,572,732
1915-16 . . . . .	386,904	2,615,905	2,695,777	968,427	1,934,388	8,571,401
1916-17 . . . . .	386,957	2,614,015	2,639,977	487,697	2,462,723	8,571,359
1917-18 . . . . .	365,684	2,624,362	2,597,305	452,964	2,530,541	8,571,356
1918-19 . . . . .	366,210	2,626,072	2,706,368	987,253	1,905,310	8,571,213
1919-20 . . . . .	360,301	2,626,920	2,812,422	459,453	2,312,365	8,571,461
1920-21 . . . . .	360,302	2,657,379	2,864,451	997,625	1,691,792	8,571,552

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 40)

Table II—*continued*No. 25—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN  
BRITISH INDIA—*concluded*

PROVINCE	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>						
1911-12	90,782	870,087	128,135	461,792	220,175	1,770,921
1912-13	90,782	853,454	127,267	343,005	355,463	1,770,921
1913-14	90,782	847,793	149,087	303,650	283,600	1,770,921
1914-15	90,782	846,755	149,020	304,129	374,235	1,770,921
1915-16	90,782	848,337	247,895	286,104	291,813	1,770,921
1916-17	90,782	841,828	168,872	243,811	419,625	1,770,918
1917-18	90,782	842,109	195,996	270,641	365,393	1,770,921
1918-19	90,782	844,223	276,794	334,924	218,168	1,770,921
1919-20	90,782	838,545	301,914	192,291	341,389	1,770,921
1920-21	90,782	850,666	297,487	210,881	315,105	1,770,921
<i>Delhi</i>						
1913-14	...	79,904	51,786	36,587	170,030	338,317
1914-15	7,252	69,160	60,365	14,888	215,995	367,660
1915-16	6,761	60,424	63,593	27,408	202,379	368,565
1916-17	12,618	69,852	53,878	12,077	217,986	366,406
1917-18	12,197	71,097	53,598	20,219	210,753	367,869
1918-19	...	71,511	65,943	85,118	146,186	368,758
1919-20	...	71,063	65,374	18,726	212,975	368,138
1920-21	...	71,041	65,309	40,863	190,835	368,051
<i>Coorg</i>						
1911-12	357,843	345,157	21,964	146,068	141,223	1,012,260
1912-13	357,795	330,449	20,870	162,893	140,253	1,012,260
1913-14	357,740	335,694	21,364	159,257	138,205	1,012,260
1914-15	357,740	334,225	10,490	171,114	138,691	1,012,260
1915-16	357,418	334,225	10,297	170,163	140,167	1,012,260
1916-17	357,410	331,232	10,243	168,282	142,093	1,012,260
1917-18	357,386	333,979	10,893	167,379	142,623	1,012,260
1918-19	357,251	333,979	11,309	169,947	139,774	1,012,260
1919-20	357,185	334,015	11,690	164,866	144,474	1,012,260
1920-21	357,185	334,045	11,690	168,103	141,237	1,012,260
<i>Pargana Manipur (Central India)</i>						
1911-12	15,706	855	7,263	367	7,186	31,332
1912-13	16,025	878	6,894	292	7,293	31,332
1913-14	15,751	873	7,320	281	7,157	31,332
1914-15	15,681	870	7,360	316	7,116	31,346
1915-16	15,685	869	7,207	328	7,254	31,346
1916-17	15,683	879	7,173	424	7,185	31,346
1917-18	15,669	881	7,588	455	6,753	31,346
1918-19	15,669	881	7,222	904	6,670	31,346
1919-20	15,667	880	7,282	628	6,960	31,346
1920-21	15,652	882	7,451	636	6,825	31,346
<i>Total</i>						
1911-12	80,851,368	149,605,179	114,813,419	54,869,245	215,981,683	616,120,924
1912-13	82,400,281	140,386,582	115,024,887	48,760,388	224,165,602	616,737,740
1913-14	82,622,475	147,160,102	115,586,851	52,020,492	219,191,773	617,190,693
1914-15	82,981,743	145,427,217	115,079,507	45,889,605	227,682,179	617,013,251
1915-16	85,079,160	143,930,260	113,819,949	51,781,002	221,778,187	616,398,547
1916-17	85,070,524	143,441,598	112,485,364	45,493,149	229,620,075	616,110,710
1917-18	86,924,932	142,782,768	111,435,761	48,465,917	227,847,771	617,507,149
1918-19	87,728,572	140,798,628	113,812,543	72,668,244	201,384,395	622,392,822
1919-20	88,828,320	145,769,969	113,414,708	52,134,792	222,825,457	622,468,276
1920-21	88,245,141	141,501,618	114,818,090	61,346,623	212,239,506	618,203,373

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 40)

(a) Includes reserved and protected forests only. The management of the latter having been transferred to the revenue authorities, the figures shown in the forest administration report represent the areas of reserved forests, which slightly differ from those adopted for this table because the periods embraced are different

(b) Includes unculturable Government waste and unculturable *banes*

(c) States the estimated area of culturable Government waste

(d) Shows (1) the estimated area of culturable *banes*, and (2) the difference between the net area sown and the gross area of the actual holdings (exclusive of *banes*). It thus includes the unculturable lands within the actual holdings, the area of which cannot be ascertained

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(BENGAL)

44

Table II—*continued*

No. 26—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

DISTRICT		Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area sown	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Bardwan</i>							
1919-20	.	.	300,000	208,000	445,540	768,700	1,722,240
1920-21	.	...	300,000	208,000	508,340	705,300	1,722,240
<i>Bankura</i>							
1919-20	.	.	167,000	805,640	141,800	563,000	1,677,440
1920-21	.	...	167,000	805,640	142,800	562,000	1,677,440
<i>Bishnupur</i>							
1919-20	.	.	136,920	189,780	13,020	582,200	1,121,920
1920-21	.	...	136,920	248,894	5,806	730,300	1,121,920
<i>Midnapur</i>							
1919-20	.	.	965,720	514,720	...	1,838,600	3,319,040
1920-21	.	...	965,720	298,560	88,660	1,966,100	3,319,040
<i>Hoochly</i>							
1919-20	.	.	254,620	48,803	142,597	314,300	760,320
1920-21	.	...	262,217	40,416	140,187	317,500	760,320
<i>Howrah</i>							
1919-20	.	.	52,588	16,000	121,412	136,400	326,400
1920-21	.	...	52,588	16,000	111,812	146,000	326,400
<i>24-Parganas</i>							
1919-20	.	1,095,084	571,953	330,366	247,557	954,900	3,100,160
1920-21	.	1,093,034	571,953	330,366	269,907	834,900	3,100,160
<i>Khulna</i>							
1919-20	.	1,470,368	487,900	214,486	165,826	700,100	3,047,680
1920-21	.	1,470,368	487,900	214,486	158,126	716,500	3,047,680
<i>Nadia</i>							
1919-20	.	.	374,074	291,496	488,430	630,700	1,785,600
1920-21	.	.	524,615	183,019	368,636	689,300	1,785,600
<i>Jessore</i>							
1919-20	.	.	660,000	47,253	128,307	1,026,200	1,861,760
1920-21	.	...	660,000	47,253	126,407	1,028,100	1,861,760
<i>Murshidabad</i>							
1919-20	.	.	150,133	257,000	120,107	543,000	1,370,240
1920-21	.	...	150,133	257,000	133,907	529,300	1,370,240
<i>Malda</i>							
1919-20	.	.	164,330	255,000	35,110	762,200	1,216,640
1920-21	.	...	164,300	309,820	91,920	650,000	1,216,640
<i>Dinajpur</i>							
1919-20	.	.	500,000	267,060	440,780	1,317,600	2,525,440
1920-21	.	...	500,000	267,060	623,880	1,134,500	2,525,440
<i>Rajshahi</i>							
1919-20	.	.	290,598	115,333	218,889	1,050,700	1,675,520
1920-21	.	...	290,598	115,333	326,486	943,100	1,675,520
<i>Ruppur</i>							
1919-20	.	.	300,750	224,857	300,553	1,400,400	2,226,560
1920-21	.	...	300,750	229,667	200,543	1,495,600	2,226,560
<i>Bogra</i>							
1919-20	.	.	120,000	108,060	179,000	462,700	869,760
1920-21	.	...	120,000	108,060	131,700	510,000	869,760
<i>Palna</i>							
1919-20	.	.	156,198	...	190,142	838,300	1,184,640
1920-21	.	...	156,198	...	195,442	833,000	1,184,640

Column 2.—The figures represent Government forests and estimates of other forest areas furnished by district officers

Table II—*continued*No. 26—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN  
BENGAL—*continued*

District	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>						
1919-20	310,679	249,325	98,200	393,956	766,000	1,868,160
1920-21	310,992	180,200	338,200	253,268	753,600	1,868,160
<i>Darjeeling</i>						
1919-20	267,972	212,666	15,312	40,210	158,300	744,960
1920-21	290,819	212,666	15,312	41,833	158,300	744,960
<i>Dacca</i>						
1919-20	...	400,000	29,471	52,809	1,205,000	1,777,280
1920-21	...	400,000	29,471	81,409	1,266,400	1,777,280
<i>Faridpur</i>						
1919-20	...	326,372	25,868	...	1,309,400	1,664,640
1920-21	...	326,372	52,458	...	1,285,800	1,664,640
<i>Baekerganj</i>						
1919-20	35,100	971,811	110,063	107,483	1,710,000	2,952,960
1920-21	35,100	979,811	114,468	107,283	1,716,300	2,952,960
<i>Maimensingh</i>						
1919-20	...	1,156,372	314,072	40,916	2,458,000	3,969,360
1920-21	...	1,156,372	562,793	40,795	2,239,400	3,969,360
<i>Tippera</i>						
1919-20	...	456,220	50,385	26,355	1,066,400	1,599,360
1920-21	...	456,320	50,385	25,455	1,067,300	1,599,360
<i>Noakhali</i>						
1919-20	...	211,975	45,965	65,400	739,800	1,066,240
1920-21	...	214,975	45,965	65,500	739,800	1,066,240
<i>Chittagong</i>						
1919-20	361,615	508,909	52,426	54,300	614,600	1,594,880
1920-21	260,320	508,909	52,426	217,425	615,800	1,594,880
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>						
1919-20	678,563	906,429	981,389	389,639	332,100	3,288,320
1920-21	844,808	906,429	991,389	281,294	324,400	3,258,320
<i>Total</i>						
1919-20	4,272,411	11,064,766	5,089,905	4,850,638	21,469,800	50,347,520
1920-21	1,271,471	11,162,879	5,062,416	5,011,324	23,959,100	50,347,520

See explanation given in the footnote (page 44)

\* Includes 31,650 acres of the Baekerganj Sundarbans protected forests

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(MADRAS)

46

Table II—continued

No. 27—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Agency Division (a)</i>						
1920-21	1,392,877	6,567,607	2,474,560	499,984	1,768,631	12,098,650
<i>Ganjam</i>						
1919-20	147,716	2,102,023	806,734	298,941	1,710,473	5,365,587
1920-21	363,132	749,906	388,325	179,950	1,113,712	3,091,056
<i>Pizagapatam</i>						
1919-20	685,761	4,914,298	2,219,047	817,980	2,302,149	10,999,236
1920-21	164,016	1,013,477	282,361	373,880	1,088,912	2,923,516
<i>Godavari</i>						
1919-20	848,086	1,513,096	239,083	421,240	928,243	3,080,698
1920-21	159,192	307,656	118,743	301,460	759,633	1,615,681
<i>Kistna</i>						
1919-20	200,366	537,090	429,850	565,869	1,775,426	3,508,590
1920-21	197,844	512,729	481,903	560,057	1,753,127	3,508,654
<i>Guntur</i>						
1919-20	512,230	352,311	202,710	599,959	2,038,985	3,641,078
1920-21	511,570	383,723	181,414	522,327	2,046,148	3,615,182
<i>Nellore</i>						
1919-20	467,155	1,768,957	662,440	959,231	1,246,270	5,108,053
1920-21	460,244	1,718,899	748,429	929,850	1,239,730	5,103,058
<i>Karnul</i>						
1919-20	1,656,001	328,729	592,880	311,078	1,921,714	4,810,496
1920-21	1,654,814	325,631	616,702	318,878	1,883,762	4,829,787
<i>Bellary</i>						
1919-20	367,665	319,609	327,472	390,287	2,239,883	3,644,866
1920-21	367,665	308,972	353,614	399,742	2,214,578	3,614,866
<i>Anantapur</i>						
1919-20	480,293	486,701	1,107,417	558,073	1,639,337	4,281,821
1920-21	480,293	491,461	1,037,899	678,836	1,693,470	4,281,869
<i>Cuddapah</i>						
1919-20	1,158,464	579,815	642,910	326,992	1,016,514	3,724,695
1920-21	1,158,468	571,824	614,621	336,080	1,018,702	3,724,695
<i>Chittoor</i>						
1919-20	528,814	1,371,617	719,971	319,376	620,838	3,690,316
1920-21	528,814	1,122,486	656,208	393,723	589,685	3,690,316
<i>North Arcot</i>						
1919-20	792,793	735,049	201,651	321,421	1,117,017	3,170,934
1920-21	791,997	712,121	224,747	319,414	1,110,356	3,170,935
<i>Chingleput</i>						
1919-20	132,254	687,401	160,469	244,454	788,650	1,963,218
1920-21	130,119	687,088	162,697	259,410	724,638	1,861,182

Column 2.—Includes the area cultivated within forests. The area cultivated with coffee, tea, and rubber within forests is however excluded from this column and is shown under column 6, since the year 1918-19

Column 4.—Includes areas occupied by *babul* and *casuarina* trees when they do not form parts of forest areas. Prior to 1911-12, such areas were classed under "Miscellaneous non-food crops" in Table IV

Column 5.—Includes all occupied waste, that is to say, waste portions of land for which revenue is paid  
(a) See explanation given in footnote (a) (page 20)

Table II—*continued*No. 27—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN  
MADRAS—*continued*

District		Forests	Not avail- able for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Madras</i>							
1919-20	:	...	17,210	...	...	...	17,210
1920-21	:	...	17,210	...	...	...	17,210
<i>South Arcot</i>							
1919-20	:	175,515	696,650	160,851	319,673	1,340,909	2,693,098
1920-21	:	174,479	689,621	148,843	304,766	1,375,889	2,693,098
<i>Salem</i>							
1919-20	:	968,381	952,123	493,714	428,821	1,580,878	4,423,917
1920-21	:	975,678	901,379	492,710	461,330	1,592,820	4,423,917
<i>Coimbatore</i>							
1919-20	:	1,486,718	300,175	216,626	615,582	1,989,890	4,008,991
1920-21	:	1,502,786	297,555	229,699	607,125	1,989,351	4,026,516
<i>Trichinopoly</i>							
1919-20	:	158,820	438,118	298,533	460,307	1,409,489	2,764,767
1920-21	:	158,320	445,034	159,947	584,103	1,416,763	2,764,767
<i>Tanjore</i>							
1919-20	:	8,956	650,654	158,853	226,811	1,344,099	2,389,403
1920-21	:	8,956	659,430	148,400	214,295	1,357,780	2,388,861
<i>Madura</i>							
1919-20	:	422,341	635,952	427,866	331,218	1,393,047	3,210,424
1920-21	:	422,349	698,990	384,634	341,237	1,369,299	3,219,509
<i>Ramnad</i>							
1919-20	:	46,673	339,901	207,880	160,640	1,412,069	2,167,163
1920-21	:	46,853	334,103	221,276	188,293	1,390,241	2,170,266
<i>Tinnevely</i>							
1919-20	:	226,908	566,624	49,935	611,079	1,312,859	2,767,405
1920-21	:	226,908	567,335	54,303	647,773	1,271,086	2,767,405
<i>Nilgiris</i>							
1919-20	:	331,544	49,212	74,766	120,041	75,048	650,611
1920-21	:	313,545	49,066	75,099	120,056	75,320	633,086
<i>Malabar</i>							
1919-20	:	356,873	925,492	1,001,719	58,859	1,365,875	3,708,618
1920-21	:	356,918	920,259	982,563	56,059	1,384,179	3,699,978
<i>Anjengo</i>							
1919-20	:	...	30	7	...	338	375
1920-21	:	...	30	7	...	339	376
<i>South Canara</i>							
1919-20	:	511,507	374,816	594,908	311,313	651,123	2,573,497
1920-21	:	511,507	418,828	738,983	346,762	657,926	2,673,506
<i>Total</i>							
1919-20	:	12,070,827	21,934,515	12,030,785	9,758,275	33,065,577	89,759,979
1920-21	:	13,098,544	21,772,624	12,011,588	9,878,419	33,073,702	89,774,877

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 46)

Column 6.—Of the total not sown area for 1920-21 (33,073,702 acres) stated in this column, 27,341,656 acres are based on actual returns, and 5,732,046 acres on estimates

Table II—continued

No. 28—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT		Forest	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
1919-20	<i>Ahmadabad</i>	12,017	477,402	113,803	452,615	1,306,973	2,452,810
1920-21		12,017	474,641	116,900	657,612	1,191,534	2,452,794
1919-20	<i>Kaira</i>	...	155,986	12,615	42,206	821,749	1,031,956
1920-21		...	156,759	11,959	121,606	741,567	1,031,891
1919-20	<i>Panch Mahals</i>	212,256	104,167	85,374	99,041	528,286	1,029,124
1920-21		212,256	103,479	84,616	125,951	502,890	1,029,192
1919-20	<i>Broach</i>	..	251,780	27,135	26,733	634,790	940,388
1920-21		..	250,254	27,163	49,372	612,235	939,024
1919-20	<i>Surat</i>	44,900	174,435	62,664	23,418	752,660	1,058,176
1920-21		41,999	174,399	62,346	29,769	746,675	1,058,179
1919-20	<i>West Khandesh</i>	1,458,336	279,641	167,806	226,600	1,348,821	3,481,204
1920-21		1,459,612	279,160	168,898	282,979	1,290,557	3,481,206
1919-20	<i>East Khandesh</i>	461,063	321,468	54,148	85,765	1,976,216	2,908,660
1920-21		415,117	367,262	64,061	107,969	1,953,375	2,908,684
1919-20	<i>Nasik</i>	916,672	398,411	73,382	555,351	1,926,037	3,769,853
1920-21		816,847	398,989	73,399	1,036,609	1,444,020	3,769,864
1919-20	<i>Ahmadnagar</i>	531,350	453,107	40,917	579,112	2,637,378	4,241,864
1920-21		531,323	453,416	47,679	1,486,843	1,722,608	4,241,869
1919-20	<i>Poona</i>	424,700	426,461	13,662	652,202	1,911,020	3,428,045
1920-21		434,480	426,744	13,890	723,194	1,826,730	3,427,978
1919-20	<i>Sholapur</i>	112,183	261,118	16,344	413,725	2,112,682	2,916,052
1920-21		118,159	262,093	16,560	512,500	2,006,825	2,916,077

NOTE.—Figures for unsurveyed villages are based on estimates  
Column 2.—Includes land administered by the Forest Department whether formally declared forest under an Act or not, and differs from the area stated in the forest reports, because in certain localities, where the settlement is incomplete, the original areas are still returned by the Forest Department, while revised areas are returned in this table; also because the revenue records do not always state the most recent divisions  
Column 3.—Includes all land recorded at the survey and settlement as inculturable, although at times a very small quantity of this land is cultivated  
Column 5.—The maximum period for which land thrown out of cultivation is reckoned as fallow is ten years

Table II—*continued*No. 28—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN  
BOMBAY—*continued*

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Satara</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	419,060	328,228	81,214	348,195	1,985,945	3,142,642
1920-21 . . . . .	447,584	329,764	29,830	400,063	1,935,501	3,143,742
<i>Belgaum</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	437,525	245,366	70,981	419,361	1,779,315	2,952,498
1920-21 . . . . .	437,331	245,395	71,547	490,272	1,708,254	2,952,799
<i>Bijapur</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	177,321	194,601	48,667	411,221	2,821,098	3,652,911
1920-21 . . . . .	177,018	194,379	48,932	570,672	2,861,910	3,652,911
<i>Dharwar</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	213,113	238,484	46,374	246,243	2,172,773	2,946,987
1920-21 . . . . .	243,213	238,268	51,090	217,551	2,196,863	2,946,985
<i>Tunna</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	734,408	459,492	48,100	429,002	617,558	2,289,160
1920-21 . . . . .	736,183	422,338	48,249	409,676	577,144	2,191,590
<i>Bombay Suburban</i>						
1920-21 . . . . .	3,745	25,911	6,092	27,356	35,281	98,416
<i>Kolaba</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	331,965	232,943	20,386	412,937	389,247	1,387,478
1920-21 . . . . .	332,360	232,889	19,597	410,971	391,247	1,387,464
<i>Ratnagiri</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	14,339	730,333	8,438	1,008,208	800,367	2,562,185
1920-21 . . . . .	14,339	732,204	8,556	1,017,735	790,720	2,563,554
<i>Kanara</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	2,072,124	72,330	41,681	105,519	234,305	2,525,959
1920-21 . . . . .	2,072,899	69,960	41,499	104,376	237,309	2,525,990
<i>Total</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	8,533,431	5,806,208	893,041	6,588,054	26,847,220	48,717,952
1920-21 . . . . .	8,509,482	5,838,221	1,012,193	8,788,067	24,576,245	48,715,208

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 48)

Column 6.—Of the total net sown area (24,576,245 acres) entered in this column for 1920-21, 23,352,781 acres are based on actual returns and 1,223,464 acres on estimates



Table II—continued

No. 29—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Karachi</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	163,447	5,703,882	823,720	420,438	410,889	7,531,876
1920-21 . . . . .	165,279	5,728,287	824,300	439,769	324,363	7,531,997
<i>Hyderabad</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	70,857	441,221	945,186	777,016	599,738	2,833,968
1920-21 . . . . .	70,356	445,925	957,829	790,994	568,251	2,833,855
<i>Sukkur</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	254,286	1,411,863	843,981	629,160	451,784	3,590,588
1920-21 . . . . .	254,265	1,460,911	791,061	713,995	358,924	3,558,156
<i>Larkana</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	58,038	839,766	893,146	799,706	709,704	3,240,410
1920-21 . . . . .	59,496	774,036	909,868	840,077	658,829	3,241,804
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	40,309	443,367	267,586	467,069	504,481	1,722,812
1920-21 . . . . .	40,309	444,332	267,425	554,336	416,577	1,722,979
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	42,588	4,498,868	1,871,106	1393,259	927,370	8,727,091
1920-21 . . . . .	43,706	4,493,278	1,886,668	1,611,233	792,784	8,727,664
<i>Nawabshah</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	88,716	771,287	427,425	741,309	465,221	2,193,958
1920-21 . . . . .	89,717	716,015	432,686	812,011	444,637	2,493,066
<i>Total</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	718,291	14,109,754	6,017,100	5,227,966	4,069,187	30,141,298
1920-21 . . . . .	723,628	14,068,784	6,072,339	5,712,405	3,564,865	30,141,521

Column 2.—The figures do not agree with those in the Forest Administration Report, because the revenue records do not state the most recent alterations of area due to erosion by the Indus which the forest report does, and because, on the other hand, the forest report does not always exhibit the most recent alteration of area effected by the revision of survey, which the revenue records do.

Table II—*continued*No. 30—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE  
PROVINCE OF AGRA

District	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Dehra-Dun</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	640,522	110,008	70,967	12,065	96,744	930,306
1920-21 . . . . .	639,363	109,114	71,471	13,770	95,429	929,137
<i>Saharanpur</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	188,427	152,345	140,015	55,236	820,875	1,356,898
1920-21 . . . . .	188,128	153,477	142,597	62,109	810,505	1,357,116
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	...	113,121	159,028	62,233	602,249	1,056,634
1920-21 . . . . .	...	110,604	159,336	87,847	657,419	1,045,206
<i>Meerut</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	..	164,956	177,006	53,069	1,074,232	1,469,263
1920-21 . . . . .	..	161,723	180,400	119,832	1,001,301	1,469,279
<i>Bulandshahr</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	...	137,206	175,447	35,144	871,555	1,210,352
1920-21 . . . . .	...	137,188	178,438	118,477	785,327	1,219,370
<i>Aligarh</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	...	202,116	96,502	82,628	915,840	1,247,086
1920-21 . . . . .	...	202,051	98,276	140,214	805,686	1,247,227
<i>Muttra</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	...	66,811	111,090	39,448	706,258	923,607
1920-21 . . . . .	...	66,813	113,427	170,366	579,041	923,647
<i>Agra</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	...	220,206	129,683	47,995	787,847	1,185,731
1920-21 . . . . .	...	219,867	132,938	174,307	658,041	1,185,738
<i>Farrukhabad</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	...	174,376	202,402	48,688	659,537	1,079,003
1920-21 . . . . .	...	174,783	203,275	107,824	593,622	1,079,004
<i>Mainpuri</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	...	329,065	113,613	37,467	590,603	1,071,678
1920-21 . . . . .	...	329,616	115,712	91,710	534,615	1,071,683
<i>Etawah</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	2,912	361,877	126,290	31,066	558,638	1,080,778
1920-21 . . . . .	2,912	361,893	126,546	60,464	529,478	1,080,778
<i>Etah</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	...	111,412	226,580	52,762	709,676	1,100,380
1920-21 . . . . .	...	112,001	229,817	98,330	660,171	1,100,379

Column 2.—Includes forest areas administered by the district officers of some districts. Hence the figures do not agree with those in the forest administration report which excludes those areas. This column also includes the Siwalik Range in the Dehra-Dun district.

Column 5.—The maximum period for which land left untilled is reckoned as fallow is three years

Columns 2 to 6.—See explanation given in footnotes on pages 24 and 25 for Saharanpur, Muzaffarnagar and Nami Tal

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(AGRA)

Table II—continued

No. 30—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE  
PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Bareilly</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	...	103,703	92,534	45,655	769,180	1,011,132
1920-21 . . . . .	...	103,125	91,625	49,671	763,245	1,010,966
<i>Rijnor</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	62,501	128,129	210,014	92,788	654,675	1,148,107
1920-21 . . . . .	60,711	128,656	215,967	104,058	638,951	1,148,373
<i>Budaun</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	...	111,235	149,525	92,794	936,690	1,290,253
1920-21 . . . . .	...	108,149	160,216	103,280	916,313	1,287,988
<i>Moradabad</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	...	116,491	190,081	99,626	1,070,113	1,476,311
1920-21 . . . . .	...	116,586	197,515	116,079	1,047,161	1,476,341
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	...	94,612	171,808	100,675	737,138	1,104,233
1920-21 . . . . .	...	93,640	181,281	85,171	744,372	1,104,464
<i>Pilibiti</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	96,320	68,308	233,538	72,489	395,156	865,812
1920-21 . . . . .	96,326	68,571	239,955	64,498	396,458	865,808
<i>Cawnpore</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	130	406,593	229,124	45,368	835,609	1,516,824
1920-21 . . . . .	251	407,025	230,744	117,179	762,801	1,518,063
<i>Fatehpur</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	...	255,223	192,072	36,705	564,582	1,049,182
1920-21 . . . . .	...	254,578	194,483	55,759	541,275	1,049,015
<i>Banda</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	87,180	281,914	525,571	171,774	859,909	1,926,348
1920-21 . . . . .	87,180	280,981	537,335	225,274	795,580	1,926,350
<i>Hamirpur</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	12,541	286,614	337,844	141,513	735,692	1,467,204
1920-21 . . . . .	12,511	283,525	343,707	136,925	740,512	1,467,210
<i>Allahabad</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	...	361,209	335,838	87,755	1,031,581	1,822,386
1920-21 . . . . .	...	362,324	341,845	110,795	1,005,722	1,820,691
<i>Jhansi</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	120,584	345,519	790,030	313,760	736,744	2,315,643
1920-21 . . . . .	120,583	342,957	856,197	256,847	739,059	2,315,643

See explanations given in the footnotes (page F1)

Table II—*continued*No. 30—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE  
PROVINCE OF AGRA—*concluded*

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Cultivable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Jalaun</i>						
1919-20	1,391	187,352	124,087	37,130	600,398	951,801
1920-21	1,394	186,157	125,148	100,878	629,224	951,801
<i>Benares</i>						
1919-20	...	64,911	77,699	22,454	477,002	642,009
1920-21	...	61,661	77,531	33,228	466,679	642,099
<i>Mirzapur</i>						
1919-20	78,876	1,260,265	508,833	259,215	662,140	2,769,129
1920-21	78,876	1,259,321	542,238	277,941	610,155	2,769,131
<i>Jaunpur</i>						
1919-20	...	156,816	147,843	51,048	685,155	991,862
1920-21	...	156,810	148,048	51,763	685,691	991,862
<i>Ghazipur</i>						
1919-20	...	117,959	132,182	37,682	602,990	890,822
1920-21	...	116,669	132,314	37,955	603,884	890,822
<i>Ballia</i>						
1919-20	...	121,040	107,714	37,196	531,784	797,734
1920-21	...	122,161	106,798	34,724	532,754	796,427
<i>Gorakhpur</i>						
1919-20	112,528	331,870	323,554	119,305	2,102,471	2,880,828
1920-21	112,529	330,576	324,203	124,273	2,097,282	2,888,863
<i>Basti</i>						
1919-20	...	189,928	263,633	55,431	1,295,081	1,804,073
1920-21	...	188,683	260,690	53,767	1,301,325	1,803,845
<i>Azamgarh</i>						
1919-20	...	276,548	190,800	68,436	884,038	1,419,624
1920-21	...	274,847	189,661	56,410	898,706	1,419,624
<i>Almora</i>						
1919-20	} 3,062,000	35,000	35,000	...	295,000	3,427,000
1920-21						
<i>Garhwāl</i>						
1919-20	} 3,301,000	46,000	56,000	24,000	260,000	3,687,000
1920-21						
<i>Naini Tal</i>						
1919-20	923,930	336,824	179,394	56,373	235,562	1,732,092
1920-21	925,697	336,815	181,627	55,149	234,674	1,733,962
<i>Total</i>						
1919-20	3,690,860	7,711,753	7,343,727	2,580,875	26,390,300	52,717,515
1920-21	3,689,811	7,639,247	7,526,331	3,529,604	26,267,549	52,701,942

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 51)

Note.—The statistics for Almora, Garhwāl, and the hill portion of Naini Tal are based on estimates

Column 6.—Of the total not sown area (25,287,519 acres) entered in this column for 1920-21 for the province of Agra, 24,563,549 acres are based on actual returns and 604,000 acres on estimates.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(OUDH)

54

Table II—continued

No. 31—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH

DISTRICT		Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Lucknow</i>							
1919-20	. . . . .	...	110,736	111,103	22,785	301,657	621,281
1920-21	. . . . .	...	119,532	116,014	25,481	369,278	621,306
<i>Unao</i>							
1919-20	. . . . .	...	231,375	240,365	39,652	631,590	1,116,962
1920-21	. . . . .	...	231,547	242,309	72,750	694,211	1,147,617
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>							
1919-20	. . . . .	...	231,773	254,373	20,972	609,392	1,120,470
1920-21	. . . . .	...	231,180	259,294	31,736	693,511	1,120,653
<i>Sitapur</i>							
1919-20	. . . . .	...	144,183	208,826	70,115	1,012,132	1,441,664
1920-21	. . . . .	...	143,878	211,473	82,258	1,014,255	1,441,864
<i>Hardoi</i>							
1919-20	. . . . .	...	192,015	242,163	67,337	891,570	1,493,085
1920-21	. . . . .	...	192,196	243,016	102,147	945,703	1,493,092
<i>Ahmed</i>							
1919-20	. . . . .	296,127 {	181,723	427,849	151,952	847,994	1,902,535
1920-21	. . . . .	296,127 {	178,571	457,118	135,179	876,911	1,902,436
<i>Fazlbad</i>							
1919-20	. . . . .	...	171,016	192,911	21,382	702,672	1,098,011
1920-21	. . . . .	...	173,701	198,055	26,161	693,677	1,099,076
<i>Orissa</i>							
1919-20	. . . . .	103,881 {	170,539	311,560	18,012	1,104,105	1,813,507
1920-21	. . . . .	103,881 {	170,539	302,322	72,810	1,101,274	1,813,936
<i>Bahraich</i>							
1919-20	. . . . .	213,029 {	141,619	291,638	83,003	962,517	1,695,856
1920-21	. . . . .	213,029 {	111,319	293,282	87,612	956,375	1,695,588
<i>Sultanpur</i>							
1919-20	. . . . .	...	260,283	185,666	25,959	631,911	1,096,819
1920-21	. . . . .	...	219,539	186,684	31,180	626,394	1,096,768
<i>Partabgarh</i>							
1919-20	. . . . .	...	231,596	162,507	24,749	514,580	923,813
1920-21	. . . . .	...	229,029	162,921	39,895	602,676	923,821
<i>Raebareilly</i>							
1919-20	. . . . .	...	115,338	216,674	34,647	733,907	1,129,586
1920-21	. . . . .	...	145,763	216,821	45,551	721,636	1,129,764
<i>Total</i>							
1919-20	. . . . .	612,037 {	2,220,416	2,811,016	636,714	9,172,947	16,481,053
1920-21	. . . . .	612,037 {	2,211,088	2,960,776	701,709	9,033,621	15,486,191

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 51)

Table 1I—*continued*No. 32—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR  
AND ORISSA

DISTRICT		Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area sown	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Patna</i>							
1919-20	.	...	196,265	44,876	220,484	895,800	1,357,405
1920-21	.	...	196,265	44,876	225,030	846,800	1,352,971
<i>Gaya</i>							
1919-20	.	...	617,582	454,462	395,621	1,628,900	3,086,565
1920-21	.	...	617,582	454,462	382,721	1,581,800	3,086,565
<i>Shahabad</i>							
1919-20	.	...	708,688	220,490	140,408	1,717,000	2,786,586
1920-21	.	...	976,917	252,671	235,855	1,581,400	3,046,543
<i>Darbhanga</i>							
1919-20	.	...	173,479	58,765	221,846	1,688,600	2,142,690
1920-21	.	...	173,479	58,765	221,846	1,688,600	2,142,690
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>							
1919-20	.	...	188,547	108,853	214,924	1,480,000	1,942,324
1920-21	.	...	188,547	108,853	214,924	1,480,000	1,942,324
<i>Saran</i>							
1919-20	.	...	149,102	181,001	244,494	1,181,900	1,708,500
1920-21	.	...	149,102	181,001	244,494	1,181,900	1,708,500
<i>Champaran</i>							
1919-20	.	182,662	219,413	389,717	19,348	1,451,700	2,259,840
1920-21	.	182,662	219,413	389,717	19,348	1,451,700	2,259,840
<i>Monghyr</i>							
1919-20	.	...	486,962	447,222	63,296	1,512,600	2,510,080
1920-21	.	...	486,962	447,222	89,830	1,490,500	2,514,514
<i>Bhagalpur</i>							
1919-20	.	...	267,416	396,327	399,777	1,597,500	2,661,020
1920-21	.	...	267,416	396,327	446,777	1,550,500	2,661,020
<i>Purnea</i>							
1919-20	.	...	278,514	730,052	340,787	1,851,800	3,196,158
1920-21	.	...	278,514	730,052	439,587	1,753,000	3,198,158
<i>Santhal Parganas</i>							
1919-20	.	278,300	817,000	450,200	244,600	1,699,700	3,490,400
1920-21	.	278,300	817,000	552,800	244,600	1,597,100	3,490,400

Column 2.—The figures represent Government forests and estimates of other forest areas furnished by district officers

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

56

Table II—*continued*

No. 82—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR  
AND ORISSA—*continued*

DISTRICT		Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area sown	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Outlact</i>							
1919-20		...	637,237	177,930	243,040	1,281,200	2,340,307
1920-21		...	637,237	177,930	234,240	1,290,900	2,340,307
<i>Balasore</i>							
1919-20		...	298,253	55,900	65,068	912,500	1,332,621
1920-21		...	298,253	55,900	183,868	794,600	1,332,621
<i>Angul</i>							
1919-20		349,627	421,761	52,500	51,192	214,200	1,089,280
1920-21		339,627	421,761	50,500	61,692	215,700	1,089,280
<i>Puri</i>							
1919-20		301,320	173,879	268,561	115,400	740,200	1,599,360
1920-21		301,320	173,879	268,561	102,200	758,400	1,599,360
<i>Sambalpur</i>							
1919-20		533,082	141,649	675,585	228,544	868,500	2,447,360
1920-21		533,092	141,660	688,693	202,015	881,900	2,447,360
<i>Hazaribagh</i>							
1919-20		2,524,591	365,299	266,263	402,640	912,400	4,471,193
1920-21		2,524,591	365,299	266,263	408,440	906,000	4,471,193
<i>Ranchi</i>							
1919-20		890,381	514,512	821,270	730,333	1,588,500	4,515,046
1920-21		890,381	514,512	821,270	730,333	1,588,500	4,515,046
<i>Palamu</i>							
1919-20		1,394,859	265,040	499,959	338,091	640,500	3,138,449
1920-21		1,394,859	265,040	499,959	534,191	444,400	3,138,449
<i>Mánbhum</i>							
1919-20		9,788	914,188	195,998	409,106	1,185,000	2,654,080
1920-21		9,788	914,188	135,998	458,706	1,135,400	2,654,080
<i>Singbhum</i>							
1919-20		646,021	296,840	373,818	161,365	664,500	2,142,544
1920-21		646,021	296,840	373,818	161,365	664,500	2,142,544
<i>Total</i>							
1919-20		7,110,681	3,127,226	6,803,752	5,192,194	25,616,000	52,849,803
1920-21		7,100,641	3,395,456	6,949,541	5,831,012	24,782,200	53,109,760

See explanation given in the footnote (page 55)

Table II—*continued*

No. 33—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Hissar</i>						
1919-20	30,378	114,122	433,790	351,481	2,379,738	3,318,400
1920-21	30,187	114,087	450,852	(a)1,305,288	(a)1,309,292	3,317,686
<i>Rohtak</i>						
1919-20	...	101,808	176,993	40,053	1,119,310	1,438,164
1920-21	...	101,721	178,637	189,628	968,111	1,438,097
<i>Gurgaon</i>						
1919-20	...	215,500	169,408	82,100	975,912	1,442,920
1920-21	...	215,118	176,820	242,553	808,173	1,443,003
<i>Karnal</i>						
1919-20	832	275,300	590,791	157,827	984,270	2,015,029
1920-21	832	274,774	609,381	309,183	821,183	2,015,353
<i>Ambala</i>						
1919-20	12,019	306,464	187,169	49,911	689,718	1,195,281
1920-21	12,000	306,226	136,162	43,203	697,428	1,195,019
<i>Simla</i>						
1919-20	12,116	19,622	25,209	518	9,556	67,020
1920-21	12,116	19,624	25,225	563	9,477	67,004
<i>Kangra</i>						
1919-20	670,221	4,081,751	313,379	83,917	494,848	5,644,649
1920-21	663,703	4,081,602	322,538	83,103	493,670	5,644,630
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>						
1919-20	37,291	399,166	260,782	30,116	687,632	1,414,990
1920-21	37,332	398,486	262,214	29,915	687,077	1,415,024
<i>Jalandhār</i>						
1919-20	221	95,432	92,530	26,622	644,102	858,967
1920-21	221	96,181	92,043	94,691	575,843	858,979
<i>Ludhiāna</i>						
1919-20	197	78,113	84,613	30,171	699,845	892,939
1920-21	197	78,385	87,107	126,491	600,586	892,966
<i>Ferozpur</i>						
1919-20	...	151,066	102,808	158,243	2,113,120	2,595,237
1920-21	...	150,930	207,044	(a)695,653	(a)1,541,623	2,595,250
<i>Mulṭan</i>						
1919-20	85,830	318,367	1,827,207	280,330	1,149,005	3,660,829
1920-21	68,130	316,727	1,814,767	358,319	1,072,330	3,660,373
<i>Jhang</i>						
1919-20	359	212,841	1,103,001	172,909	682,587	2,171,697
1920-21	359	212,993	1,106,351	203,850	648,218	2,171,771
<i>Lysallpur</i>						
1919-20	47,743	150,025	407,861	76,473	1,440,558	2,122,660
1920-21	47,567	153,365	406,688	134,808	1,379,987	2,123,415

Column 2.—Includes all lands specially allotted to forest growth under the control of Government or any Local Board or Municipality

Column 3.—This column includes 23,680 acres of river beds in Gurgaon, 15,360 acres of mountain tracts in Simla, and 3,896,909 acres of mountain tracts in Kangra. These areas are not accounted for in the village papers, and the figures are based more or less on estimates

Column 4.—Includes large areas of Government waste not allotted for cultivation

Column 5.—The maximum period for which land is reckoned as fallow is two years; but, as a change in classification is not generally made until the year for quadrennial statements comes round, the old classification may be retained from one to three years longer than the prescribed period. In certain districts in the south-west of the province, however, the classification is amended annually

(a) Rainfall insufficient



Table II—continued

No. 33—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE  
PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT		Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area sown	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Montgomery</i>							
1919-20	.	83,688	250,340	1,406,065	190,611	1,016,118	2,955,822
1920-21	.	83,011	250,062	1,391,317	256,037	978,807	2,950,234
<i>Lahore</i>							
1919-20	.	33,520	183,246	253,845	135,396	1,059,157	1,665,167
1920-21	.	32,867	182,267	270,001	328,647	854,362	1,668,144
<i>Amritsar</i>							
1919-20	.	2,982	131,699	115,306	38,099	710,871	998,957
1920-21	.	2,915	132,451	117,410	67,945	678,223	998,944
<i>Gurdaspur</i>							
1919-20	.	5,961	222,290	116,642	48,907	775,643	1,169,443
1920-21	.	5,961	222,938	119,305	54,236	766,864	1,169,301
<i>Sialkot</i>							
1919-20	.	1,269	119,709	154,181	73,785	797,916	1,146,950
1920-21	.	1,259	120,227	158,590	148,975	716,016	1,145,067
<i>Gujrat</i>							
1919-20	.	48,038	207,617	221,474	89,388	891,143	1,457,060
1920-21	.	48,124	209,466	217,415	190,371	792,306	1,457,715
<i>Gujranwala</i>							
1919-20	.	2,692	214,273	327,761	137,459	791,307	1,473,492
1920-21	.	2,692	211,423	340,929	194,469	723,980	1,473,493
<i>Sheikhpura (a)</i>							
1919-20	.	4,043	77,690	365,141	120,726	654,721	1,223,230
1920-21	.	3,983	77,763	363,806	164,033	611,996	1,221,631
<i>Shahpur</i>							
1919-20	.	391,858	363,832	963,434	223,603	1,123,851	3,071,583
1920-21	.	391,817	361,962	966,976	331,421	1,019,170	3,071,343
<i>Jhelam</i>							
1919-20	.	220,012	678,317	147,361	91,496	630,597	1,771,713
1920-21	.	220,076	678,290	161,965	(b) 328,427	(b) 387,816	1,771,583
<i>Rawalpindi</i>							
1919-20	.	211,195	417,276	96,071	71,588	514,869	1,311,899
1920-21	.	217,712	410,151	103,160	77,310	503,644	1,311,986
<i>Attock</i>							
1919-20	.	227,159	1,158,613	231,878	186,084	899,002	2,702,736
1920-21	.	227,159	1,157,272	239,934	(b) 564,168	(b) 513,201	2,701,731
<i>Mianwali</i>							
1919-20	.	...	631,013	2,077,264	152,411	581,171	3,441,889
1920-21	.	...	633,543	2,102,070	270,854	435,376	3,441,843
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>							
1919-20	.	9,228	891,569	1,339,207	697,755	546,299	3,174,058
1920-21	.	9,228	900,506	1,417,428	624,105	522,797	3,474,064
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>							
1919-20	.	47,603	432,132	2,374,936	97,971	613,880	3,566,331
1920-21	.	47,621	429,297	2,379,393	129,653	580,919	3,566,880
<i>Total</i>							
1919-20	.	2,197,160	12,498,705	16,013,517	3,893,985	25,676,851	60,270,221
1920-21	.	2,176,071	12,493,356	16,264,537	(b) 7,547,966	(b) 21,788,478	60,270,433

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 57)

(a) See footnote (d) on page 30

(b) Rainfall insufficient

Table II—*continued*No. 34—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN  
UPPER BURMA

DISTRICT		Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area sown	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Mandalay</i>							
1919-20	.	278,578	682,057	131,674	79,575	191,075	1,363,859
1920-21	.	278,578	682,057	130,353	91,893	180,978	1,363,859
<i>Bhamo</i>							
1919-20	.	507,420	2,032,540	816,909	977,094	84,187	4,418,240
1920-21	.	507,420	2,032,540	815,700	974,779	87,801	4,418,240
<i>Myittha</i>							
1919-20	.	463,868	5,827,152	1,770,608	8,532	94,615	8,164,825
1920-21	.	463,868	5,827,152	1,773,484	8,685	91,636	8,164,825
<i>Katha (a)</i>							
1919-20	.	2,272,024	1,255,190	722,987	35,674	105,060	4,480,935
1920-21	.	2,638,767	1,908,639	886,208	47,811	106,065	5,677,485
<i>Ruby Mines (a)</i>							
1919-20	.	366,743	653,440	163,726	3,477	9,155	1,196,550
<i>Shwabo</i>							
1919-20	.	483,200	1,281,280	817,905	383,948	687,627	3,656,960
1920-21	.	483,200	1,284,280	806,274	482,190	601,016	3,656,960
<i>Sagaing</i>							
1919-20	.	...	177,023	195,312	215,619	579,910	1,167,924
1920-21	.	...	177,023	180,180	258,856	512,865	1,167,924
<i>Lower Chindwin</i>							
1919-20	.	467,787	576,271	342,072	280,858	551,213	2,227,200
1920-21	.	467,787	574,572	338,769	318,660	527,412	2,227,200
<i>Upper Chindwin</i>							
1919-20	.	1,825,280	2,837,148	1,082,034	12,938	86,325	6,743,725
1920-21	.	1,826,128	2,836,300	1,078,223	13,939	89,144	6,743,725

NOTE.—For tracts outside the surveyed area the figures are based on estimates

Column 2.—The area entered in this column is that given in the Forest Administration Report, and includes reserved forests and fuel reserves. Estimates of the forest areas in certain hill tracts are also included. The forest areas in the South Shan States, which are included in the Forest Administration Report, are excluded from this table, no returns of agricultural statistics being prepared for those States

Column 3.—In settled tracts the unculturable area is taken from settlement registers, but in unsettled tracts it is obtained from the best sources available

Column 4.—Includes land thrown out of cultivation and abandoned. Groves, not classed in the sown area, and bamboos when not grown in forest areas, are also included in this column

Column 5.—Includes only such land left uncultivated as is actually in the possession of cultivators. In Lower Burma (excluding the Thayetmyo district) such lands are assessed at privileged rates, but in Upper Burma and in Thayetmyo no assessment is levied on land left uncultivated

(a) See foot note (a) on page 31

Table II—*continued*

No. 34—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER  
BURMA—*continued*

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Pakókku</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	842,219	1,808,871	503,178	294,629	527,196	3,976,093
1920-21 . . . . .	842,219	1,808,939	498,044	283,590	543,301	3,976,093
<i>Minbu</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	939,813	566,781	129,656	200,891	270,431	2,107,572
1920-21 . . . . .	932,813	567,201	130,054	202,815	267,689	2,107,572
<i>Magwe</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	383,452	657,548	198,673	545,086	574,768	2,359,527
1920-21 . . . . .	383,452	657,548	205,868	596,167	516,502	2,359,527
<i>Kyaukse</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	227,840	255,554	70,294	84,319	182,316	920,323
1920-21 . . . . .	227,840	255,554	68,959	84,149	163,521	820,323
<i>Meiktila</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	267,870	189,819	288,610	282,290	405,969	1,435,558
1920-21 . . . . .	267,870	189,819	288,942	287,100	401,827	1,435,558
<i>Yamethin</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	924,272	284,658	868,261	162,985	388,669	2,578,245
1920-21 . . . . .	940,472	234,658	863,778	211,101	328,236	2,578,245
<i>Myingyan</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	87,162	367,342	134,472	521,883	645,397	1,758,256
1920-21 . . . . .	87,162	367,342	134,338	506,519	660,895	1,758,256
<i>Chin Hills</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	3,774,018	1,274,741	28,053	...	43,188	5,120,000
1920-21 . . . . .						
<i>Pakókku Hill Tracts</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	...	31,428	1,398,096	...	10,476	1,410,000
1920-21 . . . . .						
<i>Northern Shan States (c)</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	160,822	4,438,510	(a)	4,602	170,326	4,773,760
<i>Total</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	11,271,868	(b)25,150,362	10,562,640	4,103,850	5,698,832	59,737,552
1920-21 . . . . .	14,128,594	20,709,793	10,534,308	4,368,545	5,272,552	55,013,792

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 59)  
Column 6.—Of the total net area sown (5,272,552 acres) entered in this column for 1920-21 for Upper Burma, 4,744,768 acres are based on actual returns and 527,789 acres on estimates  
(a) Included in column 3 (b) Includes culturable waste in the Northern Shan States  
(c) See foot note (a) on page 32

Table II—*continued*No. 35—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN  
LOWER BURMA

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Akyab</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	16,243	961,621	1,476,680	131,967	700,529	3,287,040
1920-21 . . . . .	16,243	961,621	1,476,331	125,659	707,196	3,287,010
<i>Arakan Hill District</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	117,354	429,486	2,790,283	...	11,875	3,348,998
1920-21 . . . . .	117,354	429,486	2,790,155	...	12,003	3,348,998
<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	12,800	2,466,057	112,269	28,747	187,807	2,807,680
1920-21 . . . . .	12,800	2,466,057	118,001	26,992	189,890	2,807,680
<i>Sandoway</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	...	3,302,000	25,506	5,306	88,018	2,421,760
1920-21 . . . . .	...	3,302,000	25,403	6,672	87,685	2,421,760
<i>Rangoon Town</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	...	43,265	203	331	4,803	48,002
1920-21 . . . . .	...	43,055	224	326	4,997	48,002
<i>Insein</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	288,594	114,067	236,427	21,893	557,355	1,218,336
1920-21 . . . . .	288,594	113,660	224,209	22,692	569,181	1,218,336
<i>Hanthawaddy</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	43,800	169,155	127,593	43,932	809,809	1,194,739
1920-21 . . . . .	43,800	166,988	123,104	27,397	833,300	1,194,739
<i>Pegu</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	910,846	583,899	174,090	62,437	882,113	2,013,415
1920-21 . . . . .	910,846	583,899	165,162	55,426	808,082	2,013,415
<i>Tharawadi</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	689,556	63,228	488,424	18,885	572,444	1,832,537
1920-21 . . . . .	689,556	63,228	467,659	22,667	589,437	1,832,537
<i>Prome</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	635,111	621,121	211,785	16,873	377,773	1,865,668
1920-21 . . . . .	635,111	624,121	208,380	22,771	375,279	1,865,668
<i>Maulin</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	...	157,816	397,627	52,619	442,335	1,049,897
1920-21 . . . . .	...	157,816	390,145	81,412	471,024	1,049,897
<i>Pyawbun</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	358,527	283,021	80,484	52,706	650,204	1,375,032
1920-21 . . . . .	358,527	234,810	73,781	38,888	674,026	1,375,032

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 69)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(LOWER BURMA)

62

Table II—*continued*

No. 35—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN  
LOWER BURMA—*continued*

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Bassein</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	405,318	838,295	572,467	81,928	742,653	2,640,661
1920-21 . . . . .	405,318	838,295	582,606	72,535	762,007	2,640,661
<i>Henzada</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	574,936	431,440	170,568	27,018	634,340	1,888,332
1920-21 . . . . .	574,936	430,021	166,779	26,612	639,984	1,888,332
<i>Myaungmya</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	280,340	227,967	411,333	69,588	707,072	1,696,300
1920-21 . . . . .	280,340	227,967	397,842	51,051	739,100	1,696,300
<i>Thayetmyo</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	433,852	2,010,500	301,120	74,165	220,395	3,040,032
1920-21 . . . . .	433,852	2,010,500	301,182	97,632	193,866	3,040,032
<i>Amherst</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	902,593	1,701,882	1,370,411	67,712	475,162	4,517,760
1920-21 . . . . .	902,593	1,701,882	1,354,117	67,552	491,616	4,517,760
<i>Trocy</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	521,248	1,821,507	900,784	11,607	141,974	3,397,120
1920-21 . . . . .	521,160	1,821,895	898,551	9,844	145,658	3,397,120
<i>Mergui</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	217,273	3,503,259	2,406,913	9,884	127,631	6,264,960
1920-21 . . . . .	242,790	3,503,259	2,377,113	7,956	133,842	6,264,960
<i>Toungoo</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	958,222	2,229,206	243,259	43,009	452,607	3,926,483
1920-21 . . . . .	957,733	2,229,785	236,532	36,905	465,528	3,926,483
<i>Thaton</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	224,222	438,332	1,693,401	62,607	673,080	3,091,592
1920-21 . . . . .	224,222	425,843	1,693,401	46,983	701,143	3,091,592
<i>Salween</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	143,351	1,516,701	16,567	...	29,621	1,706,240
1920-21 . . . . .	143,351	1,516,701	16,530	...	29,658	1,706,240
<i>Total</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	7,731,276	22,866,715	14,208,194	893,334	9,490,665	55,183,184
1920-21 . . . . .	7,759,225	22,852,389	14,070,166	792,962	9,708,442	55,183,184

See explanation in the footnotes (page 59)  
Column 6.—Of total net area sown (9,708,442 acres) entered in this column for 1920-21 for Lower Burma, 9,091,186 acres are based on actual returns and 617,256 acres on estimates

Table II—continued

No. 36—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE  
CENTRAL PROVINCES

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Saugor</i>						
1919-20	479,012	127,137	913,580	99,901	905,416	2,525,046
1920-21	479,012	127,166	929,523	72,836	916,511	2,525,048
<i>Damoh</i>						
1919-20	507,086	222,211	467,062	98,498	510,738	1,800,595
1920-21	507,086	222,183	493,905	74,963	502,436	1,800,573
<i>Jubbulpore</i>						
1919-20	220,633	380,056	695,349	272,143	938,011	2,506,192
1920-21	220,629	380,678	700,943	391,316	852,626	2,506,192
<i>Mandla</i>						
1919-20	1,203,231	307,466	811,121	239,981	674,024	3,235,823
1920-21	1,245,910	306,781	854,250	272,714	599,166	3,278,821
<i>Seoni</i>						
1919-20	520,400	108,786	556,226	201,768	763,934	2,151,114
1920-21	520,334	108,120	594,330	245,465	682,310	2,150,559
<i>Narsinghpur</i>						
1919-20	159,392	87,647	396,080	46,000	576,522	1,265,641
1920-21	159,392	87,875	399,417	47,960	571,009	1,265,653
<i>Hoshangabad</i>						
1919-20	608,709	133,856	629,087	75,742	917,612	2,365,006
1920-21	608,709	133,860	653,841	81,947	886,649	2,365,006
<i>Nimar</i>						
1919-20	1,078,699	163,418	525,514	94,355	835,634	2,702,620
1920-21	1,078,695	168,419	545,254	89,759	820,493	2,702,620
<i>Betul</i>						
1919-20	761,079	160,846	623,058	285,034	672,379	2,502,396
1920-21	761,067	158,423	668,860	259,431	654,622	2,502,412
<i>Chhindwara</i>						
1919-20	425,295	282,350	1,036,407	238,001	947,022	2,929,075
1920-21	425,193	282,350	1,062,593	269,038	890,735	2,929,011

*Column 2*—Shows the areas administered by the Forest Department; but the figures differ from those in the Forest Administration report, because the actual area of the forest is not known owing to incomplete survey, also because excisions made have not yet been taken note of in the forest registers, and because in many cases raiyatwari villages settled, thekadari villages surveyed, clearance leased villages earned in proprietary rights, and villages purchased under the waste-land sale rules, have not as yet been finally disforested and struck off the forest registers. In the case of the Chanda, Drug, Raipur, and Bilaspur districts this column also includes all areas in the zamindars' estates which fall outside the surveyed villages of those estates. These areas are almost wholly under forest and include only a negligible proportion of sparse and shifting cultivation.

*Column 3*—States areas covered with water, hill, or rock, and land occupied by buildings and roads.

*Column 4*—States (1) the waste area within holdings (including fallows of more than three years), (2) land under tree forest which is not administered under any Act dealing with forests, (3) land under scrub jungle or grass, and (4) groves not included in holdings.

*Column 5*—Land which has been fallow for not more than three years is reckoned as current fallow.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

64

Table II—*continued*

No. 36—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE  
CENTRAL PROVINCES—*continued*

DISTRICT		Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area sown	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Wardha</i>							
1919-20	: : : : :	128,072	159,493	180,743	68,021	1,016,775	1,553,704
1920-21	: : : : :	128,672	159,444	186,727	57,355	1,021,506	1,553,704
<i>Nagpur</i>							
1919-20	: : : : :	329,257	208,330	522,381	126,896	1,270,998	2,453,462
1920-21	: : : : :	329,257	204,107	543,103	103,544	1,268,453	2,453,464
<i>Chanda</i>							
1919-20	: : : : :	8,373,691	239,778	1,413,062	161,959	825,834	6,050,224
1920-21	: : : : :	3,321,682	211,088	1,625,254	166,644	812,019	6,066,687
<i>Bhandra</i>							
1919-20	: : : : :	317,325	237,600	820,627	134,783	773,833	2,284,168
1920-21	: : : : :	317,325	236,541	831,163	151,629	744,442	2,284,150
<i>Bilāghāt</i>							
1919-20	: : : : :	650,476	362,067	653,629	91,954	517,762	2,275,888
1920-21	: : : : :	651,833	362,418	603,712	94,906	499,376	2,277,244
<i>Drug</i>							
1919-20	: : : : :	492,299	202,562	688,895	318,820	1,323,755	3,026,331
1920-21	: : : : :	492,282	207,860	713,495	306,413	1,306,776	3,026,336
<i>Raipur</i>							
1919-20	: : : : :	2,193,820	275,413	1,399,412	532,929	1,862,068	6,263,637
1920-21	: : : : :	2,192,343	275,408	1,439,701	463,872	1,892,502	6,263,826
<i>Bilāspur</i>							
1919-20	: : : : :	1,274,538	282,202	1,447,251	256,527	1,598,537	4,859,055
1920-21	: : : : :	1,274,554	282,002	1,472,820	227,406	1,602,274	4,859,056
<i>Total</i>							
1919-20	: : : : :	14,723,614	3,941,818	13,815,384	3,338,312	16,930,849	52,749,977
1920-21	: : : : :	14,713,975	3,944,282	14,351,902	3,277,198	16,523,904	52,811,261

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 63)

Table II—*continued*

No. 37—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR

District	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Akola</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	207,974	221,320	2,612	313,093	1,887,986	2,632,985
1920-21 . . . . .	207,967	221,218	2,638	373,476	1,827,693	2,632,987
<i>Amraoti</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	896,528	189,411	115,383	179,807	1,629,595	3,010,724
1920-21 . . . . .	896,506	189,421	118,515	244,379	1,561,917	3,010,741
<i>Beldana</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	275,087	228,125	968	326,078	1,550,814	2,390,072
1920-21 . . . . .	273,141	220,272	948	372,054	1,523,686	2,390,101
<i>Yeshmal</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	768,530	317,924	15,815	587,453	1,661,058	3,340,775
1920-21 . . . . .	758,542	318,064	15,440	553,862	1,694,925	3,340,833
<i>Total</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	2,138,119	956,780	134,778	1,406,431	6,738,448	11,374,556
1920-21 . . . . .	2,136,156	948,973	137,541	1,543,771	6,608,221	11,374,662

*Column 2.*—Includes the forest area administered by the Forest Department, but excludes a large area of cultivated land in the Melghat taluk in Amraoti shown as forest in the forest report

*Column 3.*—Includes village sites, tanks, and land taken up for public purposes or devoted to uses other than agriculture; it also includes unculturable portions of culturable fields

*Column 4.*—Includes land available for cultivation but not given out

*Column 5.*—Includes occupied culturable land left fallow for private reasons, such as grazing, rotation, etc



Table II—continued

No. 38—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT		Forests*	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area sown	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
1919-20	Cachar	749,116	673,200	431,957	241,875	316,012	2,412,160
1920-21		748,532	678,200	422,917	233,358	334,153	2,412,160
1919-20	Sylhet	141,903	388,100	464,501	387,028	2,096,268	3,478,400
1920-21		169,416	388,100	451,942	347,060	2,120,083	3,478,400
1919-20	Goalpara	529,766	462,300	877,604	80,963	478,207	2,547,840
1920-21		528,790	462,300	990,360	95,169	471,231	2,547,840
1919-20	Kamrup	192,880	1,010,100	421,993	187,764	659,903	2,472,640
1920-21		192,816	1,010,100	387,755	197,520	684,419	2,472,640
1919-20	Darrang	362,475	390,700	851,602	187,759	382,184	2,174,720
1920-21		362,475	390,700	832,619	178,593	415,333	2,174,720
1919-20	Nowgong	314,317	50,200	1,742,221	35,128	317,654	2,459,520
1920-21		314,317	50,200	1,711,630	33,102	350,271	2,459,520
1919-20	Sibsagar	706,701	201,100	1,338,875	241,704	676,924	3,168,304
1920-21		706,715	201,100	1,362,674	251,683	613,132	3,168,304
1919-20	Lakhimpur	271,596	170,900	1,693,961	43,592	367,029	2,547,078
1920-21		282,587	170,900	1,857,784	31,961	383,288	2,731,520
1919-20	Sadiya Frontier Tract†	...	...	139,266	2,122	4,014	145,402
1920-21		...	...	138,954	2,122	4,326	145,402
1919-20	Naga Hills	58,956	343,000	721,019	768,000	100,063	1,994,038
1920-21		58,956	343,000	721,019	768,000	100,063	1,994,038
1919-20	Khasi and Jaintia Hills	110,895	410,900	596,665	124,500	52,400	1,295,360
1920-21		110,894	410,900	596,666	124,500	52,400	1,295,360
1919-20	Garo Hills	68,451	131,000	1,706,563	9,365	94,408	2,008,792
1920-21		67,254	131,000	1,707,765	9,365	94,408	2,008,792
1919-20	Lushai Hills	11,904	1,276,000	2,672,926	568,900	95,550	4,625,280
1920-21							
1920-21	Balipara Frontier Tract.‡	...	...	...	...	476	476
1919-20	Total	3,518,960	5,510,500	13,762,168	2,898,300	5,640,616	31,330,534
1920-21		3,554,655	5,510,500	13,858,001	2,837,233	5,755,033	31,515,452

Column 2—The figures represent reserved forests, but exclude the areas of forest villages within the reserves which are entered under the appropriate heads of this table

Columns 3 and 4—The figures for unsurveyed tracts in Cachar and for permanently settled tracts in Sylhet are based on estimates. In the Assam Valley unsurveyed waste is divided into culturable and unculturable on the assumption that their proportion in the surveyed area holds good

Column 5—Includes generally all lands which are thrown out of cultivation or not cultivated for three years, but which remain in the occupation of leaseholders. Figures for the hills districts except the plains portion of the Garo Hills and Sadiya Frontier Tract are rough estimates

Column 6—The figures are obtained from the abstract crop statement for districts which have been cadastrally surveyed. The figures for the permanently settled estates of Sylhet and Goalpara and for the hill districts and the Sadiya Frontier Tract are based on estimates

\*The forest areas exclude the forest villages within the reserves

†Figures incomplete

‡The figures represent the area under tea only

Table II—*continued*No. 39—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE  
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

District	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Hazara</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	270,739	139,852	972,308	34,012	305,618	1,813,429
1920-21 . . . . .	270,747	139,319	973,554	43,160	386,692	1,813,472
<i>Peshawar</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	29,897	418,816	324,255	125,607	772,516	1,609,321
1920-21 . . . . .	29,890	418,946	359,536	320,207	540,767	1,669,346
<i>Kohat</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	55,750	1,144,614	175,612	59,621	296,726	1,722,323
1920-21 . . . . .	55,750	1,173,855	149,392	110,489	202,829	1,722,315
<i>Bannu</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	...	327,838	191,117	85,387	464,643	1,072,285
1920-21 . . . . .	...	327,563	200,665	266,161	277,859	1,072,268
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	3,915	572,905	1,141,369	149,996	341,870	2,213,055
1920-21 . . . . .	3,915	575,006	1,176,277	221,354	286,503	2,213,055
<i>Tochi</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	...	9,310	2,241	2,946	12,167	26,694
1920-21 . . . . .	...	9,274	2,460	3,470	11,490	26,694
<i>Kurram</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	...	13,525	2,220	2,784	35,825	54,354
1920-21 . . . . .	...	13,416	2,550	2,781	35,652	51,402
<i>Total</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	360,301	2,626,920	2,812,422	459,453	2,312,365	8,571,461
1920-21 . . . . .	360,302	2,657,379	2,864,451	997,623	1,691,792	8,571,552

*Column 2*—Includes all lands specially allotted to forest growth under the control of Government or any Local Board or Municipality, and protected village waste in Hazara administered by the district officer and other waste lands in Peshawar

*Column 4*—Includes large areas of Government waste not allotted for cultivation

*Column 5*—The maximum period for which land is reckoned as fallow is two years; but, as a change in classification is not generally made until the year for quadrennial statements comes round, the old classification may be retained from one to three years longer than the prescribed period. In Dera Ismail Khan classification is amended according to area of each class of soil actually cultivated each year

Table II—concluded

No. 40—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN  
AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Ajmer</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	24,021	341,669	132,112	106,693	187,069	794,564
1920-21 . . . . .	24,021	341,669	132,113	117,971	175,790	794,564
<i>Merwara</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	72,761	226,254	15,191	18,722	71,428	404,356
1920-21 . . . . .	72,761	225,939	15,991	20,982	68,683	404,356
<i>Kekri</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	...	267,622	151,611	66,876	82,892	572,001
1920-21 . . . . .	...	280,058	149,383	71,938	70,632	572,001
<i>Total</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	96,782	838,545	301,914	192,291	341,380	1,770,921
1920-21 . . . . .	96,782	850,666	297,487	210,881	315,105	1,770,921

Column 2—The forest area relates to khalsa, jagir, and minor istamar villages, but excludes village lands managed by the Forest Department which do not technically constitute Government forests

---

**TABLE III.**

**Area Irrigated and Crops Irrigated.**

---

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION  
(ALL PROVINCES)

70

Table III

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH PROVINCE IN  
BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Bengal</i>									
1911-12	111,323	244,381	728,104	20,773	565,262	1,669,843	(a)	22,152	(a)
1912-13	113,763	218,321	816,340	20,160	1,055,541	2,224,125		23,394	
1913-14	108,103	168,387	804,420	16,390	1,045,265	2,142,565		20,560	
1914-15	107,045	161,432	990,358	16,385	1,048,739	2,323,859		19,755	
1915-16	108,315	179,133	870,525	13,407	1,038,556	2,209,036		25,637	
1916-17	121,634	175,182	853,541	12,685	1,047,282	2,210,274		25,115	
1917-18	126,794	175,882	776,194	14,535	1,325,013	2,418,368		25,779	
1918-19	127,514	196,432	935,782	12,758	943,858	2,216,344		11,260	
1919-20	128,614	178,932	838,311	11,818	674,173	1,826,878	1,612,151	11,747	3,232
1920-21	191,609	149,273	979,937	32,368	471,631	1,825,838	1,500,109	16,021	10,219
<i>Madras</i>									
1911-12	3,534,827	179,604	3,298,685	1,442,280	1,131,482	9,586,878	(a)	5,467	(a)
1912-13	3,559,796	238,930	3,613,313	1,582,270	903,441	9,897,750		4,122	
1913-14	3,581,345	232,387	3,545,407	1,527,085	967,228	9,853,452		5,352	
1914-15	3,444,227	235,319	3,622,529	1,572,205	865,274	9,739,554		4,825	
1915-16	3,513,981	217,555	3,837,683	1,560,379	844,533	9,974,131		5,357	
1916-17	3,475,561	226,291	4,161,746	1,575,987	613,762	9,953,050		3,583	
1917-18	3,514,618	324,773	3,653,784	1,507,291	523,489	9,523,953		3,318	
1918-19	3,483,805	203,184	3,326,029	1,508,272	431,180	9,001,070		3,205	
1919-20	3,754,972	191,956	3,720,613	1,537,590	506,490	9,711,621	8,571,144	3,186	15
1920-21	3,636,101	186,010	3,402,335	1,685,962	458,008	9,363,916	7,825,207	4,667	89
<i>Bombay</i>									
1911-12	146,705	15,936	58,256	696,365	87,920	1,005,182	(a)	195,585	(a)
1912-13	186,691	17,719	123,886	578,557	93,880	1,003,733		200,609	
1913-14	183,670	15,227	106,361	512,557	78,050	895,865		149,173	
1914-15	177,802	13,250	135,070	516,421	99,719	848,262		187,096	
1915-16	141,956	71,733	126,151	593,002	46,470	980,212		210,436	
1916-17	129,371	84,740	124,043	530,220	45,623	913,997		192,992	
1917-18	148,434	92,931	125,018	570,755	35,501	972,639		200,436	
1918-19	175,120	40,214	72,936	751,881	40,865	1,081,016		192,890	
1919-20	221,575	51,114	109,460	619,517	30,840	1,032,506	173,180	187,115	14,292
1920-21	201,255	57,519	118,040	642,071	27,318	1,066,203	168,391	175,313	13,283
<i>Sind</i>									
1911-12	2,636,845	66,939	...	46,685	134,092	2,884,561	(a)	349,097	(a)
1912-13	2,924,783	78,522	426	36,932	233,381	3,274,044		403,230	
1913-14	3,013,119	76,448	191	37,418	317,008	3,444,184		409,058	
1914-15	3,193,994	90,497	...	23,850	379,437	3,687,778		567,556	
1915-16	2,935,438	22,437	...	39,002	209,248	3,206,125		544,479	
1916-17	3,312,237	20,081	...	36,098	418,668	3,786,079		532,078	
1917-18	3,010,117	17,427	...	35,404	194,508	3,257,456		485,040	
1918-19	2,366,588	7,692	...	54,753	103,750	2,532,783		283,809	
1919-20	2,978,451	12,675	...	52,078	179,565	3,217,769	1,112,863	392,364	27,021
1920-21	2,665,129	7,021	...	65,461	119,443	2,857,054	1,235,073	249,442	12,655

Columns 2 to 7 state the area actually irrigated during the year, areas sown more than once being counted once only  
(a) Included in column 14

# AREA UNDER IRRIGATION (ALL PROVINCES)

## OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	PROVINCE
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
<i>Bengal</i>									
(a)	(a)	(a)	{ 1,552,393 1,997,481 1,303,947 1,431,132 1,525,348 1,626,185 1,608,690 2,002,812 111,089 102,747	(b) { 63,760 62,450	{ 451,795 589,239 779,098 783,128 705,775 711,117 650,081 298,808 154,271 155,151	(c) { 427 402	{ 180,106 141,109 253,303 303,790 333,523 313,186 381,478 21,841 135,878 71,053	(d) { 3,208,746 2,751,226 2,350,908 2,542,808 2,590,233 2,675,603 2,756,032 2,494,271 2,003,483 1,923,822	1911-12 1912-13 1913-14 1914-15 1915-16 1916-17 1917-18 1918-19 1919-20 1920-21
100 100	300 100	550 4,570							
<i>Madras</i>									
(a)	(a)	(a)	{ 9,090,159 9,901,613 9,572,631 9,611,112 10,042,689 9,745,353 10,439,160 8,436,143 1,395,964 1,418,303	(b) { 78,631 84,322	{ 1,090,821 1,185,141 1,263,701 1,236,654 1,186,526 1,128,347 481,931 470,312 336,692 297,807	(c) { 131,130 132,958	{ 476,719 488,865 480,937 429,469 457,318 538,837 826,767 688,795 629,520 531,369	{ 11,278,196 11,579,761 11,322,674 11,282,060 11,692,190 11,416,120 11,751,196 11,607,455 12,080,550 11,170,653	1911-12 1912-13 1913-14 1914-15 1915-16 1916-17 1917-18 1918-19 1919-20 1920-21
581,480 546,699	348,708 331,782	4,091 4,430							
<i>Bombay</i>									
(a)	(a)	(a)	{ 531,304 567,285 497,745 530,011 624,247 467,502 512,571 654,804 94,433 71,851	(b) { 47,180 57,121	{ 165,076 160,959 168,399 162,130 209,783 208,733 227,569 191,888 137,672 147,251	(c) { 9,070 7,203	{ 217,985 180,710 178,039 168,021 161,453 153,583 157,103 190,797 200,170 173,586	{ 1,110,500 1,108,663 993,356 1,047,238 1,103,869 1,022,310 1,097,679 1,332,877 1,163,558 1,233,563	1911-12 1912-13 1913-14 1914-15 1915-16 1916-17 1917-18 1918-19 1919-20 1920-21
188,034 276,093	88,551 91,818	44,152 51,050							
<i>Sind</i>									
(a)	(a)	(a)	{ 2,194,993 2,544,542 2,586,303 2,627,192 2,541,747 3,009,723 2,553,302 1,886,679 206,653 157,952	(b) { 4,156 4,137	{ 49,307 48,283 47,257 55,263 50,676 73,053 55,313 50,194 52,096 63,850	(c) { 310,454 267,863	{ 609,262 565,785 721,062 853,136 414,572 569,990 508,400 462,410 189,468 150,441	{ 3,202,659 3,561,840 3,763,770 4,103,147 3,557,474 4,184,844 3,462,055 2,688,092 3,346,567 2,999,016	1911-12 1912-13 1913-14 1914-15 1915-16 1916-17 1917-18 1918-19 1919-20 1920-21
546,128 356,101	502,101 498,703	2,273 2,759							

Columns 8 to 19 state the gross area of irrigated crops, areas sown more than once being counted as separate areas for each crop. The excess in some cases of the total area of crops irrigated (column 19) over the total area irrigated (column 7) is thus due to the inclusion in column 19 of the area irrigated at both harvests

(a) Included in column 14

(b) Included in column 16

(c) Included in column 18

(d) Includes 1,700 acres in Rajshahi for which details are not available

Table III—continued

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH PROVINCE IN  
BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Bailey
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Agra</i>									
1911-12	1,971,833	20,621	48,555	2,974,813	1,808,378	6,323,630	(a)	1,802,053	(a)
1912-13	2,234,207	22,530	15,700	3,004,981	1,146,862	7,441,263		2,371,527	
1913-14	2,681,528	40,805	57,660	4,834,812	1,214,755	8,829,590		2,803,928	
1914-15	2,014,728	30,702	68,286	4,264,211	1,325,197	8,288,121		2,723,940	
1915-16	2,508,470	30,125	55,081	4,267,078	1,021,098	8,446,752		2,640,572	
1916-17	2,307,689	30,466	64,487	3,977,410	1,821,916	8,261,958		2,683,383	
1917-18	2,525,030	25,635	67,291	3,699,716	1,827,321	8,143,988		2,577,174	
1918-19	2,751,053	23,409	61,460	1,785,833	926,716	8,498,171		2,544,948	
1919-20	2,678,779	18,081	67,450	1,133,831	1,202,138	8,181,174		2,670,573	
1920-21	2,630,226	20,736	57,741	4,688,700	1,103,873	8,501,276		2,326,010	
							391,855		1,812,529
							457,105		1,904,588
<i>Oudh</i>									
1911-12	..	..	..	690,910	712,541	1,612,454	(a)	623,182	(a)
1912-13	..	..	..	1,523,395	678,606	2,202,091		824,401	
1913-14	..	..	..	2,140,459	592,842	2,733,301		1,200,709	
1914-15	..	..	..	1,999,419	820,566	2,819,985		1,313,294	
1915-16	..	..	..	1,507,597	1,201,026	2,709,323		1,168,681	
1916-17	..	..	..	1,505,298	1,286,976	2,792,274		1,172,798	
1917-18	..	..	..	1,420,117	1,819,452	2,739,569		1,107,974	
1918-19	..	..	..	2,289,112	419,798	2,708,905		1,155,015	
1919-20	..	..	..	1,736,280	933,031	2,670,214		1,261,098	
1920-21	..	..	..	2,177,726	616,097	2,693,823		1,224,960	
							37,832		510,986
							148,516		500,018
<i>Bihar and Coissa</i>									
1911-12	797,670	334,455	625,894	625,558	1,458,088	3,844,969	(a)	273,861	(a)
1912-13	971,176	632,083	1,219,384	721,868	1,259,659	4,801,770		254,110	
1913-14	816,589	373,552	828,262	729,151	1,253,089	4,030,043		271,809	
1914-15	994,496	606,194	1,309,281	638,066	1,058,635	4,601,672		374,142	
1915-16	896,650	527,091	1,402,491	689,421	1,032,231	4,497,887		358,245	
1916-17	843,762	612,626	1,401,581	640,259	1,031,738	4,559,958		367,953	
1917-18	858,091	591,873	1,394,356	616,740	967,675	4,125,735		253,206	
1918-19	1,013,295	928,641	1,807,587	700,634	1,012,250	5,400,410		250,538	
1919-20	947,558	861,421	1,707,071	748,998	1,152,980	5,808,028		300,210	
1920-21	1,011,923	904,335	1,782,132	783,177	1,561,879	6,013,446		317,515	
							3,793,276		145,703
							3,822,110		155,150
<i>Punjab</i>									
1911-12	6,964,439	420,002	7,435	3,420,414	142,282	10,954,602	(a)	4,551,328	(a)
1912-13	7,026,031	495,435	12,214	3,601,582	166,622	11,302,184		4,694,907	
1913-14	7,058,659	476,997	17,615	3,761,337	165,461	11,470,072		4,506,261	
1914-15	7,593,025	528,996	8,246	3,213,451	151,508	11,495,226		4,576,068	
1915-16	7,444,317	482,755	10,966	3,605,404	193,442	11,670,884		4,773,581	
1916-17	8,071,588	521,182	10,118	3,433,076	159,761	12,195,715		4,934,509	
1917-18	7,682,235	513,007	12,728	2,950,096	155,188	11,314,149		4,658,381	
1918-19	7,531,088	389,646	11,056	3,828,773	113,398	11,873,965		4,740,338	
1919-20	8,704,431	489,577	17,816	3,596,255	180,782	12,928,871		4,876,745	
1920-21	8,495,129	448,553	16,487	3,875,027	118,248	12,954,044		4,992,619	
							745,117		368,537
							711,079		391,371
<i>Upper Burma</i>									
1911-12	419,792	204,484	135,786	8,104	80,848	849,014	(a)	73	...
1912-13	480,745	187,769	190,286	12,193	96,787	967,770		157	
1913-14	501,119	178,316	130,187	12,828	119,970	942,420		524	
1914-15	473,649	195,848	133,468	13,346	121,091	908,762		19	
1915-16	487,873	201,534	155,974	14,519	133,065	995,965		...	
1916-17	507,075	209,191	204,665	17,729	138,637	1,077,487		...	
1917-18	485,338	187,470	14,101	125,185	119,091	1,028,161		...	
1918-19	502,386	209,508	151,557	15,324	119,091	1,038,664		...	
1919-20	528,375	202,708	158,435	14,683	121,435	1,025,638		18	
1920-21	520,637	188,982	115,237	17,811	105,823	948,470		601	
							1,025,326		
							995,992		

See explanation given in the footnote (page 70)

(a) Included in column 14

(b) Includes 30,038 acres for which details are not available

## OF CROPS IRRIGATED

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									PROVINCE
Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
<i>Agra</i>									
(a)	(a)	(a)	{ 3,196,839 3,783,968 5,062,835 4,198,871 5,128,613 4,129,723 4,414,031 5,051,930 1,810,581 1,903,067	(b) { 867,152 826,826	{ 151,038 132,340 198,353 202,360 221,582 196,433 161,500 188,759 231,280 219,185	(c) { 461,400 469,511	{ 1,749,000 1,617,059 1,824,329 1,661,522 1,806,748 1,623,096 1,648,750 1,736,709 393,071 306,301	(d) { 6,935,730 7,940,801 9,980,845 9,017,593 9,302,415 8,868,535 8,841,358 9,688,244 8,911,788 9,398,229	1911-12 1912-13 1913-14 1914-15 1915-16 1916-17 1917-18 1918-19 1919-20 1920-21
48,161 74,373	7,677 22,181	172,553 313,176							
<i>Oudh</i>									
(a)	(a)	(a)	{ 705,382 1,105,793 1,387,397 1,322,792 1,269,510 1,316,698 1,255,916 1,332,727 572,670 609,318	(b) { 172,591 111,732	{ 38,004 40,525 57,122 66,807 67,655 58,820 18,018 51,779 55,160 66,391	(c) { 66 2,608	{ 289,896 288,062 254,931 252,893 260,448 288,431 320,206 296,231 94,543 81,086	{ 1,656,404 2,318,784 2,900,159 2,955,786 2,750,296 2,846,747 2,792,144 2,836,332 2,715,070 2,795,614	1911-12 1912-13 1913-14 1914-15 1915-16 1916-17 1917-18 1918-19 1919-20 1920-21
151 5,206	50 752	940 3,027							
<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>									
(a)	(a)	(a)	{ 2,545,258 2,918,683 2,761,663 3,449,096 3,362,194 3,416,838 3,717,112 1,723,319 959,060 1,058,753	(b) { 100,232 208,619	{ 910,200 1,524,985 882,972 548,218 691,784 617,877 517,381 388,849 217,722 209,011	(c) { 6,700 7,839	{ 125,035 200,623 157,648 168,329 148,797 164,113 151,681 171,609 105,114 121,452	(e) { 3,854,349 1,925,178 4,027,002 4,535,085 4,661,027 4,566,311 4,660,383 5,537,635 5,808,028 6,014,046	1911-12 1912-13 1913-14 1914-15 1915-16 1916-17 1917-18 1918-19 1919-20 1920-21
1,550 1,000	1,857 1,100	81,598 84,458							
<i>Punjab</i>									
(a)	(a)	(a)	{ 2,402,870 2,735,067 2,768,669 2,874,165 3,292,574 3,382,057 2,602,801 2,053,448 1,027,237 1,023,873	(b) { 387,985 378,702	{ 571,319 486,259 495,400 454,592 471,213 527,843 549,412 582,695 178,197 208,420	(c) { 1,935,913 1,716,729	{ 3,701,091 3,673,552 4,007,262 3,884,760 3,521,902 3,677,938 3,738,122 3,015,271 2,808,423 2,929,976	{ 11,316,611 11,689,775 11,777,593 11,789,565 12,059,300 12,521,847 11,548,716 12,191,592 13,214,419 13,289,283	1911-12 1912-13 1913-14 1914-15 1915-16 1916-17 1917-18 1918-19 1919-20 1920-21
201,735 230,295	259,534 227,735	523,116 478,481							
<i>Upper Burma</i>									
...	...	...	{ 836,759 960,173 938,783 990,061 982,832 1,061,694 1,001,681 1,003,720 9,140 5,707	(b) { 1,044 2,639	{ 42,221 42,554 38,301 36,875 39,945 45,923 46,461 56,782 52,120 56,022	...	{ 80 106 24 33 842 886 748 811 794 162	{ 879,133 1,002,990 977,035 1,029,988 1,029,619 1,108,140 1,018,888 1,055,313 1,088,437 971,176	1911-12 1912-13 1913-14 1914-15 1915-16 1916-17 1917-18 1918-19 1919-20 1920-21

See explanation given in the footnote (page 71)

(a) Included in column 14

(b) Included in column 15

(c) Included in column 18

(d) Includes 85,000 acres in Naini-Tal, Almora, and Garhwal for which details are not available

(e) Includes 26,777 acres in Purnea for which details are not available



AREA UNDER IRRIGATION  
(ALL PROVINCES)

74

Table III—continued

No. 41.—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH PROVINCE  
IN, BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Lower Burma									
1911-12	396	21,790	3,505	2,218	78,729	106,638	(a)	...	...
1912-13	280	23,099	2,775	2,433	95,319	123,856			
1913-14	297	21,862	2,424	2,379	102,401	129,763			
1914-15	297	20,376	2,799	2,472	105,342	134,286			
1915-16	297	23,029	3,016	2,608	134,162	163,112			
1916-17	297	28,987	3,009	2,766	160,367	195,425			
1917-18	251	29,474	3,735	2,969	164,723	200,752			
1918-19	214	43,595	3,686	2,707	161,416	219,648			
1919-20	111	48,787	3,351	2,791	163,179	223,522	206,156		
1920-21	10	15,991	2,128	2,894	172,926	225,219	209,193		
Central Provinces									
1911-12	12,813	1,879	427,768	58,796	23,185	521,441	(a)	14,630	(a)
1912-13	22,228	15,651	766,207	62,914	38,894	905,891			
1913-14	26,543	6,274	792,110	78,126	46,396	949,440			
1914-15	17,779	5,365	581,307	81,459	31,721	720,631			
1915-16	8,562	2,490	380,343	93,074	26,895	513,361			
1916-17	79,243	1,911	327,987	85,380	23,078	522,589			
1917-18	60,536	2,119	305,236	96,869	22,905	496,755			
1918-19	211,012	2,018	888,960	98,916	50,917	1,251,913			
1919-20	216,440	961	590,868	85,282	40,000	933,551	815,676	40,291	2,401
1920-21	263,861	1,857	727,863	104,608	52,815	1,156,091	1,013,377	51,849	2,741
Berar									
1911-12	...	...	238	31,882	521	32,611	(a)	9,403	(a)
1912-13	...	...	177	30,681	603	31,551			
1913-14	...	...	278	27,020	556	27,854			
1914-15	...	...	427	32,176	727	33,330			
1915-16	...	...	271	36,582	650	37,503			
1916-17	...	...	473	70,185	326	71,184			
1917-18	30	...	310	20,900	314	30,644			
1918-19	52	...	210	32,706	532	33,500			
1919-20	...	...	166	29,664	667	30,397	149	3,964	94
1920-21	...	...	1	26,509	171	26,681	72	3,808	156
Assam									
1911-12	978	119,093	...	...	196,613	316,684	(a)	...	...
1912-13	978	107,458	...	...	247,482	355,918			
1913-14	978	116,708	...	...	239,616	357,302			
1914-15	978	134,826	...	...	211,711	317,515			
1915-16	120	139,350	...	...	211,676	331,152			
1916-17	120	133,238	...	...	214,910	378,263			
1917-18	120	157,648	...	...	37,616	195,383			
1918-19	120	151,165	...	...	42,250	196,535			
1919-20	120	161,255	...	...	42,250	208,625	191,417	20	...
1920-21	120	162,778	2	...	42,250	205,150	192,651	20	...
North-West Frontier Province									
1911-12	221,087	430,344	...	88,913	97,273	816,617	(a)	280,146	(a)
1912-13	241,079	454,516	...	92,225	85,795	873,615			
1913-14	239,570	468,229	...	99,225	86,421	898,445			
1914-15	245,983	467,811	...	97,469	86,939	898,235			
1915-16	298,341	453,331	...	91,553	85,034	931,262			
1916-17	323,136	468,720	...	94,752	84,197	965,805			
1917-18	341,829	454,627	...	96,782	81,374	974,612			
1918-19	335,949	426,789	...	94,422	82,209	939,369			
1919-20	360,558	429,094	...	63,605	113,221	971,478	36,292	818,913	111,031
1920-21	338,609	390,823	...	69,161	91,835	888,628	36,650	309,766	92,929

See explanation given in the footnote (page 70)  
(a) Included in column 14

# AREA UNDER IRRIGATION (ALL PROVINCES)

## OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugar cane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	PROVINCES
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
<i>Lower Burma</i>									
...	...	...	103,818	(b)	3,064	...	...	106,882	1911-12
			110,038		14,031		...	124,072	1912-13
			116,577		18,418		...	129,985	1913-14
			121,109		13,374		2	131,485	1914-15
			150,093		8,012		3,721	163,616	1915-16
			181,439		9,011		3,478	196,931	1916-17
			187,480		10,014		3,579	201,103	1917-18
			201,201		11,378		7,179	219,761	1918-19
			...	1,217	10,108		6,520	224,031	1919-20
			...	974	12,516		2,807	225,320	1920-21
<i>Central Provinces</i>									
(a)	(a)	(a)	457,741	(b)	49,598	(c)	2,172	524,411	1911-12
			530,527		305,310		4,136	905,891	1912-13
			560,563		56,136		1,207	919,419	1913-14
			618,226		60,265		4,451	720,631	1914-15
			390,185		69,722		3,201	513,861	1915-16
			412,202		65,891		2,425	522,599	1916-17
			379,781		58,860		1,756	496,755	1917-18
			1,137,581		70,305		1,211	1,251,913	1918-19
161	1	49	3,579	15,531	52,131	373	3,058	935,551	1919-20
2,106	5	58	7,530	17,178	58,123	513	2,722	1,156,004	1920-21
<i>Benar</i>									
(a)	...	(a)	698	(b)	21,455	...	1,095	32,641	1911-12
			1,575		20,125		1,358	31,551	1912-13
			1,217		18,250		2,012	27,854	1913-14
			758		20,951		2,368	33,330	1914-15
			697		25,781		3,254	37,503	1915-16
			816		21,577		1,674	31,184	1916-17
			1,411		20,990		1,479	30,811	1917-18
			4,260		21,929		1,525	33,500	1918-19
137	...	151	412	1,312	20,372	...	3,773	30,397	1919-20
109	1	161	228	872	17,825	1	3,355	26,681	1920-21
<i>Assam</i>									
...	...	...	301,022	...	14,007	...	665	316,681	1911-12
			310,980		14,231		698	355,918	1912-13
			324,805		28,058		1,338	357,902	1913-14
			332,733		14,007		665	347,515	1914-15
			372,537		9,225		2,370	384,162	1915-16
			372,022		3,214		2,977	378,263	1916-17
			180,030		5,535		768	195,383	1917-18
			190,258		3,725		532	196,535	1918-19
			3,507		7,740		611	203,625	1919-20
			3,880		7,013		650	205,150	1920-21
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>									
(a)	(a)	(a)	385,401	(b)	55,539	(c)	130,250	851,336	1911-12
			410,245		53,205		142,672	878,333	1912-13
			425,414		53,242		142,930	898,377	1913-14
			441,615		52,057		122,725	902,612	1914-15
			478,740		57,320		106,960	958,555	1915-16
			475,737		54,516		129,923	972,370	1916-17
			462,118		52,050		133,185	979,097	1917-18
			443,223		60,031		133,473	942,074	1918-19
26,370	8,021	212,420	23,077	33,630	25,866	40,835	107,398	973,871	1919-20
21,142	6,617	213,631	22,126	36,277	26,330	20,622	105,670	891,817	1920-21

See explanation given in the footnote (page 71)

(a) Included in column 14

(b) Included in column 16

(c) Included in column 18

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION  
(ALL PROVINCES)

76

Table III—continued

No. 41--AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH PROVINCE  
IN BRITISH INDIA—concluded

PROVINCE	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Ajmer-Merwara									
1911-12	...	...	25,134	91,190	51	116,375	(b)	12,215	(b)
1912-13	...	...	32,731	90,700	92	122,923		11,807	
1913-14	...	...	16,356	65,014	52	81,422		4,522	
1914-15	...	...	33,411	81,216	90	118,226		8,387	
1915-16	...	...	15,355	51,240	48	66,643		5,420	
1916-17	...	...	42,324	77,488	94	119,901		21,718	
1917-18	...	...	35,551	72,091	158	107,806		17,636	
1918-19	...	...	6,256	65,178	72	71,501	122	5,332	48,060
1919-20	...	...	36,259	95,176	80	131,824		18,867	
1920-21	...	...	31,766	88,112	5	119,883		110	
Delhi									
1913-14	26,809	...	377	22,622	...	49,808	(b)	16,698	(b)
1914-15	21,209	...	328	13,006	...	31,543		10,246	
1915-16	31,563	...	1,110	25,616	...	58,289		22,635	
1916-17	20,965	...	111	14,591	...	35,967		14,008	
1917-18	17,940	...	596	11,261	...	29,657		8,620	
1918-19	39,284	...	586	26,260	...	66,130		23,520	
1919-20	37,813	...	422	18,077	...	57,012		63	
1920-21	36,310	...	499	25,588	...	62,397	63	23,837	9,518
Coorg									
1911-12	2,610	...	1,840	...	...	4,450	(b)	...	(b)
1912-13	2,610	...	1,750	...	...	4,360		...	
1913-14	2,427	...	1,692	...	...	4,119		...	
1914-15	2,213	...	1,555	...	...	3,798		...	
1915-16	2,535	...	1,599	...	...	4,134		...	
1916-17	2,356	...	1,572	...	...	3,928		...	
1917-18	2,541	...	1,532	...	...	4,073		...	
1918-19	2,301	...	1,583	...	...	3,884	3,849	...	(b)
1919-20	2,294	...	1,555	...	...	3,849		...	
1920-21	2,148	...	1,483	...	...	3,631		3,631	
Pargana Mun- pur (Central India)									
1911-12	...	...	...	133	...	133	(b)	81	(b)
1912-13	...	...	...	207	...	207		158	
1913-14	...	...	...	165	...	165		128	
1914-15	...	...	...	139	...	139		108	
1915-16	...	...	...	141	...	141		109	
1916-17	...	...	...	112	...	112		72	
1917-18	...	...	...	140	...	140		49	
1918-19	...	...	...	144	...	144	...	72	(b)
1919-20	...	...	...	78	...	78		57	
1920-21	...	...	...	118	...	118		85	
Total									
1911-12	16,820,827	2,068,428	5,364,200	10,408,424	6,017,263	40,679,142	(b)	8,140,153	(b)
1912-13	17,764,317	2,492,623	6,825,189	12,350,801	6,106,144	45,539,074		9,084,400	
1913-14	18,271,056	2,175,192	6,303,740	13,866,918	6,219,113	46,836,019		9,705,916	
1914-15	18,887,455	2,496,649	6,943,825	12,556,291	6,309,705	47,193,925		10,118,908	
1915-16	18,378,418	2,353,575	8,860,565	12,550,423	6,754,784	46,867,715		10,050,367	
1916-17	19,254,701	2,537,555	7,195,937	12,632,066	6,982,755	48,003,917		10,309,591	
1917-18	18,782,812	2,601,393	6,563,799	11,138,760	6,780,087	46,866,845		9,792,466	
1918-19	18,569,791	2,628,324	7,268,289	14,215,703	4,501,327	47,222,442	18,718,498	9,562,493	3,059,010
1919-20	20,549,894	2,617,461	7,336,777	12,691,863	5,787,038	48,964,033		10,105,701	
1920-21	20,078,267	2,561,858	7,286,471	14,241,893	4,835,322	48,950,811		18,229,377	

See explanation given in the footnote (page 70)

(a) Figures of land partly irrigated from springs and mountain streams are not available

(b) Included in column 14

# AREA UNDER IRRIGATION (ALL PROVINCES)

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									PROVINCE
Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugar cane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									Ajmer Merwara
(a)	(a)	(a)	{ 84,613 69,022 42,889 69,054 38,095 55,763 48,042 29,490 7,792 12,209	{ (b)	{ 11,307 27,369 19,798 16,401 25,394 27,187 38,161 36,178 9,602 5,254	{ (c)	{ 22,088 31,302 28,853 32,440 13,437 19,774 11,448 12,734 5,475 2,065	{ 130,283 142,500 95,562 126,782 83,236 121,442 110,287 83,749 149,892 146,179	1911-12 1912-13 1913-14 1914-15 1915-16 1916-17 1917-18 1918-19 1919-20 1920-21
5743 1,717	791 585	25,375 31,980		415 279		27,688 35,790			
									Delhi
(a)	(a)	(a)	{ 10,661 5,599 18,875 4,425 2,640 21,894 4,801 4,121	{ (b)	{ 10,548 11,153 9,414 10,580 11,862 8,089 4,142 4,426	{ (c)	{ 6,162 7,545 7,637 7,142 6,610 11,725 10,899 7,977	{ 50,069 34,543 58,581 36,155 29,752 66,137 57,161 62,505	1913-14 1914-15 1915-16 1916-17 1917-18 1918-19 1919-20 1920-21
1,082 538	255 1,021	977 619		5,625 7,519		3,416 2,530			
									Coorg
...	...	...	{ 4,150 4,360 4,119 3,798 4,131 3,029 4,073 3,884 ... ...	...	...	...	...	{ 4,450 4,360 4,119 3,798 4,134 3,029 4,073 3,884 3,849 3,631	1911-12 1912-13 1913-14 1914-15 1915-16 1916-17 1917-18 1918-19 1919-20 1920-21
									Pargana Mangpur (Central India)
...	...	...	{ 9 43 30 35 31 40 91 72 21 1	{ 40 6 7 1 1 ... ... ... ... 25	{ 3 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 7	{ 133 207 105 139 141 112 140 141 78 118	1911-12 1912-13 1913-14 1914-15 1915-16 1916-17 1917-18 1918-19 1919-20 1920-21		
									Total
(a)	(a)	(a)	{ 25,000,084 28,091,894 28,075,891 28,862,959 30,131,221 29,961,116 20,265,008 31,136,078 6,239,634 6,402,035	{ (b)	{ 8,634,481 4,643,908 4,083,162 3,729,224 3,859,988 3,759,155 2,968,218 2,500,024 1,545,141 1,582,599	{ (c)	{ 7,505,710 7,339,417 8,085,027 7,897,149 6,889,252 7,397,480 7,958,088 7,780,133 4,091,253 4,491,578	{ 41,408,578 49,221,856 50,502,426 50,641,140 50,923,728 51,104,212 50,014,650 51,021,528 53,015,655 52,519,007	1911-12 1912-13 1913-14 1914-15 1915-16 1916-17 1917-18 1918-19 1919-20 1920-21
1,601,414 1,515,471	1,217,939 1,182,496	1,103,257 1,191,486		1,870,503 1,932,650		2,827,871 2,661,512			

See explanation given in the footnote (page 71)

(a) Included in column 14

(b) Included in column 16

(c) Included in column 18

Table III—continued

No. 42—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL.

District	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Bardwan</i>									
1919-20 . .	80,720	...	240,909	118	174,641	446,388	428,948	947	1,632
1920-21 . .	40,882	..	419,696	400	194,046	655,874	577,410	2,000	482
<i>Bankura</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	10,000	70,000	4,070	6,000	90,000	70,000	2,700	300
1920-21 . .	...	10,000	70,000	8,000	12,000	100,000	79,300	3,000	300
<i>Birbhum</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	..	250,000	...	14,000	264,000	224,100	1,100	200
1920-21 . .	...	.	220,300	12,000	...	232,300	193,920	2,000	280
<i>Midnapur</i>									
1919-20 . .	81,260	3,565	33,400	230	97,300	215,761	322,604	200	...
1920-21 . .	85,827	27,110	61,430	703	11,291	186,366	146,375	2,334	...
<i>Hooghly</i>									
1919-20 . .	9,325	6,250	46,300	50	70,592	132,517	77,984	400	400
1920-21 . .	10,650	5,000	49,455	560	67,497	133,162	88,659	800	...
<i>Howrah</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920-21 . .	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>24 Parganas</i>									
1919-20 . .	..	...	500	.	500	1,000	...	...	...
1920-21 . .	...	...	500	...	500	1,000	...	...	...
<i>Khulna</i>									
1919-20 . .	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...
1920-21 . .	.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Nadia</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	317	500	1,050	17	1,884	600	500	...
1920-21 . .	...	317	500	1,050	17	1,884	600	500	...
<i>Jessore</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920-21 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Murshidabad</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	800	156,502	...	20,023	177,325	176,815	1,800	700
1920-21 . .	...	800	126,368	...	31,510	158,678	170,287	1,600	9,167
<i>Malda</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	...	34,000	200	60,000	94,200	80,000	1,000	...
1920-21 . .	..	...	30,508	4,450	24,455	59,413	55,658	1,000	...
<i>Dinajpur</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
1920-21 . .	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	.	...
<i>Rajshahi</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	300	1,200	200	11,000	12,700	11,000	...	...
1920-21 . .	...	300	1,200	200	11,000	12,700	11,000	...	...
<i>Rangpur</i>									
1919-20 . .	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	...
1920-21 . .	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Bogra</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920-21 . .	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...

Columns 2 to 7—Areas irrigated from all sources are only estimates, except in the case of areas irrigated from Government canals.

# AREA UNDER IRRIGATION (BENGAL)

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Bardhaman</i>
...	200	...	28,761	17,370	6,170	26	1,163	485,217	1919-20
...	...	290	29,411	17,685	27,173	...	2,806	657,217	1920-21
									<i>Bankura</i>
...	...	...	4,000	10,600	1,000	400	1,000	90,000	1919-20
...	...	...	4,000	11,000	1,000	400	1,000	100,000	1920-21
									<i>Birbhum</i>
...	...	...	500	11,000	20,500	...	3,000	261,000	1919-20
...	...	...	3,400	9,000	23,000	...	700	232,300	1920-21
									<i>Midnapur</i>
100	100	500	17,800	17,300	10,700	...	30,000	399,301	1919-20
100	100	500	5,016	17,400	10,700	...	30,000	213,055	1920-21
									<i>Hoochly</i>
...	...	50	47,016	4,665	6,505	...	17,031	154,081	1919-20
...	...	...	43,600	3,915	6,810	...	11,015	151,829	1920-21
									<i>Howrah</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1920-21
									<i>24 Parganas</i>
...	...	...	500	...	...	...	500	1,000	1919-20
...	...	...	500	...	...	...	500	1,000	1920-21
									<i>Khulna</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1920-21
									<i>Nadia</i>
...	...	...	400	...	...	...	381	1,881	1919-20
...	...	...	400	...	...	...	381	1,881	1920-21
									<i>Jessore</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1920-21
									<i>Murshidabad</i>
...	...	...	8,862	2,325	1,396	1	8,595	199,994	1919-20
...	...	...	10,000	2,000	2,630	2	8,600	204,716	1920-21
									<i>Malda</i>
...	...	...	3,000	...	4,000	...	6,200	91,200	1919-20
...	...	...	500	50	805	...	1,100	59,113	1920-21
									<i>Dinajpur</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1920-21
									<i>Rajshahi</i>
...	...	...	...	300	200	...	1,200	12,700	1919-20
...	...	...	...	300	200	...	1,200	12,700	1920-21
									<i>Rangpur</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1920-21
									<i>Bogra</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1920-21

Table III—*continued.*

No. 42—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN  
BENGAL—*continued.*

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other Sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Pabna</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920-21 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>									
1919-20 . .	7,800	157,700	...	6,000	72,700	248,700	194,500	100	...
1920-21 . .	54,300	105,746	...	6,000	22,424	188,470	146,900	220	...
<i>Darjeeling</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	...	...	...	30,300	30,300	25,600	...	...
1920-21 . .	...	...	...	...	37,740	37,740	29,500	2,177	...
<i>Dacca</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920-21 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Faridpur</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920-21 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Backerganj</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920-21 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Maimensingh</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	...	...	...	117,100	117,100	...	...	...
1920-21 . .	...	...	...	...	58,251	58,251	...	...	...
<i>Tippura</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920-21 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Noakhali</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920-21 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Chittagong</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920-21 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920-21 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total</i>									
1919-20 . .	128,614	178,982	838,311	11,848	674,173	1,826,878	1,612,151	11,747	3,232
1920-21 . .	191,600	149,373	979,937	38,368	471,631	1,825,838	1,500,109	16,021	10,219

See explanation given in the footnote (page 78)

# AREA UNDER IRRIGATION (BENGAL)

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jowar	Rajm	Maire	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	TOTAL	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Pabna</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1920-21
									<i>Jalpaiguri</i>
...	...	...	761	...	1,100	...	41,000	213,700	1919-20
...	...	...	4,000	1,100	21,250	...	13,360	169,170	1920-21
									<i>Darjeeling</i>
...	...	...	...	200	4,500	...	...	30,800	1919-20
...	...	2,080	700	...	1,100	...	200	30,957	1920-21
									<i>Dacca</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1920-21
									<i>Faizpur</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1920-21
									<i>Bachchanj</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1920-21
									<i>Murmettingh</i>
...	...	...	...	...	94,900	...	22,200	117,100	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	57,133	...	1,118	58,251	1920-21
									<i>Tippur</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1920-21
									<i>Calcutta</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1920-21
									<i>Chittagong</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1920-21
									<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1920-21
									<i>Total</i>
100	300	550	111,060	63,760	151,271	427	135,876	2,093,183	1919-20
100	100	1,570	102,747	62,450	155,161	102	71,063	1,023,822	1920-21



Table III---continued

No. 43.—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Agency Division(a)</i>									
1920-21	...	3,000	16,672	962	74,092	94,666	88,483	...	...
<i>Ganjam</i>									
1919-20	169,071	51,893	510,706	7,946	136,805	876,421	804,817	14	...
1920-21	161,398	47,982	453,833	7,906	92,969	764,068	723,079	7	...
<i>Vizagapatam</i>									
1919-20	64,193	50,905	364,530	41,690	154,190	684,548	564,451	9	...
1920-21	43,575	64,107	293,892	36,244	71,053	508,461	361,008	...	...
<i>Godavari</i>									
1919-20	137,171	45,756	72,905	6,187	9,084	572,003	514,557	...	...
1920-21	393,164	37,596	40,325	11,530	4,903	487,518	408,966	...	...
<i>Kistna</i>									
1919-20	1,017,029	326	89,700	8,879	17,002	1,133,836	1,156,296	...	...
1920-21	962,300	320	77,968	5,882	12,728	1,058,698	1,027,346	1	...
<i>Guntur</i>									
1919-20	302,213	...	16,692	17,499	6,987	343,391	309,882	...	...
1920-21	308,658	...	17,560	19,601	7,854	348,673	313,404	...	...
<i>Nellore</i>									
1919-20	116,358	2,583	307,699	97,076	9,295	533,011	460,230	...	...
1920-21	100,045	2,287	255,903	117,764	11,147	496,146	381,039	...	...
<i>Karnul</i>									
1919-20	31,144	59	42,601	19,450	5,877	99,131	68,682	144	...
1920-21	55,495	...	21,678	23,398	5,240	108,811	43,383	275	...
<i>Bellary</i>									
1919-20	22,836	49	20,095	15,325	2,045	60,350	42,848	712	...
1920-21	32,025	196	15,783	18,161	2,684	58,839	32,180	1,506	...
<i>Anantapur</i>									
1919-20	30,134	1,300	132,585	63,943	20,027	256,989	160,655	911	...
1920-21	25,225	422	49,260	82,744	9,293	166,944	64,030	1,189	...
<i>Cuddapah</i>									
1919-20	58,729	1,577	64,520	63,771	7,613	216,240	125,162	39	...
1920-21	66,355	2,280	57,006	91,098	3,201	219,940	98,041	11	...
<i>Chittoor</i>									
1919-20	21,648	5,027	150,897	87,616	16,611	290,799	200,098	203	...
1920-21	15,196	8,706	153,814	89,103	17,175	284,294	182,111	192	...
<i>North Arcot</i>									
1919-20	36,196	2,487	276,332	81,817	24,156	420,988	456,543	35	...
1920-21	10,962	1,745	287,989	107,141	25,262	463,099	481,002	6	...
<i>Chingleput</i>									
1919-20	31,560	650	427,799	13,216	18,088	491,313	604,053	...	...
1920-21	29,833	...	422,917	16,885	13,011	482,179	566,318	...	...
<i>Madras (b)</i>									
1920-21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Column 4.—The term "tanks" refers to a particular kind of dammed reservoirs. These reservoirs are formed by throwing dams across the valleys of small rivulets and streams to intercept water during the rains.  
(a) See explanation given in footnote (a) (page 20)  
(b) The whole area of the district is not available for cultivation (vide Table II page 47.)

### AREA UNDER IRRIGATION<sup>1</sup>

(MADRAS)

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
...	...	...	1,702	581	2,901	...	909	94,666	Agency Division. 1920-21
...	75	33	77,129	4,161	21,041	213	18,534	926,150	Ganjam 1919-20
...	...	37	61,156	4,091	21,830	181	18,198	830,579	1920-21
21,355 1,665	2,917 22,250	1,837 155	149,053 106,557	22,005 23,032	22,934 6,592	324 1,202	155,884 70,199	941,289 595,639	Vizagapatam 1919-20 1920-21
21 1,053	...	5 2	20,891 45,638	9,363 11,531	17,781 18,171	62 14	46,058 21,979	638,708 505,851	Godavari 1919-20 1920-21
1,787 406	271 69	552 2,253	10,251 5,155	583 532	19,865 8,101	115 4	51,153 56,767	1,240,903 1,100,937	Kistna 1919-20 1920-21
2,185 3,120	4,676 6,253	1,017 1,081	19,077 19,564	27 60	4,564 5,323	5 10	21,896 21,754	363,349 370,572	Guntur 1919-20 1920-21
13,092 10,245	78,750 70,789	...	61,410 68,588	6 7	15,021 12,050	8 ...	17,347 24,188	615,866 566,919	Nellore 1919-20 1920-21
4,119 13,560	11,343 13,690	34 181	29,624 36,663	292 207	6,962 5,856	1,647 3,233	5,347 12,347	128,194 129,335	Karnul 1919-20 1920-21
4,010 3,753	214 272	49 245	13,423 15,441	6,276 7,324	4,610 6,314	2,063 1,391	3,218 3,748	76,921 72,174	Bellary 1919-20 1920-21
26,062 32,227	10,148 1,528	...	61,676 84,508	2,525 2,700	4,027 10,257	1,026 957	17,530 4,521	286,560 202,007	Anantapur 1919-20 1920-21
8,804 8,100	33,557 26,533	...	102,883 105,442	133 217	12,211 15,951	908 504	23,582 24,895	306,579 279,694	Cuddapah 1919-20 1920-21
25,774 25,357	21,041 21,880	3 ...	84,227 69,287	10,647 6,033	2,370 9,092	90 57	35,029 40,032	400,391 306,841	Chittoor 1919-20 1920-21
20,951 16,780	23,660 13,716	317 302	88,846 82,203	1,741 1,880	5,296 8,027	689 865	17,261 19,222	615,131 624,012	North Arcot 1919-20 1920-21
1,349 521	2,080 3,386	...	75,630 72,648	95 36	10,250 7,182	6 ...	24,701 18,130	718,868 668,221	Chingleput 1919-20 1920-21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Madras { 1919-20 1920-21

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION  
(MADRAS)

81

Table III—continued

No. 43.—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT  
IN MADRAS—continued

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>South Arcot</i>									
1919-20 . . .	156,012	26	257,410	52,664	16,436	482,548	477,306	...	..
1920-21 . . .	145,703	91	293,681	69,477	37,116	546,071	494,461	...	...
<i>Salem</i>									
1919-20 . . .	25,398	8,106	78,975	136,539	14,568	263,586	1,13,369	8	...
1920-21 . . .	27,469	8,421	77,358	154,655	13,453	281,358	194,256	307	...
<i>Coimbatore</i>									
1919-20 . . .	70,318	1,261	22,488	367,515	6,179	468,091	107,804	407	...
1920-21 . . .	68,966	1,651	20,768	391,500	6,221	489,106	105,438	487	...
<i>Trichinopoly</i>									
1919-20 . . .	123,689	39	65,172	100,573	12,711	305,184	289,450	..	...
1920-21 . . .	126,511	23	69,924	99,798	10,101	306,357	290,751	...	...
<i>Tanjore</i>									
1919-20 . . .	840,050	...	142,089	17,513	1,527	1,001,179	1,016,194	...	...
1920-21 . . .	836,514	..	138,993	16,329	1,395	993,231	1,014,436	...	...
<i>Madura</i>									
1919-20 . . .	144,131	6,656	119,322	150,149	13,803	434,063	333,455	704	15
1920-21 . . .	155,001	4,307	122,797	161,853	12,259	456,220	363,912	666	89
<i>Ramnad</i>									
1919-20 . . .	1,315	932	352,111	74,580	9,473	438,411	335,220	...	...
1920-21 . . .	1,122	320	318,670	76,327	7,968	404,407	233,336	...	...
<i>Tinnevely</i>									
1919-20 . . .	45,847	3,384	193,976	98,652	2,781	339,490	342,955	...	...
1920-21 . . .	46,781	2,466	193,511	88,114	18,038	349,810	352,197	...	...
<i>Nilgiris</i>									
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Malabar</i>									
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Anjengo</i>									
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>South Canara</i>									
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total</i>									
1919-20 . . .	3,751,972	191,956	3,720,613	1,537,500	506,490	9,711,621	8,571,144	3,186	15
1920-21 . . .	3,636,101	186,010	3,402,855	1,685,962	458,008	9,368,916	7,825,207	4,667	89

See explanation given in the footnote (page 82) \*No irrigation works †Statistics of irrigation are not collected  
Column 7.—Of the total area irrigated 9,368,916 acres in 1920-21, 7,706,365 acres are based on actual returns and 1,662,551 acres on estimates.

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>South Arcot</i>
3,079	12,724	...	82,370	5,318	12,722	134	46,017	639,676	1919-20
1,892	12,530	...	87,292	5,475	1,897	3	52,058	655,557	1920-21
									<i>Salem</i>
26,489	42,717	114	59,591	3,801	19,701	8,545	15,561	357,902	1919-20
30,538	29,038	245	69,019	4,717	10,682	4,263	10,868	362,983	1920-21
									<i>Coimbatore</i>
180,618	39,307	...	133,446	5,740	33,416	60,410	51,863	612,571	1919-20
172,357	47,068	...	139,513	7,754	37,325	86,090	36,154	632,686	1920-21
									<i>Trichinopoly</i>
26,984	31,086	14	67,919	3,006	22,012	7,100	17,217	465,698	1919-20
26,959	25,728	11	68,370	5,576	23,718	1,290	18,130	472,881	1920-21
									<i>Tanjore</i>
20,515	1,740	82	21,191	478	25,357	0	9,580	1,038,119	1919-20
16,817	955	1	22,770	605	21,913	1	10,696	1,091,221	1920-21
									<i>Madura</i>
83,263	13,085	4	100,821	833	15,704	17,062	31,350	596,296	1919-20
65,962	12,622	...	120,380	1,263	25,020	13,828	31,512	611,313	1920-21
									<i>Ramnad</i>
38,212	8,593	...	76,364	203	11,085	24,238	8,062	492,007	1919-20
37,114	11,564	...	78,615	265	9,211	13,760	12,117	446,032	1920-21
									<i>Tinnevely</i>
72,530	9,191	...	57,399	108	28,857	6,457	11,817	529,147	1919-20
76,433	9,393	1	48,581	127	26,601	2,296	10,606	526,237	1920-21
									<i>Nilgiris</i>
...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	..	{ 1919-20
									1920-21
									<i>Malabar</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 1919-20
									1920-21
									<i>Aniengo</i>
...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	{ 1919-20
									1920-21
									<i>South Canara</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 1919-20
									1920-21
									<i>Total</i>
581,469	348,708	4,091	1,395,964	78,631	336,602	131,130	629,620	12,080,550	1919-20
545,699	331,782	4,480	1,418,303	84,922	297,807	132,958	531,309	11,176,683	1920-21

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION  
(BOMBAY)

86

Table III—continued

No. 44.—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Ahmadabad</i>									
1919-20 . .	13,499	556	14,787	38,921	989	68,752	31,770	15,829	5,781
1920-21 . .	7,760	1,995	8,130	50,380	2,811	71,076	20,504	19,374	6,311
<i>Kaira</i>									
1919-20 . .	5,997		3,772	24,840	246	34,864	9,453	3,164	595
1920-21 . .	4,101	...	815	32,945	554	38,415	5,928	3,411	1,170
<i>Panch Mahals</i>									
1919-20 . .	941	...	...	2,470	...	3,411	288	977	60
1920-21 . .	579	...	44	3,080	...	3,703	85	1,488	133
<i>Draoch</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	...	...	603	...	603	...	1	...
1920-21 . .	...	...	...	791	...	791	...	1	...
<i>Surat</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	...	1,459	6,012	41	7,512	1,282	54	...
1920-21 . .	...	...	1,975	6,316	39	8,330	1,858	50	...
<i>West Khandesh</i>									
1919-20 . .	10,681	1,038	...	16,073	368	27,110	694	15,760	...
1920-21 . .	11,272	1,215	...	18,984	194	31,665	1,233	18,309	...
<i>East Khandesh</i>									
1919-20 . .	1,477	5	123	26,429	329	28,363	218	10,545	...
1920-21 . .	6,374	12	...	21,794	268	28,438	261	12,103	...
<i>Nasik</i>									
1919-20 . .	92,350	1,132	3,421	43,638	312	80,853	3,038	40,385	...
1920-21 . .	31,716	524	330	51,535	410	84,545	2,746	34,085	...
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>									
1919-20 . .	36,404	1,753	...	98,608	...	136,765	707	36,566	493
1920-21 . .	66,878	517	...	95,158	...	162,553	405	32,576	151
<i>Poona</i>									
1919-20 . .	59,712	7,731	2,915	80,070	181	130,609	4,175	19,175	399
1920-21 . .	73,740	9,070	7,449	68,296	373	158,928	3,080	16,478	229

Columns 2 to 7.—The figures given for private canals, tanks, wells, and other sources are rough estimates

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	TOTAL	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
<i>Ahmadabad</i>									
634	60	984	5,132	414	3,400	865	5,174	70,052	1919-20
3,880	626	920	4,312	518	3,090	356	12,203	72,103	1920-21
<i>Kaira</i>									
162	3	23	587	17	1,777	12	19,617	35,410	1919-20
221	78	35	778	62	2,008	8	25,687	39,311	1920-21
<i>Panch Mahals</i>									
...	...	24	359	41	1,148	...	778	3,665	1919-20
...	...	30	421	34	994	...	618	3,703	1920-21
<i>Broach</i>									
2	...	7	...	15	217	...	331	603	1919-20
5	...	...	...	15	333	...	436	795	1920-21
<i>Surat</i>									
...	...	...	11	2,565	2,202	...	1,476	7,590	1919-20
...	...	...	18	2,815	2,293	...	1,353	8,417	1920-21
<i>West Khandesh</i>									
243	625	1,406	2,453	507	4,096	226	6,848	32,878	1919-20
140	661	861	2,081	984	4,585	27	6,166	35,050	1920-21
<i>East Khandesh</i>									
...	...	160	1,406	561	5,174	...	13,160	31,224	1919-20
2,591	99	402	1,015	308	6,950	626	6,006	30,481	1920-21
<i>Nasik</i>									
128	4,735	1,137	13,864	3,234	15,660	352	19,648	102,181	1919-20
840	9,557	4,933	11,319	5,590	20,380	367	17,613	107,455	1920-21
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>									
41,451	24,663	3,915	14,829	5,002	12,391	629	19,741	160,387	1919-20
64,606	21,126	7,588	11,122	6,866	12,841	83	16,886	174,253	1920-21
<i>Poona</i>									
39,908	24,097	2,845	22,429	7,296	17,802	...	28,555	166,621	1919-20
71,910	32,652	3,143	14,076	10,594	22,372	183	12,802	187,519	1920-21

Table III—*continued*

No. 44.—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—*continued*

District	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Bailey
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Sholapur</i>									
1919-20	37,280	310	669	158,700	17	196,985	4,305	21,107	915
1920-21	37,045	31	635	148,033	138	185,902	3,115	17,258	770
<i>Nasik</i>									
1919-20	11,914	26,000	1,271	60,232	2,813	102,230	9,640	21,032	1,710
1920-21	6,195	20,313	6,973	59,150	1,487	102,138	11,453	17,645	1,981
<i>Belgaum</i>									
1919-20	7,151	3,353	15,843	38,140	2,337	66,844	18,160	2,348	1,458
1920-21	8,757	1,494	16,661	25,188	4,109	60,109	21,170	1,727	668
<i>Dhule</i>									
1919-20	163	18	658	16,815	280	17,944	612	103	2,951
1920-21	131	213	872	23,078	385	24,679	659	720	2,767
<i>Dhule</i>									
1919-20	6,037	283	35,765	2,400	3,071	67,616	61,318	29	...
1920-21	6,707	370	66,910	2,513	3,291	79,997	71,945	48	...
<i>Tanna</i>									
1919-20	...	...	300	5,451	35	5,786	...	...	...
1920-21	...	...	107	5,400	35	5,542	...	...	...
<i>Bombay Suburban</i>									
1920-21	...	...	...	238	...	238	...	...	...
<i>Koldoba</i>									
1919-20	...	...	35	612	350	977	...	...	...
1920-21	...	...	31	636	44	711	...	...	...
<i>Ratnagiri</i>									
1919-20	...	6,771	2,904	19,414	9,305	38,394	12,604	...	...
1920-21	...	5,655	2,208	17,328	7,110	32,301	10,096	...	...
<i>Kanara</i>									
1919-20	...	1,135	5,575	1,011	10,186	17,907	14,916	...	...
1920-21	...	1,081	5,700	1,178	6,020	16,982	13,853	...	...
<i>Total</i>									
1919-20	221,576	61,114	109,460	619,517	30,840	1,032,506	173,180	187,115	14,262
1920-21	261,255	57,519	118,040	642,071	27,318	1,106,203	168,391	175,313	13,283

See explanation given in the footnote (page 86)

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
<i>Sholapur</i>									
72,685	25,468	14,159	6,631	1,095	26,617	5,792	40,266	219,943	1919-20
91,244	18,589	14,050	2,309	1,732	25,743	4,241	32,573	212,553	1920-21
<i>Satara</i>									
25,012	8,787	5,430	12,759	8,188	12,261	5	21,630	126,474	1919-20
29,178	8,323	4,830	8,483	8,099	14,425	...	18,403	122,829	1920-21
<i>Belgaum</i>									
4,971	100	12,187	2,819	10,600	11,129	570	9,904	74,276	1919-20
4,114	68	10,900	8,199	11,128	7,679	210	9,968	75,921	1920-21
<i>Bijapur</i>									
2,837	13	1,857	2,137	712	5,336	628	3,345	20,581	1919-20
7,880	30	2,315	504	822	6,351	1,107	4,028	27,321	1920-21
<i>Dharwar</i>									
...	...	18	438	1,698	2,702	...	1,591	67,794	1919-20
39	...	2	529	2,593	2,709	...	1,429	79,291	1920-21
<i>Tanna</i>									
...	...	...	...	277	4,171	...	2,272	6,720	1919-20
...	...	...	...	338	3,909	..	1,690	5,937	1920-21
<i>Bombay Suburban</i>									
...	...	...	...	...	151	...	87	238	1920-21
<i>Kolaba</i>									
...	...	...	...	15	889	...	101	1,005	1919-20
...	...	...	..	18	616	...	172	806	1920-21
<i>Ratnagiri</i>									
...	...	...	8,142	1,810	10,403	...	5,593	38,582	1919-20
...	...	...	6,123	1,329	9,459	..	5,552	32,559	1920-21
<i>Kanara</i>									
1	...	...	404	2,203	258	...	140	17,922	1919-20
...	...	...	412	2,260	349	...	114	16,988	1920-21
<i>Total</i>									
188,034	88,551	44,152	94,433	47,180	137,672	9,079	200,170	1,183,858	1919-20
276,603	91,818	51,050	71,851	57,121	147,251	7,203	173,586	1,233,563	1920-21



AREA UNDER IRRIGATION  
(SIND)

90

Table III—continued

No. 45.—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT  
IN SIND

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Karachi</i>									
1919-20 . .	271,803	...	...	8,123	51,771	381,702	243,036	13,323	18,348
1920-21 . .	255,002	...	...	6,575	51,402	312,979	238,902	11,467	8,183
<i>Hyderabad</i>									
1919-20 . .	584,331	2,717	...	138	12,532	599,738	269,051	23,277	4,007
1920-21 . .	560,975	...	...	...	7,276	568,261	265,334	22,688	1,702
<i>Sukkur</i>									
1919-20 . .	298,055	9,958	...	27,101	13,903	349,017	47,814	83,731	358
1920-21 . .	281,473	5,579	...	33,360	7,409	277,821	74,914	44,737	376
<i>Larkana</i>									
1919-20 . .	524,788	...	...	4,601	12,694	542,086	351,213	31,975	847
1920-21 . .	532,825	1,442	...	4,170	12,570	551,007	417,294	50,713	390
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>									
1919-20 . .	460,911	...	...	1,262	42,308	504,481	72,011	99,392	135
1920-21 . .	374,064	...	...	1,924	40,580	416,577	94,451	77,821	104
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>									
1919-20 . .	425,038	...	...	69	...	425,107	91,538	77,618	419
1920-21 . .	325,183	...	...	162	...	325,350	97,009	11,279	377
<i>Nawabshah</i>									
1919-20 . .	408,520	...	...	10,781	46,337	465,638	38,120	60,018	3,687
1920-21 . .	385,602	...	...	19,270	197	405,069	47,769	30,737	1,498
<i>Total</i>									
1919-20 . .	2,973,451	12,675	...	52,078	179,565	3,217,769	1,112,863	392,364	27,921
1920-21 . .	2,665,129	7,021	...	65,461	119,443	2,857,053	1,235,073	249,442	12,635

See explanation given in the footnote (page 86)

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Karachi</i>
4,495	14,838	899	28,782	1,376	8,568	828	23,052	357,595	1919-20
5,279	12,331	1,574	21,130	1,176	11,052	330	21,662	332,491	1920-21
									<i>Hyderabad</i>
9,161	157,461	110	6,846	871	9,995	65,913	60,180	607,271	1919-20
6,068	151,237	111	5,994	878	10,598	51,826	56,830	571,166	1920-21
									<i>Sukkur</i>
156,811	25,393	2	28,068	214	11,364	1,012	13,245	368,012	1919-20
112,182	25,624	1	5,937	283	13,754	1,478	7,827	286,613	1920-21
									<i>Larkana</i>
131,378	2,960	...	3,115	100	7,778	315	10,593	543,920	1919-20
70,423	2,490	...	34,621	118	9,580	202	16,070	601,904	1920-21
									<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>
136,195	97,772	21	106,334	11	3,172	1,767	40,087	556,897	1919-20
71,066	107,992	42	83,818	14	4,397	776	21,789	462,270	1920-21
									<i>Thar and Parkar</i>
10,521	88,839	1,062	5,010	1,429	2,726	141,401	11,351	134,917	1919-20
3,750	72,319	874	1,913	1,522	2,291	120,121	7,331	327,819	1920-21
									<i>Nawabshah</i>
96,972	114,928	179	28,168	155	8,493	96,188	30,668	477,906	1919-20
86,483	126,770	157	4,500	146	12,175	84,130	19,432	413,753	1920-21
									<i>Total</i>
516,128	502,191	2,273	206,653	4,156	52,096	310,454	189,488	3,346,587	1919-20
356,101	498,763	2,759	157,952	4,137	63,850	267,863	150,441	2,990,016	1920-21

TABLE III—*continued*

No. 46.—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN AGRA

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Dehra-Dun</i>									
1919-20 . . .	19,773	9,339	...	...	1,564	30,676	15,613	14,181	2,886
1920-21 . . .	17,412	12,060	...	...	1,564	31,036	15,667	14,714	2,287
<i>Saharanpur (a)</i>									
1919-20 . . .	149,636	...	...	43,742	2,711	196,089	49,747	93,162	8,655
1920-21 . . .	153,587	...	...	51,794	5,000	210,381	51,046	112,790	8,473
<i>Muzaffarnagar (a)</i>									
1919-20 . . .	239,911	...	...	74,408	3,581	317,900	24,987	165,602	10,646
1920-21 . . .	252,021	...	...	99,089	4,689	355,799	21,008	180,754	7,648
<i>Meerut</i>									
1919-20 . . .	358,912	...	...	173,470	4,319	536,701	6,821	227,326	30,601
1920-21 . . .	318,114	...	...	221,068	5,659	544,841	6,893	253,824	43,154
<i>Bulandshahr</i>									
1919-20 . . .	222,667	...	..	187,560	6,256	416,483	524	126,177	83,201
1920-21 . . .	209,748	...	...	220,102	5,886	435,735	615	123,959	103,057
<i>Aligarh</i>									
1919-20 . . .	190,252	...	...	258,126	7,934	456,312	1,213	159,769	123,017
1920-21 . . .	167,680	...	...	260,305	4,886	432,871	747	128,308	133,542
<i>Muttra</i>									
1919-20 . . .	183,172	...	...	67,164	279	250,615	32	61,648	49,963
1920-21 . . .	161,247	...	...	83,550	322	245,119	12	60,261	84,894
<i>Agra</i>									
1919-20 . . .	95,451	...	22	105,916	851	202,240	19	70,118	45,403
1920-21 . . .	72,491	...	...	136,293	962	209,746	22	70,310	65,454
<i>Farukhabad</i>									
1919-20 . . .	71,225	...	...	135,216	12,152	218,593	2,463	88,094	45,795
1920-21 . . .	74,338	...	...	149,227	8,778	232,343	5,076	87,383	46,759
<i>Mainpuri</i>									
1919-20 . . .	137,806	...	...	158,820	13,674	310,300	6,026	131,508	77,186
1920-21 . . .	140,215	...	...	177,256	8,679	326,150	10,308	111,829	74,686
<i>Kanauh</i>									
1919-20 . . .	179,820	..	...	49,375	4,230	233,425	6,826	76,093	41,190
1920-21 . . .	177,360	...	...	58,926	3,209	239,495	11,675	74,217	44,274

Columns 2 to 6.—Government canals include private canals except in Dehra-Dun, Naini Tal, Budaun, and Basti for which districts separate figures for private canals have been obtained. There are very few private canals in the United Provinces.  
(a) See explanation given in the foot note (page 24)

## OF CROPS IRRIGATED.

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops *	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Dehra-Dun</i>
...	...	68	1,564	2,252	1,068	34	4,858	42,524	1919-20
1	...	75	1,515	2,474	1,147	17	4,920	42,817	1920-21
									<i>Saharanpur</i>
818	129	726	9,344	35,564	4,253	4,657	10,860	217,315	1919-20
195	119	2,101	12,614	27,279	4,473	5,465	10,712	236,167	1920-21
									<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>
76	323	9,555	30,996	65,961	7,669	15,463	13,571	364,849	1919-20
158	361	22,280	42,507	87,733	8,629	20,163	13,163	408,528	1920-21
									<i>Meerut</i>
4,064	675	27,367	85,001	129,579	9,612	36,006	62,773	628,825	1919-20
2,177	894	54,238	98,549	141,170	10,315	42,877	47,565	701,676	1920-21
									<i>Bulandshahr</i>
8,486	1,170	25,277	96,216	46,312	24,204	59,814	43,379	517,180	1919-20
5,173	1,066	62,596	102,804	51,897	17,720	70,353	35,703	571,073	1920-21
									<i>Aligarh</i>
10,319	1,865	29,760	83,311	8,373	19,643	67,957	35,977	512,134	1919-20
7,006	3,778	49,167	82,322	9,284	17,002	74,987	24,519	530,662	1920-21
									<i>Muttra</i>
3,980	825	8,015	37,888	12,496	3,626	78,500	13,904	273,907	1919-20
2,424	1,059	3,897	31,700	8,914	3,285	59,231	7,178	262,845	1920-21
									<i>Agra</i>
2,380	576	2,351	38,076	3,500	12,040	29,868	11,965	216,300	1919-20
2,976	3,908	2,811	29,060	3,038	12,401	26,201	5,881	221,685	1920-21
									<i>Farukhabad</i>
927	103	6,392	32,363	14,683	21,366	12,745	22,703	247,694	1919-20
5,769	340	25,472	39,815	12,412	26,282	16,393	16,366	282,067	1920-21
									<i>Mainpuri</i>
5,579	440	20,013	59,432	9,765	8,456	32,678	18,099	359,182	1919-20
17,864	5,180	36,863	66,341	8,377	11,271	39,625	13,741	396,175	1920-21
									<i>Etawah</i>
5,011	284	10,703	60,825	12,402	4,848	40,339	14,123	278,734	1919-20
10,400	2,019	17,053	64,703	9,667	7,296	31,911	10,611	286,826	1920-21

\* Include condiments and spices, fruits and vegetables and miscellaneous food crops

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION  
(AGRA)

94

Table III—continued

No. 46—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN AGRA—continued.

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	TOTAL	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Etah</i>									
1919-20	140,940	...	...	164,196	12,082	307,218	2,769	132,926	73,129
1920-21	130,015	...	...	164,840	8,517	303,372	4,220	121,676	66,539
<i>Bareilly</i>									
1919-20	59,598	...	...	49,005	30,624	139,227	28,417	49,585	10,633
1920-21	78,323	...	...	76,129	36,344	190,796	36,085	90,093	14,924
<i>Bijnor</i>									
1919-20	22,397	...	...	14,824	6,919	44,140	10,641	12,137	1,444
1920-21	24,531	...	...	29,138	9,618	63,287	12,546	26,984	3,204
<i>Budaun</i>									
1919-20	...	1,320	...	81,729	24,865	107,914	1,431	48,760	13,517
1920-21	...	1,325	...	118,121	26,284	145,730	3,671	80,208	17,094
<i>Moradabad</i>									
1919-20	3,710	...	...	60,531	16,497	90,788	1,218	28,503	5,029
1920-21	5,320	...	...	108,410	23,251	136,981	5,025	78,585	11,072
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>									
1919-20	...	...	...	146,932	39,397	186,329	5,013	105,144	23,161
1920-21	...	...	...	183,768	34,258	218,026	5,144	138,485	29,998
<i>Pilibhit</i>									
1919-20	13,398	...	...	54,215	19,656	87,269	7,081	49,299	7,661
1920-21	16,631	...	...	68,332	21,746	106,609	6,850	65,629	8,196
<i>Cawnpore</i>									
1919-20	236,778	...	...	61,726	8,918	307,422	27,379	113,884	59,635
1920-21	229,667	...	...	69,316	4,162	303,144	20,106	103,503	64,411
<i>Fatehpur</i>									
1919-20	62,135	...	...	83,245	40,611	185,991	43,565	53,262	37,173
1920-21	65,516	...	...	90,057	27,994	183,567	39,825	48,674	40,523
<i>Banda</i>									
1919-20	43,867	...	1,115	3,239	2,566	50,837	2,798	19,691	1,970
1920-21	61,693	...	2,402	4,301	2,870	71,266	16,855	27,715	2,560
<i>Hamirpur</i>									
1919-20	43,963	...	467	14,613	488	59,531	153	19,351	12,161
1920-21	31,446	...	424	13,464	310	45,644	324	14,482	8,805
<i>Allahabad</i>									
1919-20	21,873	...	203	163,132	60,730	245,947	17,470	63,299	90,615
1920-21	24,511	...	294	186,740	38,243	249,821	30,380	59,243	90,136
<i>Jhansi</i>									
1919-20	6,107	...	15,042	61,232	2,374	84,755	1,524	36,289	30,196
1920-21	6,054	...	9,550	48,561	745	61,910	780	28,693	21,371

See explanation given in the footnote (page 92)

# AREA UNDER IRRIGATION (AGRA)

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	TOTAL	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
<i>Etah</i>									
3,283	1,053	20,680	53,659	9,173	11,088	85,801	19,820	363,300	1919-20
5,416	2,200	30,580	63,367	9,138	12,639	37,001	15,950	368,067	1920-21
<i>Baroli</i>									
11	2	90	11,462	31,268	6,087	26	7,602	145,192	1919-20
6	33	139	21,039	23,520	7,360	20	6,223	200,351	1920-21
<i>Bijnor</i>									
...	...	67	2,473	17,831	2,558	132	1,252	48,538	1919-20
...	3	19	4,001	17,615	2,769	50	1,631	68,822	1920-21
<i>Budaun</i>									
10	31	227	9,096	11,301	7,673	19	18,857	110,025	1919-20
23	80	953	16,034	8,385	9,072	115	12,910	149,565	1920-21
<i>Moradabad</i>									
...	15	1,005	2,206	36,217	6,270	335	3,521	81,349	1919-20
4	18	1,008	5,236	20,380	6,562	212	3,798	141,800	1920-21
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>									
1	2	24	7,021	31,313	8,558	6	10,690	190,035	1919-20
28	20	137	10,700	25,340	11,595	32	6,278	223,706	1920-21
<i>Pilibit</i>									
2	4	9	4,136	17,067	2,559	2	864	88,684	1919-20
1	...	1	5,202	8,039	3,701	2	733	108,354	1920-21
<i>Cannore</i>									
2,970	92	3,911	73,272	12,028	6,067	41,303	8,368	343,032	1919-20
8,063	623	3,255	97,330	7,818	6,295	30,785	5,872	346,096	1920-21
<i>Fatehpur</i>									
506	0	8	50,387	8,011	5,103	5,288	3,059	206,499	1919-20
1,789	93	1	56,461	5,594	5,173	3,792	2,001	203,020	1920-21
<i>Banda</i>									
4	...	...	26,260	23	923	...	777	52,455	1919-20
337	7	...	35,489	10	1,019	11	483	81,486	1920-21
<i>Hamirpur</i>									
7	...	...	21,826	2,601	2,356	10	1,217	50,742	1919-20
167	3	1	17,716	2,273	1,501	81	459	45,815	1920-21
<i>Allahabad</i>									
81	14	51	61,729	11,427	9,105	81	3,125	257,003	1919-20
220	167	49	63,283	9,337	9,823	67	2,301	265,006	1920-21
<i>Jhansi</i>									
3	...	...	14,828	517	3,352	1	1,073	87,783	1919-20
577	2	178	11,750	473	2,953	237	836	67,859	1920-21

\* See explanation given in the foot note (page 93)

Table III—*continued*

No. 46—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH  
DISTRICT IN AGRA—*concluded*

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	TOTAL	Rice	Wheat	Barley
i	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Jalaun</i>									
1919-20 . .	79,259	...	54	3,184	578	83,075	69	29,926	7,045
1920-21 . .	77,583	...	14	5,653	489	83,730	101	29,481	4,916
<i>Benares</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	...	...	160,913	25,573	186,486	219	27,687	79,283
1920-21 . .	...	...	...	174,683	5,816	180,498	1,253	25,660	77,133
<i>Mirzapur</i>									
1919-20 . .	21,870	...	50,547	37,765	15,487	125,669	64,848	14,149	21,846
1920-21 . .	35,411	...	45,057	39,312	12,029	132,709	71,236	16,183	22,216
<i>Jaunpur</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	...	...	328,967	35,003	363,970	5,288	53,820	170,881
1920-21 . .	...	...	...	340,643	24,075	364,718	10,993	53,767	172,188
<i>Ghazipur</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	...	...	183,939	31,545	215,484	209	19,301	94,500
1920-21 . .	...	...	...	193,442	18,852	212,294	229	17,909	93,932
<i>Ballia</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	...	...	160,797	31,440	192,237	479	19,697	71,648
1920-21 . .	...	...	...	159,181	20,242	189,423	385	16,646	72,889
<i>Gorakhpur</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	...	...	457,504	288,632	746,136	4,255	231,734	191,101
1920-21 . .	...	...	...	453,551	309,545	763,099	4,253	240,399	194,449
<i>Basti</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	3,067	...	250,942	351,953	605,972	3,653	248,599	65,530
1920-21 . .	...	585	...	301,178	299,366	601,129	3,749	247,662	58,858
<i>Azamgarh</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	...	...	347,249	149,844	497,093	2,351	59,919	211,633
1920-21 . .	...	...	...	396,125	80,715	476,840	3,000	50,686	214,709
<i>Almora</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	...	...	...	24,400	24,400	...	...	...
1920-21 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Garhwal</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	...	...	...	8,500	8,500	...	...	...
1920-21 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Naini Tal</i>									
1919-20 . .	69,259	5,255	...	105	5,881	80,500	46,754	26,638	5,297
1920-21(a) . .	69,379	6,766	...	153	5,979	82,277	50,303	27,278	5,207
<i>Total</i>									
1919-20 . .	2,673,770	13,081	67,450	4,133,831	1,202,133	8,186,174	391,855	2,670,573	1,812,529
1920-21 . .	2,630,226	20,736	57,741	4,688,700	1,103,873	8,501,276	457,105	2,836,010	1,904,588

See explanation given in the foot note (page 92)

Column 7.—Of the total area irrigated in 1920-21 (8,501,276 acres), 8,465,376 acres are based on actual returns and 35,900 acres on estimates

(a) Owing to settlement operations figures have not been received for certain parganas of the Naini Tal district for which last year's figures have been taken to complete the district totals

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jowar	Bajra	Maire	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops*	Cotton	Other non-food crops	TOTAL	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Jalaun</i>
22 3,562	4 77	...	80,822 11,191	908 580	3,761 2,329	302 813	1,370 395	83,232 84,051	1919-20 1920-21
									<i>Benares</i>
...	...	8 83	50,278 47,141	21,168 23,856	5,556 5,908	...	1,138 1,148	188,397 182,129	1919-20 1920-21
									<i>Mirzapur</i>
...	...	23 34	14,110 16,521	9,272 7,673	2,086 2,090	33 5	1,206 1,614	127,772 136,608	1919-20 1920-21
									<i>Jaunpur</i>
1 4	1 19	110 107	86,616 83,807	43,288 40,687	6,277 8,080	...	2,323 2,135	368,637 371,787	1919-20 1920-21
									<i>Ghazipur</i>
...	...	...	60,607 68,299	25,507 25,911	3,520 3,291	...	1,685 1,181	217,389 213,756	1919-20 1920-21
									<i>Ballia</i>
...	...	...	65,956 62,955	31,563 31,973	3,781 3,863	...	2,605 2,308	195,729 191,019	1919-20 1920-21
									<i>Gorakhpur</i>
...	...	...	227,432 230,798	78,166 79,583	7,194 8,550	...	9,260 7,689	749,442 771,722	1919-20 1920-21
									<i>Basti</i>
...	...	...	221,975 227,596	16,611 11,280	3,850 5,654	...	16,517 17,103	606,735 601,803	1919-20 1920-21
									<i>Azamgarh</i>
...	...	1	161,318 144,009	66,799 57,671	4,726 5,018	...	4,761 4,457	501,511 480,570	1919-20 1920-21
									<i>Almora</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(a) 21,100	{ 1919-20 1920-21
									<i>Garhwal</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(a) 8,500	{ 1919-20 1920-21
									<i>Nasir Tal</i>
...	...	1	8,998	987	743	7	14,758	(b) { 107,153	1919-20
...	...	2	8,980	1,131	799	...	15,912	(b) { 112,621	1920-21
									<i>Total</i>
48,164 74,373	7,677 22,184	172,553 318,176	1,819,584 1,903,067	867,152 926,826	231,280 219,185	461,400 469,514	393,071 306,301	(c) { 8,911,788 9,392,229	1919-20 1920-21

(a) Details not available

(b) Includes 3,000 acres for which details are not available

(c) Includes 36,900 acres for which details are not available

\* See explanation given in the foot note (page 93)



Table III—continued

No. 47—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	TOTAL	Rice	Wheat	Bailey
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Lucknow</i>									
1919-20	...	...	...	76,083	35,918	112,011	4,770	68,761	13,760
1920-21	...	...	...	96,413	22,602	119,015	11,772	65,804	11,911
<i>Unao</i>									
1919-20	...	...	...	131,712	70,553	202,265	10,511	89,618	61,008
1920-21	...	...	...	137,673	43,103	200,778	10,418	77,472	62,661
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>									
1919-20	...	...	...	200,603	60,865	270,168	8,889	108,060	61,324
1920-21	...	...	...	238,330	43,378	281,708	48,214	96,599	37,833
<i>Sitapur</i>									
1919-20	...	...	...	87,720	79,202	166,931	700	110,164	24,414
1920-21	...	...	...	116,918	49,765	166,683	463	109,926	34,063
<i>Hardoi</i>									
1919-20	...	...	...	161,714	70,068	232,652	510	121,836	59,818
1920-21	...	...	...	213,917	27,920	241,837	2,793	122,631	63,747
<i>Kheri</i>									
1919-20	...	...	...	81,805	21,571	103,376	230	65,660	12,000
1920-21	...	...	...	101,385	15,013	116,398	166	83,912	17,830
<i>Fyzabad</i>									
1919-20	...	...	...	211,413	137,423	378,836	59	150,034	53,710
1920-21	...	...	...	317,373	61,541	378,914	4,278	149,506	53,944
<i>Gonda</i>									
1919-20	...	...	...	202,166	129,465	331,621	286	174,372	23,129
1920-21	...	...	...	222,305	81,192	306,497	183	162,618	17,851
<i>Bahraich</i>									
1919-20	...	...	...	25,127	66,733	91,860	115	61,709	13,213
1920-21	...	...	...	37,107	42,043	80,050	19	56,762	9,268
<i>Sultanpur</i>									
1919-20	...	...	...	192,768	100,794	293,562	781	99,774	77,012
1920-21	...	...	...	263,195	42,760	305,955	21,821	97,342	78,033
<i>Partabgarh</i>									
1919-20	...	...	...	197,337	30,711	248,048	5,695	65,908	98,331
1920-21	...	...	...	221,270	23,500	244,770	17,334	58,242	99,417
<i>Barabanki</i>									
1919-20	...	...	...	137,853	100,701	238,554	5,286	142,202	16,017
1920-21	...	...	...	189,940	59,378	249,318	16,085	144,146	13,357
<b>TOTAL</b>									
1919-20	...	...	...	1,736,280	933,934	2,670,214	37,892	1,261,098	519,986
1920-21	...	...	...	2,177,726	516,097	2,693,823	148,546	1,224,960	509,018

See explanation given in the footnote (page 92)

# AREA UNDER IRRIGATION (OUDH)

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Lucknow</i>
18 561	18 192	52 315	13,354 17,036	2,477 2,751	7,083 8,535	13 704	5,671 4,181	115,977 126,905	1919-20 1920-21
									<i>Unao</i>
37 1,353	15 242	64 1,191	23,107 25,331	9,296 8,806	5,555 7,292	37 1,263	2,500 1,911	205,618 206,943	1919-20 1920-21
									<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>
58 2,694	... 123	... 6	77,406 85,620	4,359 1,399	1,101 1,926	2 4	15,098 12,652	279,567 313,070	1919-20 1920-21
									<i>Sitapur</i>
... ...	... ...	28 4	6,713 10,115	15,427 11,656	4,377 5,387	... 5	6,609 6,675	168,462 168,924	1919-20 1920-21
									<i>Hurdoi</i>
6 96	9 116	36 1,388	17,325 24,874	16,561 10,513	10,506 14,459	1 510	9,796 7,966	236,433 248,223	1919-20 1920-21
									<i>Khori</i>
... ...	... 1	... ...	1,590 2,412	20,881 12,633	2,993 4,013	... ..	1,213 1,051	105,560 122,051	1919-20 1920-21
									<i>Fyzabad</i>
... 1	... ...	1 2	125,360 125,821	37,082 36,692	3,813 4,510	... ...	11,181 12,964	384,240 386,818	1919-20 1920-21
									<i>Gonda</i>
... ...	... ...	18 ...	105,285 102,975	15,053 10,828	3,176 3,188	... ...	12,452 10,848	333,801 308,794	1919-20 1920-21
									<i>Bahraich</i>
... ...	... ...	23 ...	8,536 8,473	78 54	1,683 2,038	... ...	4,255 3,801	92,617 80,415	1919-20 1920-21
									<i>Sultanpur</i>
... 272	... 14	... ...	89,616 93,005	19,439 18,472	3,541 3,801	... ...	5,751 5,201	296,817 320,964	1919-20 1920-21
									<i>Partabgarh</i>
31 137	4 62	... ...	63,349 64,975	11,853 10,783	3,012 2,110	3 ...	5,766 4,972	251,152 258,052	1919-20 1920-21
									<i>Barabanki</i>
2 72	4 2	718 91	41,029 48,658	20,085 17,145	5,222 5,802	... 2	11,211 9,755	241,776 255,115	1919-20 1920-21
									<i>Total</i>
161 5,200	56 752	910 3,027	572,670 609,318	172,594 141,732	55,180 66,391	56 2,608	91,533 81,080	2,715,070 2,795,614	1919-20 1920-21

Table III—continued

No. 48—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	TOTAL	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Patna</i>									
1919-20 . .	58,668	232,156	261,363	73,133	52,929	678,219	311,700	42,838	503
1920-21 . .	62,151	232,156	261,363	73,133	52,929	681,732	332,400	55,460	821
<i>Gaya</i>									
1919-20 . .	78,147	201,016	490,790	103,373	32,129	1,002,685	786,301	46,237	...
1920-21 . .	78,213	201,016	490,790	103,373	32,129	1,002,771	787,396	46,038	...
<i>Shahabad</i>									
1919-20 . .	303,221	12,459	124,855	80,197	151,374	762,106	520,200	75,409	20,693
1920-21 . .	171,812	51,100	56,500	118,265	145,735	816,412	526,392	101,379	19,792
<i>Darbhanga</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	3,200	16,900	6,700	52,600	109,400	85,600	1,000	100
1920-21 . .	...	3,200	46,900	6,700	52,600	109,400	85,600	1,000	100
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	...	43,933	33,911	197,309	275,153	169,605	19,103	38,900
1920-21 . .	...	...	43,933	33,911	197,309	275,153	169,605	19,103	38,900
<i>Saran</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	8,250	105,401	237,023	154,123	554,797	146,309	55,461	66,800
1920-21 . .	...	8,250	113,859	238,292	276,402	636,503	168,217	59,519	76,554
<i>Champaran</i>									
1919-20 . .	97,866	48,988	1,901	13,560	12,073	174,388	151,065	8,355	3,655
1920-21 . .	102,466	48,988	1,901	13,560	12,139	179,054	156,753	8,199	3,480
<i>Monghyr</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	129,500	119,300	56,500	50,000	355,300	150,000	14,300	4,300
1920-21 . .	...	133,737	119,302	56,519	50,000	359,558	153,653	14,613	4,300
<i>Bhagalpur</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	116,231	42,436	9,777	112,188	280,632	70,818	28,176	9,447
1920-21 . .	...	116,231	42,436	9,777	112,188	280,632	71,080	30,000	10,000
<i>Purnea</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	...	36	26,741	...	26,777	...	...	...
1920-21 . .	...	36	...	26,741	...	26,777	...	...	...
<i>Santhal Parganas</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	3,625	55,029	1,977	272,969	333,600	315,700	2,700	...
1920-21 . .	...	3,625	55,029	1,977	272,969	333,600	315,700	2,700	...

Columns 2 to 19—The figures are only estimates, except in the case of areas irrigated from Government canals

**AREA UNDER IRRIGATION**  
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	TOTAL	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Patna</i>
...	...	...	222,797	16,900	28,551	...	24,000	678,249	1919-20
...	...	...	222,797	16,860	28,551	...	24,000	681,732	1920-21
									<i>Gaya</i>
...	...	...	109,550	38,000	22,354	...	5,151	1,002,685	1919-20
...	...	...	110,099	33,000	3,482	...	22,756	1,002,771	1920-21
									<i>Shahabad</i>
1,500	1,600	471	54,913	41,852	35,477	...	4,147	762,106	1919-20
1,000	1,100	505	106,201	51,912	80,757	34	1,937	817,012	1920-21
									<i>Darbhanga</i>
...	...	...	7,100	...	1,700	...	13,900	109,400	1919-20
...	...	...	7,100	...	1,700	...	13,900	109,400	1920-21
									<i>Muzaffarpur</i>
...	...	12,600	25,400	1,450	4,400	...	3,695	275,153	1919-20
...	...	12,600	25,400	1,450	4,400	...	3,695	275,153	1920-21
									<i>Saran</i>
50	257	25,013	178,370	32,918	33,950	3,545	12,118	554,797	1919-20
...	...	25,372	219,019	37,261	41,385	4,525	11,948	636,808	1920-21
									<i>Champaran</i>
...	...	...	850	9	9,196	...	338	174,388	1919-20
...	...	...	1,130	9	9,182	...	212	179,054	1920-21
									<i>Monghyr</i>
...	...	500	146,900	4,000	11,000	...	24,300	355,300	1919-20
...	...	563	147,025	4,031	11,000	...	24,363	359,558	1920-21
									<i>Bhagalpur</i>
...	...	46,014	99,900	16,300	7,787	275	1,925	280,632	1919-20
...	...	46,218	99,000	16,300	8,688	200	2,596	280,632	1920-21
									<i>Purnea</i>
...	...	...	...	...	26,777	...	...	26,777	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	26,777	...	...	26,777	1920-21
									<i>Santhal Parganas</i>
...	...	...	7,900	6,600	...	...	700	333,600	1919-20
...	...	...	7,900	6,600	...	...	700	333,600	1920-21

Table III—continued

No. 48—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN  
BIHAR AND ORISSA—continued

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Cuttack</i>									
1919-20 . . .	273,698	...	12,633	11	21,603	307,945	250,000	...	...
1920-21 . . .	277,739	...	12,633	11	21,603	311,986	260,000	...	...
<i>Balasore</i>									
1919-20 . . .	46,958	...	2,000	...	50,000	97,958	90,146	12	...
1920-21 . . .	46,512	...	1,000	...	30,000	77,512	67,563	100	...
<i>Angul</i>									
1919-20 . . .	...	...	14,475	...	...	14,475	11,375	100	...
1920-21 . . .	...	...	14,395	...	...	14,395	11,375	20	...
<i>Puri</i>									
1919-20 . . .	...	15,000	51,600	2,500	144,700	213,800	205,520	...	...
1920-21 . . .	...	15,000	51,600	2,500	141,700	213,800	190,520	...	...
<i>Sambalpur</i>									
1919-20 . . .	...	...	88,025	6,463	5,177	100,565	89,370	208	...
1920-21 . . .	...	...	132,875	6,097	4,661	143,633	131,460	173	...
<i>Hazdibagh</i>									
1919-20 . . .	...	60	3,179	21,790	2,475	27,504	...	1,173	...
1920-21 . . .	...	60	5,301	16,359	5,184	27,504	...	1,173	...
<i>Ranchi</i>									
1919-20 . . .	...	6	339	2,256	457	3,058	516	64	...
1920-21 . . .	...	6	339	2,256	457	3,058	516	64	...
<i>Paldman</i>									
1919-20 . . .	...	...	81,176	7,486	1,871	90,536	81,629	974	...
1920-21 . . .	...	...	81,176	7,486	1,871	90,536	81,629	974	...
<i>Mednibham</i>									
1919-20 . . .	...	...	240,800	9,500	46,100	296,400	222,100	2,700	1,200
1920-21 . . .	...	...	240,800	9,500	46,100	296,400	222,300	2,500	1,200
<i>Singbham</i>									
1919-20 . . .	...	...	10,000	100	92,600	102,700	102,000	1,400	...
1920-21 . . .	...	...	10,000	100	92,600	102,700	100,000	1,500	...
<i>Total</i>									
1919-20 . . .	947,558	861,421	1,707,071	748,998	1,452,980	5,808,028	3,795,276	300,210	145,703
1920-21 . . .	1,011,023	901,335	1,782,132	783,177	1,551,879	6,019,146	3,822,119	347,515	155,150

See explanation given in the footnote (page 100)

# AREA UNDER IRRIGATION (BIHAR AND ORISSA)

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
...	...	...	45,000	2,000	7,015	2,000	1,000	307,945	<i>Cuttack</i>
...	...	...	40,000	2,900	6,086	2,000	1,000	311,986	1919-20
									1920-21
									<i>Balasore</i>
...	...	...	...	1,500	5,800	...	200	97,958	1919-20
...	...	...	...	2,127	7,650	...	102	77,542	1920-21
									<i>Angul</i>
...	...	...	...	3,000	...	...	...	14,475	1919-20
...	...	...	...	3,000	...	...	...	14,395	1920-21
									<i>Puri</i>
...	...	...	...	2,400	4,500	280	1,100	213,800	1919-20
...	...	200	15,000	2,400	3,300	280	2,100	213,800	1920-21
									<i>Sambalpur</i>
...	...	...	199	4,700	4,982	...	1,106	100,565	1919-20
...	...	...	369	5,123	5,826	...	682	143,633	1920-21
									<i>Hazaribagh</i>
...	...	...	3,601	9,200	7,686	...	5,844	27,501	1919-20
...	...	...	3,601	9,200	7,686	...	5,844	27,504	1920-21
									<i>Ranchi</i>
...	...	...	220	200	1,671	200	187	3,058	1919-20
...	...	...	220	200	1,671	200	187	3,058	1920-21
									<i>Palamanu</i>
...	...	...	2,630	4,003	...	...	1,300	90,536	1919-20
...	...	...	2,630	4,003	...	...	1,300	90,536	1920-21
									<i>Mánbhum</i>
...	...	...	53,100	9,200	4,700	400	3,000	296,400	1919-20
...	...	...	53,100	9,000	4,700	600	3,000	296,400	1920-21
									<i>Singhbhum</i>
...	...	...	600	300	200	...	200	102,700	1919-20
...	...	...	500	300	200	...	200	102,700	1920-21
									<i>Total</i>
1,550	1,837	81,598	959,066	190,232	217,722	6,700	105,114	5,808,028	1919-20
1,000	1,100	84,458	1,058,753	208,619	206,041	7,839	121,452	6,014,049	1920-21

Table III—continued

No. 49—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Hissar</i>									
1919-20	224,008	17,901	107	1,171	...	243,577	9,650	42,259	14,990
1920-21	213,108	16,275	256	6,023	...	235,662	10,221	32,316	20,141
<i>Rohatak</i>									
1919-20	206,880	...	250	61,160	1,817	270,137	541	83,056	13,203
1920-21	200,363	...	181	80,450	906	281,003	363	103,820	21,263
<i>Gurgaon</i>									
1919-20	58,885	...	45	69,153	15,133	143,216	6	28,915	44,761
1920-21	55,618	...	..	100,762	1,451	157,801	4	32,087	78,700
<i>Karnal</i>									
1919-20	206,718	22,881	4,834	112,008	27	346,468	19,890	137,010	12,660
1920-21	217,521	21,037	2,159	135,177	51	376,245	18,805	116,383	13,202
<i>Ambala</i>									
1919-20	1,915	...	3,626	27,058	11,191	47,050	5,280	18,607	1,848
1920-21	1,713	...	6,126	30,917	10,133	48,219	1,359	20,637	1,568
<i>Sirsa</i>									
1919-20	...	...	...	...	819	819	486	305	21
1920-21	...	...	...	...	852	852	191	209	19
<i>Kangra</i>									
1919-20	...	170,202	...	...	...	170,202	76,775	53,614	7,732
1920-21	...	182,101	...	...	...	182,101	77,052	56,093	7,237
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>									
1919-20	16,619	6,049	...	61,083	5,416	90,072	19,177	23,972	873
1920-21	17,625	8,810	20	66,259	3,111	96,187	20,140	27,160	553
<i>Jalandhar</i>									
1919-20	...	...	160	394,006	1,158	395,321	1,005	157,554	4,668
1920-21	...	...	87	409,956	1,074	411,117	738	172,264	3,310
<i>Ludhiana</i>									
1919-20	63,258	...	...	201,372	...	264,630	13	95,756	11,934
1920-21	84,197	...	...	229,759	...	313,956	15	127,178	13,809
<i>Ferozpur</i>									
1919-20	623,126	133,592	37	167,305	351	921,414	25,301	283,171	57,900
1920-21	646,291	107,527	4	187,502	354	941,678	23,199	297,723	80,225
<i>Multan</i>									
1919-20	997,072	14,771	...	105,478	10,112	1,127,433	35,847	427,760	11,981
1920-21	807,132	13,849	...	204,850	18,511	1,044,375	36,671	337,303	9,837
<i>Shang</i>									
1919-20	427,595	...	...	203,053	2,346	632,994	1,150	305,703	9,732
1920-21	419,630	...	...	199,249	1,856	620,765	1,159	303,423	7,638
<i>Lyallpur</i>									
1919-20	1,567,694	...	...	13,365	1,110	1,582,169	11,606	656,782	14,353
1920-21	1,514,477	...	...	12,749	625	1,527,851	10,901	636,521	10,418

Columns 8 to 19 state the gross area irrigated, that is, land irrigated in both seasons is counted twice

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jowar	Bajra	Mnizo	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Hissar</i>
11,975 31,415	5,841 7,032	1,019 883	58,756 43,985	3,845 2,328	2,615 3,662	55,390 48,198	37,485 35,436	243,855 236,370	1919-20 1920-21
									<i>Rohatak</i>
2,629 4,571	1,580 3,252	3,432 3,637	35,091 31,201	40,357 40,578	2,287 2,702	55,120 13,546	28,106 27,156	270,410 282,192	1919-20 1920-21
									<i>Gurgaon</i>
2,841 1,015	1,652 1,653	1,180 558	10,769 4,977	12,197 10,704	976 1,517	27,411 16,485	12,546 9,125	143,287 137,881	1919-20 1920-21
									<i>Karnal</i>
4,380 16,051	1,009 5,272	3,442 9,701	45,180 44,040	31,171 31,022	3,318 4,624	55,556 50,761	33,191 36,920	318,007 379,784	1919-20 1920-21
									<i>Ambala</i>
11 4	36 8	3,966 4,793	3,661 3,070	4,561 4,161	2,148 2,162	2,604 3,363	4,862 4,162	47,581 48,607	1919-20 1920-21
									<i>Simla</i>
...	...	4	1	...	28	...	4	849	1919-20
...	...	...	1	...	28	...	11	852	1920-21
									<i>Kangra</i>
7 9	...	7,842 8,318	7,782 7,375	2,002 2,004	1,756 1,862	962 814	20,681 21,393	179,273 182,157	1919-20 1920-21
									<i>Hoshiarpur</i>
...	9	12,679	4,023	9,364	2,412	3,281	15,641	91,734	1919-20
...	6	15,335	4,141	7,689	3,062	3,653	17,111	98,850	1920-21
									<i>Jalandhar</i>
1,716 2,127	38 23	72,839 70,480	12,340 12,561	30,015 29,314	7,807 8,242	29,076 31,658	89,505 91,889	406,563 425,606	1919-20 1920-21
									<i>Ludhiana</i>
230 438	179 132	51,958 53,540	15,341 24,420	10,300 9,524	3,829 4,944	27,293 27,950	51,150 60,685	267,983 322,644	1919-20 1920-21
									<i>Ferozpur</i>
22,490 22,499	9,285 6,202	66,135 56,458	168,778 155,170	4,965 3,858	14,311 16,158	37,839 14,655	212,247 213,023	932,425 949,270	1919-20 1920-21
									<i>Multan</i>
58,184 50,479	42,185 31,714	7,241 5,605	78,907 60,823	4,113 4,286	6,375 7,857	210,085 222,039	243,540 235,882	1,135,018 1,051,997	1919-20 1920-21
									<i>Jhang</i>
29,125 31,783	22,903 16,954	13,329 9,378	39,139 12,012	965 1,215	5,976 6,221	79,514 75,330	141,623 140,347	649,159 635,460	1919-20 1920-21
									<i>Lyalpur</i>
2,875 1,901	17,702 11,096	57,505 48,366	151,852 152,203	34,448 40,324	15,167 19,425	261,931 250,974	439,638 421,536	1,666,855 1,613,365	1919-20 1920-21



Table III—continued

No. 49.—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT  
IN THE PUNJAB—continued.

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Bailey
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Montgomery</i>									
1919-20 . . .	770,195	..	...	231,176	5,616	1,006,987	23,825	351,960	12,743
1920-21 . . .	733,026	...	...	229,667	8,718	971,406	27,746	336,658	8,265
<i>Lahore</i>									
1919-20 . . .	714,768	...	757	202,003	14,088	931,616	23,092	301,267	12,527
1920-21 . . .	617,330	...	35	214,677	2,215	834,266	23,153	286,731	8,377
<i>Amritsar</i>									
1919-20 . . .	305,708	...	...	312,788	1,471	618,967	40,103	205,927	14,919
1920-21 . . .	372,017	...	...	250,862	4,726	627,605	36,835	222,083	9,701
<i>Gurdaspur</i>									
1919-20 . . .	80,705	35,107	4,031	127,120	...	216,963	41,187	75,628	7,701
1920-21 . . .	79,622	35,410	2,765	118,231	...	226,058	40,051	87,916	6,316
<i>Sidhкот</i>									
1919-20 . . .	30,227	1,660	2,811	365,432	27,157	427,317	63,527	194,498	23,986
1920-21 . . .	33,763	...	831	398,472	16,787	449,856	40,893	229,260	17,816
<i>Gujrat</i>									
1919-20 . . .	270,368	...	51	127,159	75	397,656	19,761	175,203	12,422
1920-21 . . .	310,183	...	103	168,238	...	478,521	16,756	207,973	10,900
<i>Gujranwala</i>									
1919-20 . . .	336,914	...	501	259,756	12,151	609,655	131,333	239,970	19,760
1920-21 . . .	359,928	...	326	281,181	2,808	644,218	123,705	266,938	13,421
<i>Sheikhpura</i>									
1919-20 . . .	529,089	...	8	74,982	4,391	608,183	76,627	211,101	9,141
1920-21 . . .	537,365	...	..	73,696	3,316	611,407	72,592	241,450	6,572
<i>Shahpur</i>									
1919-20 . . .	675,180	51,605	...	108,857	1,965	816,007	2,908	319,999	11,338
1920-21 . . .	659,291	43,134	...	111,803	1,559	815,790	3,308	331,014	8,191
<i>Jhelam</i>									
1919-20 . . .	...	148	...	22,750	1,813	24,750	6	10,661	1,362
1920-21 . . .	...	112	...	25,331	1,432	26,875	1	11,606	1,273
<i>Rawalpindi</i>									
1919-20 . . .	...	2,037	...	4,270	2,821	9,128	1,222	2,269	263
1920-21 . . .	...	2,151	...	4,362	2,298	8,814	1,023	2,118	226
<i>Attock</i>									
1919-20 . . .	...	9,136	...	51,713	3,437	64,286	...	16,706	6,412
1920-21 . . .	...	6,801	...	51,736	3,432	61,969	2	17,407	5,501
<i>Midnwali</i>									
1919-20 . . .	5,800	11,588	...	40,420	289	58,088	...	38,410	3,013
1920-21 . . .	4,267	11,301	...	40,817	145	56,534	...	37,766	4,531
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>									
1919-20 . . .	227,257	...	565	49,619	33,795	311,236	61,813	101,898	4,554
1920-21 . . .	250,875	...	4,288	53,027	16,180	321,179	72,411	121,681	4,423
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>									
1919-20 . . .	363,330	...	...	141,381	15,553	520,267	52,577	245,551	19,702
1920-21 . . .	329,915	...	...	150,574	15,001	495,493	49,421	247,351	17,900
<i>Total</i>									
1919-20 . . .	8,704,431	489,577	17,816	3,536,265	180,782	12,928,871	745,117	4,876,745	368,537
1920-21 . . .	8,495,129	413,553	16,497	3,875,627	118,218	12,951,014	711,079	4,992,619	391,371

See explanation given in the footnote (page 104)

# AREA UNDER IRRIGATION (PUNJAB)

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
3,613 5,300	12,791 8,911	35,355 20,886	61,737 66,000	5,145 8,120	5,812 6,881	258,688 210,008	256,511 266,209	1,028,210 1,003,090	Montgomery 1919-20 1920-21
633 1,126	14,816 7,911	10,228 32,559	87,560 81,090	21,698 11,918	30,098 13,692	180,275 157,273	231,755 232,881	958,979 891,791	Lahore 1919-20 1920-21
30 61	1,536 850	30,361 30,073	37,859 42,287	31,231 30,126	12,567 15,321	81,596 80,215	176,251 193,813	616,889 667,671	Amritsar 1919-20 1920-21
10 351	25 23	12,270 8,377	18,186 20,806	30,376 36,890	1,600 1,865	13,111 11,093	37,613 51,396	250,070 270,707	Gurdaspur 1919-20 1920-21
208 721	1,911 4,019	16,267 21,635	9,036 11,676	28,867 20,715	8,126 7,979	21,150 22,032	71,633 78,020	112,248 166,766	Sidhкот 1919-20 1920-21
5,673 9,387	15,081 21,335	9,120 12,296	7,891 19,117	11,318 13,528	1,832 5,533	60,260 61,309	85,152 115,651	110,156 193,788	Gujrat 1919-20 1920-21
2,551 3,278	12,371 11,087	9,270 8,557	31,097 39,991	23,105 21,026	8,195 6,628	13,655 38,125	102,717 128,262	621,021 661,821	Gujranwala 1919-20 1920-21
1,112 1,118	13,659 15,371	10,169 14,246	27,309 35,512	16,368 15,365	5,127 5,552	81,134 77,530	121,769 136,098	616,116 621,718	Sheikhupura 1919-20 1920-21
6,654 6,279	38,318 33,136	15,125 13,096	48,138 17,600	5,116 7,217	7,465 9,098	142,632 120,557	232,321 262,068	860,817 811,680	Shahpur 1919-20 1920-21
108 68	1,951 2,078	1,709 2,288	321 637	138 138	2,271 2,521	2,295 1,931	5,051 6,171	25,882 28,518	Jhelam 1919-20 1920-21
12 8	115 89	2,399 2,582	129 136	60 57	1,389 1,555	391 336	981 809	9,250 8,089	Rawalpindi 1919-20 1920-21
325 125	4,600 3,962	21,568 21,739	151 291	830 1,022	2,506 2,551	1,190 3,367	8,131 8,601	66,112 61,571	Attock 1919-20 1920-21
1,442 1,216	2,729 2,855	18 14	828 1,013	37 41	2,066 7,150	1,731 1,031	7,212 2,607	59,516 38,229	Midnapur 1919-20 1920-21
32,038 29,414	18,103 16,800	13 34	21,009 22,253	71 67	1,688 2,169	41,983 31,657	27,073 21,279	311,413 324,108	Dera Ghazi Khan 1919-20 1920-21
10,563 9,188	17,819 16,896	10 29	40,163 37,290	6,399 6,615	3,327 4,120	45,065 32,816	80,605 75,939	522,231 497,495	Muzaffargarh 1919-20 1920-21
201,785 230,296	259,531 227,735	526,116 478,481	1,027,237 1,023,873	897,985 878,702	178,107 208,420	1,835,913 1,716,729	2,808,423 2,029,976	13,214,449 13,289,283	Total 1919-20 1920-21

Table III—*continued*

No. 50.—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA.

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	TOTAL	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Mandalay</i>									
1919-20 . .	74,524		1,092	3,177	6,799	85,502	81,119	...	...
1920-21 . .	75,104	...	1,222	2,916	6,141	85,506	83,382	...	...
<i>Bhamo</i>									
1919-20 . .	..	11,260	...	...	965	12,215	12,245	...	...
1920-21 . .	...	11,512	...	...	965	12,477	12,477	...	...
<i>Myitkyina</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	8,139	...	...	...	8,139	8,139	...	...
1920-21 . .	..	10,599	...	...	...	10,599	10,599	...	..
<i>Katha</i>									
1919-20 . .	..	61,019	193	..	3,475	61,717	61,783	...	...
1920-21 . .	...	64,718	413	...	3,732	68,863	68,896	...	...
<i>Ruby Mines (a)</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	2,108	220	..	...	2,328	2,328	...	...
<i>Shwabo</i>									
1919-20 . .	222,459	21,061	9,019	263	..	252,805	252,112	...	...
1920-21 . .	206,455	16,735	4,191	372	...	227,753	226,938	...	...
<i>Sagaing</i>									
1919-20 . .	2,120	..	8,593	1,527	2,452	11,692	11,460	..	...
1920-21 . .	2,981	...	5,206	1,836	2,583	13,018	12,463	...	..
<i>Lower Chindwin</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	4,712	...	1,588	13,783	20,083	10,126	...	...
1920-21 . .	...	2,069	...	1,688	11,053	14,760	13,386	..	...
<i>Upper Chindwin</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	141	4,483	...	13,279	17,903	17,903	..	...
1920-21 . .	...	141	4,483	..	13,461	18,085	18,070	...	...
<i>Pakokku</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	12,130	...	650	1,241	14,021	14,031	..	...
1920-21 . .	...	12,391	...	576	840	13,810	14,245	...	...

Columns 8 to 19.—Include only crops actually irrigated; for instance, where an unirrigated crop of sesamum is taken off land which is afterwards irrigated and planted with paddy, the area grown with sesamum is not included in this column  
(v) See footnote (a) on page 31

# AREA UNDER IRRIGATION (UPPER BURMA)

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Mandalay</i>
..	...	...	205	...	3,349	...	30	87,733	1919-20
...	...	...	305	...	4,006	...	35	87,728	1920-21
									<i>Bhamo</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	12,245	1919-20
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,477	1920-21
									<i>Myitkyina</i>
...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	8,139	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19,599	1920-21
									<i>Katha</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61,783	1919-20
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	68,896	1920-21
									<i>Ruby Mines</i>
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	2,328	1919-20
									<i>Shwabo</i>
...	...	...	...	...	339	..	24	252,805	1919-20
..	...	...	...	...	794	...	21	227,753	1920-21
									<i>Sagaing</i>
...	...	...	...	...	213	...	19	14,602	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	565	...	20	13,048	1920-21
									<i>Lower Chindwin</i>
...	...	...	516	...	797	...	29	20,468	1919-20
...	...	...	772	...	906	...	26	15,090	1920-21
									<i>Upper Chindwin</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,903	1919-20
...	...	...	...	5	...	...	10	15,085	1920-21
									<i>Pakokku</i>
...	...	...	...	...	470	...	59	14,560	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	481	...	...	14,729	1920-21

Table III—*continued*

No. 50—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT  
IN UPPER BURMA—*continued*

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Minbu</i>									
1919-20 . .	97,724	11,597	250	158	...	109,729	104,061	...	...
1920-21 . .	106,465	12,276	510	152	7	119,440	115,207	...	...
<i>Magwe</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	19,544	2,222	631	430	52,827	51,868	...	...
1920-21 . .	...	28,372	1,812	1,218	870	32,272	30,308	...	...
<i>Kyaukse</i>									
1919-20 . .	121,938	...	1,121	160	855	124,074	101,867	...	...
1920-21 . .	121,369	...	1,021	172	632	123,194	102,182	599	...
<i>Meiktila</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	565	86,177	1,306	...	88,138	86,359	...	...
1920-21 . .	...	793	67,157	1,736	...	69,616	67,727	...	...
<i>Yamethin</i>									
1919-20 . .	9,610	17,612	39,774	1,654	77,134	145,784	143,757	...	...
1920-21 . .	8,173	17,451	26,909	2,218	64,623	119,406	115,591	5	...
<i>Mingyan</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	2,767	5,291	3,470	1,072	12,609	9,028	...	...
1920-21 . .	...	2,969	2,191	4,915	563	10,641	5,526	...	...
<i>Chin Hills</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920-21 . .									
<i>Pakóoku Hill Tracts</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
1920-21 . .									
<i>Northern Shan States (a)</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	38,290	13	...
<i>Total</i>									
1919-20 . .	528,375	202,708	158,435	14,683	121,435	1,025,636	1,025,326	13	...
1920-21 . .	520,637	188,962	115,237	17,811	105,823	948,470	905,992	604	...

See explanation given in the footnote (page 108)  
(a) See foot note (a) on page 32

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Minbu</i>
...	...	...	6,831	4	2,478	...	144	113,018	1919-20
...	...	...	4,072	20	2,075	...	10	121,384	1920-21
									<i>Magwe</i>
...	...	...	...	7	1,074	...	72	53,021	1919-20
...	...	...	...	83	2,004	...	...	32,400	1920-21
									<i>Kyaukse</i>
...	...	...	1,749	730	35,622	...	172	140,140	1919-20
...	...	...	...	962	36,390	..	2	140,144	1920-21
									<i>Meiktila</i>
...	...	...	91	303	1,267	...	133	88,153	1919-20
...	...	...	...	231	1,658	...	...	69,616	1920-21
									<i>Yamethin</i>
...	...	..	...	...	2,806	...	85	146,648	1919-20
...	...	...	..	1,328	2,482	...	...	119,406	1920-21
									<i>Myingyan</i>
...	...	...	248	...	3,333	...	27	12,636	1919-20
...	...	...	618	...	4,649	...	28	10,821	1920-21
									<i>Chin Hills</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 1919-20
									{ 1920-21
									<i>Pakókku Hill Tracts</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 1919-20
									{ 1920-21
									<i>Northern Shan States</i>
...	...	...	..	...	372	...	...	38,665	1919-20
									<i>Total</i>
...	...	...	9,140	1,044	52,120	...	794	1,088,437	1919-20
...	...	...	5,767	2,639	56,022	...	152	971,176	1920-21

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION  
(LOWER BURMA)

112

Table III—continued

No. 51—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT  
IN LOWER BURMA.

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Akyab</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	...	...	...	334	334	334	...	...
1920-21 . .	...	...	...	...	342	342	342	...	...
<i>Arakan Hill District</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920-21 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920-21 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Sandoway</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920-21 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Rangoon Town</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	...	17	204	...	221	...	...	...
1920-21 . .	...	...	17	202	...	219	...	...	...
<i>Insein</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	...	...	474	4	478	...	...	...
1920-21 . .	...	...	...	369	8	377	...	...	...
<i>Hanthawaddy</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	...	...	138	4	142	...	...	...
1920-21 . .	...	...	...	119	...	119	...	...	...
<i>Pegu</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	...	...	3	17,513	17,546	17,546	...	...
1920-21 . .	...	...	...	4	17,604	17,608	17,608	...	...
<i>Tharawadi</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920-21 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Prome</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	8,977	1,656	555	44,700	55,888	55,280	...	...
1920-21 . .	...	8,048	1,711	533	45,728	56,920	56,292	...	...
<i>Maubin</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	...	25	194	385	604	...	...	...
1920-21 . .	...	...	36	188	487	711	...	...	...
<i>Pyawbwe</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	...	...	1	5	6	...	...	...
1920-21 . .	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...

See explanation given in the footnote (page 105)

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	334	<i>Akyab</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	342	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1920-21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Arakan Hill District</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1920-21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1920-21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Sandoway</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1920-21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Rangoon Town</i>
...	...	...	...	...	215	...	6	221	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	215	...	4	219	1920-21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Insein</i>
...	...	...	...	51	235	...	192	478	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	251	...	126	377	1920-21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Hanthawaddy</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	142	142	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	119	119	1920-21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Pegu</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,546	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,688	1920-21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Tharawadi</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1920-21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Pyaw</i>
...	...	...	...	350	119	...	133	55,888	1919-20
...	...	...	...	202	290	...	136	56,920	1920-21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Maubin</i>
...	...	...	...	280	...	...	374	604	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	309	...	402	711	1920-21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Pyaw</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1920-21



AREA UNDER IRRIGATION  
(LOWER BURMA)

111

Table III—*continued*

No. 51—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN  
LOWER BURMA—*continued*

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREAS		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Bassein</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	...	.	199	5,397	5,596	5,016	...	...
1920-21 . .	...	...	...	210	5,581	5,791	5,187	...	...
<i>Henzada</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	3,171	...	405	1,632	5,208	4,275	...	...
1920-21 . .	...	3,170	...	625	1,114	4,900	3,923	.	...
<i>Myaungmya</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	.	2	66	114	182	...	...	...
1920-21 . .	...	...	2	63	67	132	...	...	..
<i>Thayetmyo</i>									
1919-20 . .	114	9,994	1,651	293	212	11,604	11,871	...	...
1920-21 . .	10	9,298	662	228	93	10,291	10,306	...	...
<i>Amherst</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	...	...	...	7,944	7,944	7,944	...	..
1920-21 . .	...	...	...	...	10,144	10,144	10,144	..	...
<i>Tavoy</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	...	...	...	897	897	897	...	...
1920-21 . .	..	...	...	...	878	878	878	...	...
<i>Mergui</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920-21 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Toungoo</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	8,577	..	...	68,496	78,073	68,222	...	..
1920-21 . .	...	6,873	..	...	70,030	76,903	68,676	...	...
<i>Thalon</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	...	...	319	19,812	20,131	19,812	...	...
1920-21 . .	...	...	...	352	20,760	21,112	20,760	...	...
<i>Salween</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	18,668	...	...	...	18,668	14,929	...	...
1920-21 . .	...	18,702	...	...	...	18,702	14,987	..	...
<i>Total</i>									
1919-20 . .	114	48,787	3,351	2,791	168,479	223,522	206,156	...	...
1920-21 . .	10	46,991	2,428	2,894	172,926	225,219	209,193	..	..

See explanation given in the footnote (page 108)

# AREA UNDER IRRIGATION (LOWER BURMA)

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugar-cane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Basscin</i>
...	...	...	...	342	1	...	207	5,596	1919-20
...	...	...	...	428	...	...	176	5,791	1920-21
									<i>Henzada</i>
...	...	...	...	268	20	...	636	5,208	1919-20
...	...	...	...	344	...	...	642	4,909	1920-21
									<i>Myaungmya</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	182	182	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	132	132	1920-21
									<i>Thayetmyo</i>
...	...	...	...	...	158	...	81	12,113	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	173	...	83	10,562	1920-21
									<i>Amherst</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,944	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,144	1920-21
									<i>Tavoy</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	897	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	878	1920-21
									<i>Mergui</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1920-21
									<i>Toungoo</i>
...	...	...	...	...	9,850	...	501	78,073	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	7,593	...	634	76,903	1920-21
									<i>Thaton</i>
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	318	20,131	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	362	21,112	1920-21
									<i>Salween</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,739	18,668	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	3,715	...	...	18,702	1920-21
									<i>Total</i>
...	...	...	...	1,247	10,108	...	6,520	224,031	1919-20
...	...	...	...	974	12,546	...	2,807	225,520	1920-21

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION  
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

116

Table III—continued

No. 52—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN  
CENTRAL PROVINCES

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Saugor</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	...	500	6,499	379	7,378	44	3,178	875
1920-21 . .	...	...	379	7,067	423	7,869	50	4,646	494
<i>Damoh</i>									
1919-20 . .	4,919	...	275	1,544	570	7,308	3,585	1,655	283
1920-21 . .	5,576	...	324	1,542	431	7,873	4,722	1,377	218
<i>Jubbulpore</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	...	8,273	2,782	1,244	12,299	5,583	3,133	202
1920-21 . .	...	...	10,198	2,856	1,695	14,749	7,967	3,223	239
<i>Mandla</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	...	64	447	618	1,124	...	6	...
1920-21 . .	...	...	134	505	726	1,365	8	158	...
<i>Seoni</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	...	16,988	1,328	4,913	23,229	21,661	77	...
1920-21 . .	...	...	14,722	1,362	3,116	19,200	17,131	677	3
<i>Narsinghpur</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	...	...	2,072	488	2,560	...	1,242	...
1920-21 . .	...	...	8	2,878	242	3,128	...	1,607	7
<i>Hoshangabad</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	...	...	2,493	318	2,811	...	981	8
1920-21 . .	...	...	...	3,831	362	4,193	3	2,237	10
<i>Nimar</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	...	35	9,626	185	9,846	50	8,950	...
1920-21 . .	...	...	54	9,830	271	10,155	285	7,066	1
<i>Betul</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	...	17	11,154	563	11,734	6	6,542	29
1920-21 . .	...	...	4	23,500	812	24,316	13	14,842	613
<i>Chhindwara</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	...	145	13,750	1,038	14,933	38	7,569	4
1920-21 . .	...	...	38	15,153	772	15,963	48	6,311	3

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Saugor</i>
...	...	...	1,420	546	1,259	...	56	7,378	1919-20
2	...	...	803	420	1,485	...	10	7,869	1920-21
									<i>Damoh</i>
...	...	...	5	271	1,455	...	54	7,308	1919-20
1	...	...	16	235	1,281	...	43	7,873	1920-21
									<i>Jubbulpore</i>
...	...	1	2	762	2,356	...	200	12,209	1919-20
11	...	24	271	623	2,173	...	218	14,740	1920-21
									<i>Mandla</i>
...	...	...	...	200	634	...	104	1,124	1919-20
...	...	...	1	252	766	...	180	1,365	1920-21
									<i>Sconi</i>
...	...	...	3	655	700	...	43	23,220	1919-20
...	...	...	35	435	844	...	25	19,200	1920-21
									<i>Narsinghpur</i>
...	...	...	10	250	985	...	64	2,560	1919-20
...	...	...	53	250	1,169	...	42	3,128	1920-21
									<i>Hoshangabad</i>
...	...	2	50	169	1,501	...	...	2,811	1919-20
8	...	...	97	137	1,701	...	...	4,163	1920-21
									<i>Nimar</i>
...	...	35	2	39	2,555	...	215	9,846	1919-20
6	...	19	4	28	2,300	24	332	10,155	1920-21
									<i>Betul</i>
41	...	1	2	2,758	2,204	61	...	11,734	1919-20
101	...	1	3	3,680	4,877	59	118	24,316	1920-21
									<i>Ohhindwara</i>
3	...	...	1,014	2,106	2,483	83	33	14,933	1919-20
599	...	...	4,259	3,037	1,606	61	39	15,963	1920-21

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION  
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

118

Table III--continued

No. 52—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN  
CENTRAL PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Wardha</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	...	57	4,110	608	4,775	1	660	15
1920-21 . .	...	...	15	4,910	37	4,962	11	871	18
<i>Nagpur</i>									
1919-20 . .	4,011	...	12,854	14,507	932	32,304	17,010	3,282	...
1920-21 . .	7,718	...	10,325	16,105	818	34,966	15,161	5,173	...
<i>Chanda</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	...	129,880	2,088	6,219	138,187	131,314	87	581
1920-21 . .	...	...	116,205	2,150	4,149	122,504	116,462	43	649
<i>Bhandara</i>									
1919-20 . .	22,516	961	189,276	2,106	2,719	217,578	212,253	289	365
1920-21 . .	37,934	1,857	131,638	3,221	3,963	178,613	171,745	558	447
<i>Balaghat</i>									
1919-20 . .	47,911	...	74,469	3,186	2,594	128,160	124,074	178	14
1920-21 . .	63,310	...	72,078	3,374	3,306	142,068	137,410	594	30
<i>Drug</i>									
1919-20 . .	53,795	...	29,946	1,582	2,117	87,440	82,009	2,808	2
1920-21 . .	78,049	...	59,552	2,221	4,443	140,165	140,134	814	6
<i>Raipur</i>									
1919-20 . .	83,288	...	57,202	4,267	7,170	151,927	143,090	1,438	2
1920-21 . .	70,374	...	142,798	5,446	15,220	238,838	224,015	1,005	3
<i>Bilaspur</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	...	70,887	1,741	7,330	79,958	74,958	221	1
1920-21 . .	...	...	169,391	3,657	12,020	185,077	178,212	147	...
<i>Total</i>									
1919-20 . .	216,140	961	590,668	85,282	40,000	933,551	815,676	40,291	2,401
1920-21 . .	263,861	1,857	727,863	109,608	52,815	1,156,004	1,013,377	51,349	2,741

# AREA UNDER IRRIGATION (CENTRAL PROVINCES)

## OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugar-cane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Wardha</i>
1 68	...	...	43 121	107 78	3,795 3,527	6 119	147 110	4,775 4,962	1919-20 1920-21
									<i>Nagpur</i>
50 1,361	...	10 6	260 521	273 220	11,212 12,075	59 165	139 289	32,301 34,066	1919-20 1920-21
									<i>Chanda</i>
22 23	...	...	16 3	1,315 1,631	4,814 3,694	30 7	8 2	138,187 122,501	1919-20 1920-21
									<i>Bhandara</i>
43 205	...	...	20 92	851 1,005	3,661 1,170	...	61 90	217,578 178,613	1919-20 1920-21
									<i>Balaghat</i>
...	1	...	30 104	1,418 1,193	1,882 1,780	...	1,033 627	128,160 142,068	1919-20 1920-21
									<i>Drug</i>
...	...	...	157 1,130	65 66	2,237 2,919	50 17	117 70	87,140 115,165	1919-20 1920-21
									<i>Raipur</i>
1 4	...	...	227 4	1,348 1,146	5,121 6,814	69 49	631 497	151,927 238,838	1919-20 1920-21
									<i>Bilaspur</i>
...	...	...	...	1,266 2,074	3,497 1,632	15 11	...	79,958 185,077	1919-20 1920-21
									<i>Total</i>
161 2,408	1 6	40 58	3,879 7,530	15,531 17,178	52,131 58,123	373 513	3,058 2,722	933,551 1,156,001	1919-20 1920-21

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION  
(BERAR)

120

Table III—continued

No. 53—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT  
IN BERAR

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Akola</i>									
1919-20 . . .	...	...	155	5,934	46	6,135	25	299	...
1920-21 . . .	...	...	1	5,027	9	5,037	...	397	...
<i>Amraoti</i>									
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	7,873	322	8,195	3	326	94
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	9,629	...	9,629	...	1,753	156
<i>Buldana</i>									
1919-20 . . .	...	...	11	12,886	22	12,919	...	3,317	...
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	9,152	6	9,158	...	1,643	...
<i>Yeshmal</i>									
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	2,871	277	3,148	121	22	...
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	2,701	156	2,857	72	15	...
<i>Total</i>									
1919-20 . . .	...	...	166	29,564	667	30,397	149	3,964	94
1920-21 . . .	...	...	1	20,509	171	20,681	72	3,808	156

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Akola</i>
...	...	5	17	314	5,112	...	363	6,135	1919-20
...	...	14	40	158	4,052	...	376	6,037	1920-21
									<i>Amraoti</i>
... 37	... 1	2	97	137	5,982	...	554	8,195	1919-20
		6	35	140	6,876	... 1	624	9,629	1920-21
									<i>Buldana</i>
137	...	147	328	495	5,639	...	2,856	12,919	1919-20
162	...	143	153	368	4,334	...	2,355	9,158	1920-21
									<i>Yeshwantpur</i>
...	...	...	...	366	2,639	...	...	3,148	1919-20
...	...	... 1	...	206	2,563	...	...	2,867	1920-21
									<i>Total</i>
137	...	154	442	1,312	20,372	...	3,773	30,397	1919-20
199	... 1	164	228	872	17,825	... 1	3,365	26,681	1920-21



Table III—continued

No. 54.—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Cachar</i>									
1919-20	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920-21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Sylhet</i>									
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920-21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Goalpara</i>									
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920-21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Kamrup</i>									
1919-20	...	76,674	...	..	248	76,922	64,764	...	...
1920-21	...	77,234	...	...	248	77,482	65,088	...	...
<i>Darrang</i>									
1919-20	..	82,201	...	...	...	82,201	82,201	..	...
1920-21	...	83,164	2	...	...	83,166	83,166	...	...
<i>Nowgong</i>									
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920-21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Sibsagar</i>									
1919-20	..	2,380	...	...	...	2,380	2,380	...	...
1920-21	..	2,380	...	...	...	2,380	2,380	...	...
<i>Lakhimpur</i>									
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920-21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Sadiya Frontier Tract</i>									
1919-20	..	...	..	...	2,863	2,863	2,863	...	...
1920-21	..	...	..	...	2,863	2,863	2,863	...	...
<i>Naga Hills</i>									
1919-20	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920-21	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>									
1919-20	..	...	...	...	19,400	19,400	19,400	...	...
1920-21	..	...	...	...	19,400	19,400	19,400	...	...
<i>Garo Hills</i>									
1919-20	..	...	...	...	19,509	19,509	19,509	...	...
1920-21	..	...	...	...	19,509	19,509	19,509	...	...
<i>Lushai Hills</i>									
1919-20	..	120	...	...	230	350	300	20	...
1920-21	..	120	...	...	230	350	300	20	...
<i>Balipara Frontier Tract</i>									
1920-21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total</i>									
1919-20	..	161,255	...	..	42,250	203,625	191,417	20	...
1920-21	..	162,778	2	...	42,250	205,150	192,651	20	...

Columns 2 to 19 — Estimates of areas irrigated are available for Kamrup, Darrang, Sib-sagar, the Khasi and Jaintia Hills, the Garo Hills, the Lushai Hills and the Sadiya Frontier Tract. In the case of the last four districts, however, the estimates are somewhat incomplete

## OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugar- cane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	District
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Cachar</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1920-21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Sylhet</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1920-21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Goalpara</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1920-21
...	...	...	3,777	...	7,710	...	641	76,022	<i>Ramrup</i>
...	...	...	3,836	...	7,943	...	650	77,462	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1920-21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	82,201	<i>Darrang</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	84,166	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1920-21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Nongong</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1920-21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,380	<i>Sibsagar</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1920-21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Lakhimpur</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1920-21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,863	<i>Sadiya Frontier Tract</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1920-21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Naga Hills</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1920-21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19,400	<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1920-21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19,500	<i>Garo Hills</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1920-21
...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	350	<i>Lushai Hills</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1920-21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Balipara Frontier Tract</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	3,807	...	7,740	...	641	203,625	1920-21
...	...	...	3,836	...	7,943	...	650	205,150	<i>Total</i>

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION  
(N. W. FRONTIER PROVINCE)

124

Table III—continued

No. 55—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Hazara</i>									
1919-20	...	51,637	...	2,365	6,132	60,134	12,910	14,224	3,176
1920-21	...	53,308	...	2,109	6,234	61,651	12,772	14,963	3,510
<i>Peshawar</i>									
1919-20	341,450	163,176	..	58,241	42,391	603,561	7,156	163,756	89,440
1920-21	321,070	145,511	..	58,571	25,284	550,436	7,874	171,208	74,544
<i>Kohat</i>									
1919-20	..	19,217	...	3,127	19,034	11,408	1,967	18,804	2,587
1920-21	...	12,865	...	2,927	18,026	33,818	1,180	18,333	1,522
<i>Bannu</i>									
1919-20	...	140,027	...	94	...	140,121	1,819	61,860	8,850
1920-21	...	130,992	...	86	...	131,077	2,005	60,565	7,244
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>									
1919-20	19,108	11,501	...	4,775	227	65,611	634	37,362	3,863
1920-21	12,739	33,322	...	6,469	277	51,807	1,170	28,853	2,898
<i>Tochi</i>									
1919-20	...	13,206	...	...	1,867	15,073	821	6,832	1,860
1920-21	...	14,825	...	...	1,913	16,768	1,238	7,421	2,128
<i>Kurram</i>									
1919-20	...	...	...	...	43,570	43,570	11,085	14,055	1,225
1920-21	...	...	...	...	43,071	43,071	10,120	13,421	1,034
<i>Total</i>									
1919-20	360,558	420,094	...	68,605	113,221	971,478	36,292	313,913	111,031
1920-21	333,809	390,823	...	60,161	94,835	888,628	36,659	300,766	92,929

Columns 8 to 10.—State the gross area irrigated, that is, land irrigated in both seasons is counted twice, but areas irrigated more than once in a single harvest are included only once in columns 2—7

**AREA UNDER IRRIGATION**  
(N. W. FRONTIER PROVINCE)

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jowar	Bajra	Maizo	Other cereals and pulses	Sugar-cane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
578 461	31 6	18,959 18,697	756 734	501 551	1,399 1,468	1,656 1,268	6,402 7,580	60,592 62,027	<i>Hazara</i> 1919-20 1920-21
19,503 13,160	86 4	163,895 136,901	10,190 11,050	27,657 30,037	13,349 17,091	34,046 16,906	75,012 74,058	606,390 551,832	<i>Peshawar</i> 1919-20 1920-21
105 121	1,379 1,421	11,345 11,263	531 624	81 69	2,481 1,035	695 352	1,592 2,762	41,480 33,982	<i>Kohat</i> 1919-20 1920-21
533 441	477 128	37,169 35,835	314 81	5,317 5,555	4,859 3,481	2,498 1,270	16,628 11,598	140,344 131,209	<i>Bannu</i> 1919-20 1920-21
5,651 6,959	6,018 5,082	483 166	3,685 1,753	46 38	2,861 2,395	1,703 668	4,063 2,950	66,422 52,028	<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i> 1919-20 1920-21
... ...	... ...	3,770 4,224	63 126	37 27	181 196	223 156	1,283 1,252	15,073 16,768	<i>Tochi</i> 1919-20 1920-21
... ...	... ...	6,808 7,545	7,285 7,755	... ...	730 670	14 3	2,418 2,470	43,570 43,071	<i>Kurram</i> 1919-20 1920-21
26,370 21,142	8,021 6,647	242,429 213,631	23,077 22,126	33,039 36,277	25,806 26,339	40,835 20,622	107,398 105,679	973,871 891,817	<i>Total</i> 1919-20 1920-21

(AJMER-MERWARA)

Table III—*concluded*No. 56—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN  
AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Ajmer</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	...	9,612	41,085	30	50,736	108	6,213	16,765
1920-21 . .	...	...	10,526	40,450	5	50,981	64	6,077	16,049
<i>Merwara</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	...	8,510	22,052	...	30,562	14	8,435	14,545
1920-21 . .	...	...	5,003	20,550	...	25,553	46	3,692	10,207
<i>Kelri</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	...	18,137	32,339	50	50,526	...	4,219	15,759
1920-21 . .	...	...	15,635	27,112	...	42,747	...	2,572	14,554
<i>Total</i>									
1919-20 . .	...	...	36,259	95,476	89	131,824	122	18,867	48,069
1920-21 . .	...	...	31,766	88,112	5	120,883	110	12,841	40,509

# AREA UNDER IRRIGATION (AJMER-MERWARA)

## OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	District
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
685 447	740 442	11,256 15,259	3,802 5,136	353 193	1,628 1,277	15,024 15,810	1,672 1,560	58,244 62,318	<i>Ajmer</i> 1919-20 1920-21
77 185	34 143	5,956 8,784	1,714 2,871	27 21	1,657 2,364	4,709 7,239	119 434	37,287 35,986	<i>Merwara</i> 1919-20 1920-21
4,973 1,085	20 ...	8,163 10,937	2,276 4,202	35 60	6,377 1,613	7,855 12,681	3,684 71	54,361 47,875	<i>Kekri</i> 1919-20 1920-21
5,733 1,717	794 585	25,375 34,980	7,792 12,209	415 279	9,662 5,254	27,588 35,730	5,475 2,065	149,892 146,179	<i>Total</i> 1919-20 1920-21

Table IV

No. 57—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE  
IN BRITISH INDIA

Province	Food-grains										Oil	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (11 or jijili)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>Bengal</b>												
1911-12 .	20,960,900	143,000	94,900	2,500	5,700	14,900	94,700	176,700	1,416,700	22,910,000	206,800	232,800
1912-13 .	21,186,000	140,800	94,800	3,200	7,200	16,300	97,400	184,100	1,345,300	23,060,600	199,800	251,200
1913-14 .	19,735,200	144,100	93,800	2,400	6,400	15,000	93,500	197,700	1,287,400	21,574,500	195,100	249,600
1914-15 .	20,449,900	134,100	94,600	2,800	6,100	11,600	95,600	182,400	1,352,600	22,329,100	188,700	231,600
1915-16 .	20,945,400	133,600	93,900	2,700	6,100	11,300	95,600	177,400	1,282,100	22,743,100	181,300	223,200
1916-17 .	21,091,000	128,800	89,500	2,700	5,800	11,700	87,900	183,000	1,226,200	22,836,600	157,400	234,100
1917-18 .	20,961,800	124,000	97,100	2,700	5,900	11,600	88,700	157,600	1,204,100	22,683,500	143,900	224,600
1918-19 .	21,332,100	114,500	94,500	3,700	3,900	9,400	83,400	155,700	1,146,200	22,945,400	144,400	218,600
1919-20 .	20,940,000	116,100	92,500	4,300	2,800	7,400	88,000	147,300	1,177,900	22,576,300	137,000	209,300
1920-21 .	20,883,800	116,900	96,000	4,100	2,900	6,600	83,900	161,500	1,085,700	22,441,400	126,300	199,200
<b>Madras</b>												
1911-12 .	10,289,461	18,314	3,247	5,166,309	3,383,565	2,443,420	118,011	134,900	7,024,105	28,586,332	25,905	887,349
1912-13 .	10,943,735	18,327	3,460	5,219,753	3,606,349	2,599,958	133,930	138,433	8,075,612	30,739,617	22,463	812,576
1913-14 .	10,679,439	24,023	3,079	5,789,517	3,273,355	2,489,981	124,889	166,375	6,892,706	29,442,364	20,886	809,294
1914-15 .	10,575,909	18,272	2,990	5,101,660	3,452,064	2,432,370	153,855	134,474	8,185,526	30,390,120	16,342	861,032
1915-16 .	11,229,685	20,403	3,119	5,524,733	3,673,416	2,522,009	123,873	160,048	7,718,890	30,973,426	16,094	823,011
1916-17 .	11,532,702	17,211	3,211	4,760,647	3,410,870	2,398,646	118,367	175,364	7,436,362	29,553,380	13,789	777,195
1917-18 .	11,665,302	15,022	3,072	4,919,200	3,279,264	2,491,915	101,966	119,425	7,061,272	29,646,438	13,321	831,742
1918-19 .	10,468,598	16,152	2,921	5,069,408	3,029,636	2,385,935	84,764	112,190	6,220,432	27,890,036	7,507	681,057
1919-20 .	11,648,286	17,398	2,375	5,501,790	3,269,970	2,472,754	108,710	117,033	6,723,382	29,864,698	9,695	580,830
1920-21 .	11,102,035	19,816	3,491	5,224,841	3,017,474	2,547,536	122,394	93,789	7,017,075	29,148,451	8,792	762,622
<b>Bombay</b>												
1911-12 .	1,682,035	983,684	38,303	6,063,566	4,663,795	581,891	165,268	422,274	2,763,247	17,864,063	196,903	303,347
1912-13 .	1,360,110	1,261,941	28,976	7,074,559	5,496,435	636,237	163,865	499,349	2,687,776	19,709,248	165,865	280,913
1913-14 .	1,903,527	1,454,246	23,311	6,808,385	5,257,893	680,054	160,546	479,039	2,687,394	19,439,395	167,945	272,075
1914-15 .	1,901,086	1,570,322	26,032	6,663,824	5,238,701	654,366	156,420	504,920	2,810,339	19,526,010	118,290	262,379
1915-16 .	1,718,005	1,705,677	41,544	7,871,726	4,992,633	647,249	173,418	594,039	2,929,913	20,477,234	162,613	295,159
1916-17 .	1,860,034	1,664,445	24,686	7,209,230	4,627,062	634,336	175,824	626,523	2,895,008	19,707,128	155,376	304,433
1917-18 .	1,922,783	2,026,495	31,630	8,140,133	3,142,261	644,626	196,754	774,574	2,504,608	19,388,864	211,510	142,153
1918-19 .	1,708,601	774,268	30,507	7,270,629	2,883,640	623,718	242,944	310,424	1,930,736	16,676,667	32,222	39,079
1919-20 .	1,931,197	1,416,649	25,611	7,802,888	4,506,419	592,674	224,280	548,193	2,535,043	19,582,954	119,313	186,956
1920-21 .	1,905,948	1,106,313	19,690	8,401,981	2,326,603	596,531	226,500	384,427	2,188,583	17,606,576	108,599	179,267
<b>Sind</b>												
1911-12 .	1,088,655	368,442	18,767	389,396	414,935	745	1,833	76,439	232,038	2,591,250	20	53,113
1912-13 .	1,087,526	456,882	20,169	603,404	1,140,856	613	1,501	75,499	238,738	3,615,187	24	68,684
1913-14 .	1,105,400	456,082	27,870	690,940	1,110,496	451	1,512	97,839	235,244	3,725,814	6	86,548
1914-15 .	1,108,148	665,856	31,190	638,483	1,089,611	846	1,461	110,607	296,424	3,942,826	10	30,557
1915-16 .	1,186,656	564,353	25,874	430,420	537,640	1,060	1,874	144,329	226,927	3,118,923	6	14,463
1916-17 .	1,270,867	606,968	22,573	760,784	1,138,882	762	1,640	158,198	236,134	4,246,698	2	34,117
1917-18 .	1,158,616	675,361	26,582	566,773	1,018,633	617	1,601	150,418	230,037	3,378,588	...	42,455
1918-19 .	1,004,980	334,145	17,094	384,849	1,013,360	655	2,952	67,548	182,383	2,374,066	...	10,171
1919-20 .	1,112,864	564,513	32,049	604,080	954,873	722	2,376	120,631	274,256	3,667,164	1	30,182
1920-21 .	1,235,173	345,990	17,434	408,385	937,001	623	2,759	92,873	205,873	3,246,111	...	26,465
<b>Agra</b>												
1911-12 .	3,430,247	5,640,530	3,977,147	1,366,332	2,244,596	163,198	998,417	5,175,443	4,406,615	27,392,525	612,159	349,193
1912-13 .	4,337,169	5,435,482	3,430,581	1,850,929	2,133,831	156,681	1,378,557	4,022,703	4,336,632	27,132,565	340,169	297,197
1913-14 .	4,015,507	4,541,856	3,306,091	1,758,433	1,757,472	165,263	1,296,385	2,144,737	4,322,943	23,308,694	176,214	353,717
1914-15 .	4,003,411	5,221,433	3,487,225	2,055,577	2,266,936	166,052	1,453,110	4,089,594	4,549,598	27,252,936	175,163	337,115
1915-16 .	4,092,690	4,305,166	3,686,946	2,182,750	2,337,006	175,191	1,722,344	4,227,708	4,835,882	28,065,638	238,849	298,760
1916-17 .	4,500,340	5,039,147	3,794,696	2,091,816	2,173,554	151,055	1,624,529	4,751,340	4,820,622	28,947,099	273,379	270,732
1917-18 .	4,594,083	5,430,003	3,899,337	1,693,361	1,864,100	156,756	1,553,077	4,748,033	4,336,251	28,775,641	291,544	183,126
1918-19 .	4,247,678	3,829,364	2,902,229	1,546,216	2,437,631	142,340	1,179,517	2,040,872	4,154,321	22,480,218	55,549	200,586
1919-20 .	4,203,580	5,101,492	3,273,303	1,061,764	2,197,274	179,650	1,527,871	3,715,765	4,447,865	26,008,570	173,824	145,962
1920-21 .	4,325,838	4,696,993	2,864,950	1,934,357	1,976,977	170,346	1,329,183	3,019,865	4,260,085	24,628,594	91,624	250,563

NOTE.—This table shows the areas actually sown, whether the crop comes to maturity or not, except in cases when fields, owing to the failure of the first sowings, have been devoted to other crops: in such cases the area first sown is omitted. In cases where two or more crops are grown together, an estimate is made of the area covered by each and the areas so estimated are separately returned. The estimate is made by the village accountant or is subsequently determined on formulae prescribed by the provincial authorities.

The variations in the areas shown in different years under the same crop in the same district do not in all cases represent an actual increase or decrease in the area under that crop. In certain cases a revised classification or the correction of a faulty estimate is responsible for the change.

Column 10 (other food-grains including pulses).—Arhar (pigeon pea), barbat, lobia or chowli (asparagus), mang (green gram), kuli (horse gram), urad (black gram), field gram, oleik (job's tear), lentils, cheena (common millet), kangni (Italian millet), kodo or varagu, kutsi (little millet), kuhudi, peas, pigeon or ootls grass, swank or shama, chickling vetch, buck wheat, wudalu or barti.

# AREA UNDER CROPS (ALL PROVINCES)

SEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				PROVINCE
Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Coconut *	Castor †	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
<i>Bengal</i>													
1,317,600	...	...	...	80,600	1,887,800	157,400	222,600	38,000	94,100	2,737,700	39,300	2,811,100	1911-12
1,325,400	...	...	...	45,800	1,822,200	143,800	221,800	49,300	26,200	2,927,100	35,900	2,989,200	1912-13
1,321,700	...	...	...	48,600	1,804,900	150,000	216,500	60,100	26,200	2,716,000	36,300	2,778,500	1913-14
1,315,600	...	...	...	42,600	1,828,300	189,000	233,400	56,700	68,100	2,872,600	42,400	2,985,100	1914-15
1,322,000	...	...	...	42,900	1,794,400	162,600	233,500	49,900	66,900	2,086,400	40,900	2,194,100	1915-16
1,225,200	...	...	...	38,700	1,655,400	174,100	220,100	70,700	54,900	2,351,800	43,100	2,449,800	1916-17
1,153,900	...	...	...	35,700	1,658,300	172,100	207,400	67,000	51,900	2,376,200	42,700	2,470,800	1917-18
1,125,400	...	...	...	35,000	1,523,400	159,900	218,000	47,200	55,400	2,219,200	44,500	2,319,100	1918-19
1,100,000	...	...	...	28,800	1,475,700	152,800	217,900	56,800	50,100	2,458,900	48,800	2,557,800	1919-20
881,700	100	...	...	27,700	1,235,000	142,900	218,800	56,100	52,300	2,129,200	48,700	2,300,200	1920-21
<i>Madras</i>													
(a)	(a)	...	...	2,014,128	2,927,382	720,664	108,032	90,387	2,675,838	...	279,725	2,955,563	1911-12
(a)	(a)	...	...	2,107,158	2,942,495	632,436	98,888	87,992	2,388,998	...	280,708	2,679,706	1912-13
(a)	(a)	...	...	2,346,542	3,176,722	606,414	83,639	78,337	2,698,604	...	308,184	3,004,788	1913-14
(a)	1,866,360	...	...	644,688	3,388,452	618,332	74,463	73,064	2,037,442	...	338,622	2,428,064	1914-15
19,118	1,136,142	...	...	786,912	2,731,277	740,089	94,623	96,375	2,060,376	...	269,454	2,329,830	1915-16
47,778	1,796,418	...	...	697,311	3,331,490	724,664	114,371	96,273	2,167,976	...	201,087	2,889,068	1916-17
47,833	1,415,239	...	...	624,034	2,932,169	692,282	127,379	91,671	2,700,487	...	290,064	2,996,551	1917-18
87,825	1,000,776	...	...	459,816	2,187,281	714,833	123,168	87,822	3,133,031	...	181,340	3,317,371	1918-19
40,751	1,144,071	...	...	609,738	2,685,105	772,063	92,722	83,521	2,339,296	...	170,430	2,509,726	1919-20
70,647	1,599,738	540,446	390,668	182,726	3,494,539	668,780	108,323	83,616	2,121,628	...	155,864	2,277,492	1920-21
<i>Bombay</i>													
1,550	(a)	...	...	855,563	1,857,390	201,044	66,807	...	4,107,362	...	119,774	4,227,136	1911-12
4,295	190,084	...	...	341,325	982,484	183,246	53,728	483	3,910,845	...	121,720	4,032,565	1912-13
6,721	201,911	...	...	333,768	982,440	167,133	59,875	275	4,121,990	...	142,293	4,264,283	1913-14
8,107	222,046	...	...	320,522	981,344	165,472	56,467	868	4,329,194	...	161,907	4,491,101	1914-15
9,333	212,657	...	...	373,634	1,053,898	200,957	65,478	828	3,197,297	...	151,754	3,349,051	1915-16
7,255	219,910	...	...	275,813	962,827	226,681	75,920	1,028	4,252,519	...	167,550	4,410,099	1916-17
10,102	215,077	...	...	299,573	878,416	210,334	92,305	917	4,479,356	...	117,058	4,597,314	1917-18
1,631	135,835	...	...	228,904	537,671	162,117	84,708	836	3,677,919	...	81,664	4,059,833	1918-19
7,208	136,136	...	...	238,381	688,024	201,428	48,965	761	4,025,637	...	111,357	4,136,894	1919-20
4,996	204,675	35,708	79,113	163,302	770,660	165,001	59,041	964	3,536,671	...	81,329	3,618,000	1920-21
<i>Sind</i>													
52,314	(a)	...	...	184,686	240,133	4,779	3,619	...	335,656	...	656	336,312	1911-12
41,237	10	...	...	149,251	259,156	8,882	3,335	2,149	287,375	...	868	288,243	1912-13
354,708	38	...	...	4,683	445,983	6,491	3,549	2,224	332,643	...	745	333,388	1913-14
416,292	26	...	...	773	497,958	8,175	3,153	2,124	328,107	...	627	328,824	1914-15
192,111	21	...	...	3,286	239,913	7,934	3,749	2,253	158,494	...	677	159,171	1915-16
295,572	4	...	...	17,541	347,236	11,427	4,023	2,311	234,889	...	888	235,777	1916-17
447,018	1	...	...	25,845	515,319	9,783	3,843	2,376	263,788	...	438	264,226	1917-18
101,958	...	...	...	20,896	133,025	6,173	4,561	2,607	300,839	...	403	300,742	1918-19
211,069	1	...	...	12,923	254,176	7,990	4,156	2,458	312,099	...	689	312,788	1919-20
131,200	...	12	2,267	1,396	161,340	4,531	4,137	2,627	269,300	...	545	269,845	1920-21
<i>Agra</i>													
101,947	(a)	...	...	126,544	1,189,842	103,728	1,120,040	...	841,521	...	76,716	918,240	1911-12
75,144	...	...	...	58,120	770,680	98,256	1,174,657	...	1,059,446	...	115,133	1,174,579	1912-13
90,022	5,525	...	...	14,274	689,752	64,663	1,153,772	...	1,451,258	...	154,078	1,605,336	1913-14
117,307	2,627	...	...	24,281	656,483	86,187	978,891	...	1,430,152	...	135,888	1,574,540	1914-15
111,522	3,858	...	...	18,570	661,549	86,077	1,033,781	...	794,927	...	98,242	893,169	1915-16
105,698	2,617	...	...	19,977	672,398	118,700	958,349	...	1,144,325	...	144,384	1,288,709	1916-17
103,169	2,169	...	...	19,204	589,212	114,449	1,163,971	...	1,244,756	...	165,230	1,409,986	1917-18
60,323	1,516	...	...	19,845	337,319	74,144	1,250,004	...	801,961	...	94,988	896,949	1918-19
104,970	1,151	...	...	20,509	446,446	110,852	1,189,059	...	1,197,928	...	147,292	1,345,220	1919-20
130,990	2,082	...	...	24,859	500,418	60,298	1,033,414	...	1,063,980	...	141,514	1,205,494	1920-21

Column 18 (other oilseeds).—Dill or sowa, mast wood, neemli, niger seed, sunflower, unda

Column 20 (condiments and spices).—Ajmod or randhuni, ajwan (bishop's weed), amada, anise-seed, caraway, cardamom, cinnamon, chillies, cloves, coriander, cumin, fennel, fenugreek, garlic, ginger, karuapilai, marjoram, mint, nutmeg, onion, pepper, sage, tamarind, tujjat, turmeric

Column 22 (other sugar).—Date palm, palmyra palm

Column 25 (other fibres).—Agave, sunn hemp, Deccan hemp, sisal hemp, kapok, korai or Indian matting sedge, rhea, salhi grass, swallow-wort.

(a) Included under "others"

\* Figures for years prior to 1920-21 are included under "Fruits and vegetables" (Column 40)

† Figures for years prior to 1920-21 are included under "others"



AREA UNDER CROPS  
(ALL PROVINCES)

130

Table IV—continued

No. 57—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE  
IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	FOOD-GRAINS										Oil	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses*	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jundi)
	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Oudh												
1911-12	1,844,495	1,995,178	1,237,537	266,438	635,873	39,158	795,775	1,697,097	2,417,529	10,959,085	234,127	25,817
1912-13	2,474,836	2,007,004	1,162,753	315,441	484,606	66,771	829,463	1,484,783	2,283,450	11,112,108	153,314	19,990
1913-14	2,158,436	1,898,814	1,121,640	304,550	430,511	47,043	842,518	892,720	2,165,330	9,861,572	62,237	25,117
1914-15	2,196,225	2,137,603	1,160,562	357,018	502,879	59,274	926,278	1,273,264	2,374,701	10,987,801	79,238	34,607
1915-16	2,339,232	1,858,021	1,405,147	364,160	470,916	60,350	894,477	1,901,839	2,483,335	11,782,517	56,534	10,153
1916-17	2,638,081	1,788,443	1,250,293	310,005	374,646	38,785	794,692	1,720,805	2,605,003	11,520,955	56,504	6,006
1917-18	2,823,165	1,881,693	1,244,724	238,519	344,978	51,609	771,693	1,639,073	2,425,702	11,471,114	67,113	5,459
1918-19	2,462,340	1,679,102	980,419	306,057	543,831	32,002	705,460	686,043	2,132,782	9,553,036	13,555	6,089
1919-20	2,370,311	1,999,418	1,156,298	367,866	497,090	60,979	905,693	1,231,182	2,392,740	10,982,607	56,602	20,554
1920-21	2,516,547	1,859,704	1,056,495	328,163	406,081	43,425	768,587	941,209	2,284,204	10,206,413	29,396	25,381
Bihar and Orissa												
1911-12	17,365,000	1,285,200	1,340,300	94,700	67,000	1,008,900	1,661,400	992,100	4,537,300	28,351,900	567,900	205,800
1912-13	16,074,900	1,177,400	1,332,700	122,300	93,100	938,100	1,771,800	1,286,500	5,688,000	28,484,800	677,200	223,400
1913-14	16,233,500	1,342,300	1,305,200	125,800	74,900	952,200	1,714,100	1,078,600	4,375,300	27,204,900	652,900	219,900
1914-15	15,948,100	1,253,700	1,303,000	104,100	73,200	887,700	1,515,100	1,361,200	4,672,500	27,118,900	660,500	209,400
1915-16	16,100,000	1,329,800	1,313,800	93,800	73,400	870,000	1,678,500	1,401,900	4,451,700	27,324,900	702,500	199,500
1916-17	16,433,000	1,308,200	1,270,600	78,900	70,300	783,700	1,581,700	1,398,600	4,474,400	27,403,200	677,500	190,300
1917-18	15,646,300	1,199,400	1,337,900	85,400	63,000	883,200	1,683,700	1,556,000	4,984,900	27,421,800	745,300	274,000
1918-19	16,003,100	979,500	1,237,000	70,000	66,600	851,600	1,765,600	1,031,000	3,909,900	24,981,000	695,300	194,900
1919-20	15,260,400	1,144,600	1,353,600	88,200	64,800	844,700	1,773,900	1,515,400	5,224,600	27,262,300	727,100	192,600
1920-21	14,942,800	1,097,200	1,323,400	75,000	63,100	819,300	1,764,400	1,408,300	5,026,400	26,519,800	647,500	167,300
Punjab												
1911-12	513,731	9,725,494	1,339,097	554,234	1,155,046	16,805	955,348	4,099,894	1,018,936	19,378,585	46,099	94,636
1912-13	741,901	8,766,689	1,006,715	1,212,222	2,076,833	20,262	1,097,989	3,400,916	1,481,910	22,405,340	43,313	167,928
1913-14	800,517	8,472,653	969,792	1,247,523	2,829,142	20,521	1,082,334	2,849,418	1,409,484	19,661,264	38,391	146,826
1914-15	794,277	9,915,607	1,308,474	1,275,649	2,737,932	17,452	1,046,701	5,193,292	1,674,865	23,984,149	49,161	223,347
1915-16	746,499	8,991,642	1,040,040	1,001,387	1,907,553	23,014	1,183,622	3,665,406	1,261,079	19,820,144	32,499	127,033
1916-17	1,063,598	9,467,340	1,158,061	1,494,714	3,033,211	32,692	1,270,420	5,116,944	1,824,026	24,258,906	31,832	245,972
1917-18	1,004,691	9,925,795	1,475,341	825,107	2,542,513	26,782	1,218,553	6,001,256	1,720,006	24,743,944	39,140	122,311
1918-19	737,219	7,884,420	865,173	653,316	1,561,659	25,207	1,150,566	2,048,657	908,067	15,654,214	26,970	60,892
1919-20	963,441	8,812,803	1,203,925	1,020,014	2,675,056	25,897	1,155,513	4,125,000	1,259,051	21,240,702	31,008	110,200
1920-21	921,187	7,751,103	831,122	921,906	2,421,541	18,240	1,063,289	2,226,601	1,220,769	17,177,749	27,497	107,576
Upper Burma												
1911-12	1,957,713	27,482	...	481,905	318,433	...	161,145	38,905	466,005	3,454,588	...	1,010,649
1912-13	2,095,713	25,697	...	516,023	239,952	...	160,081	33,001	98,085	3,168,458	...	1,142,078
1913-14	2,089,863	24,458	...	550,771	225,342	...	160,433	40,906	112,374	3,204,197	(a)	1,146,889
1914-15	2,190,123	30,137	...	498,417	172,157	...	149,523	45,445	94,885	3,180,690	...	1,139,042
1915-16	2,073,890	42,141	...	655,843	...	...	154,355	61,522	166,811	3,154,502	...	1,135,833
1916-17	2,185,443	48,485	9	654,778	...	500	156,135	69,988	163,962	3,304,268	122	1,150,995
1917-18	2,212,921	44,996	3	610,079	...	500	155,103	67,103	165,734	3,246,443	261	1,009,911
1918-19	2,110,149	49,500	3	486,560	...	500	149,959	39,700	144,725	2,990,086	196	1,166,418
1919-20	2,174,441	67,585	1	610,683	...	500	155,649	60,062	146,407	3,215,318	58	1,076,755
1920-21	1,770,122	33,666	...	717,829	...	500	166,133	39,385	162,488	2,890,126	4	1,041,891
Lower Burma												
1911-12	7,936,548	...	...	10	703	...	21,232	1,377	27,234	7,987,104	...	61,486
1912-13	8,196,042	...	...	10	5	...	21,685	1,387	9	8,223,188	...	73,909
1913-14	8,313,041	...	...	14	6	...	22,019	1,200	14	8,336,294	(a)	85,831
1914-15	8,404,320	...	...	13	5	...	21,121	2,276	6	8,427,740	...	73,896
1915-16	8,403,614	...	...	54	...	...	24,498	2,343	1,734	8,432,243	...	67,611
1916-17	8,455,713	11	...	712	...	1	25,812	3,463	551	8,486,263	336	65,018
1917-18	8,590,762	3	...	2,390	...	...	23,198	5,495	527	8,622,375	242	82,550
1918-19	8,431,504	16	...	221	...	...	23,323	8,253	1,140	8,467,457	203	104,210
1919-20	8,477,296	7	...	352	...	...	23,583	21,770	3,868	8,626,676	266	112,107
1920-21	8,663,700	4	...	1,073	...	...	25,593	22,990	3,310	8,716,730	2,065	106,796
Central Provinces												
1911-12	4,780,434	3,290,692	23,457	1,667,489	41,888	23,799	142,268	993,113	4,348,695	15,911,885	1,721,076	803,935
1912-13	4,966,218	3,304,604	16,326	1,621,729	48,862	13,543	147,730	1,003,026	3,781,391	14,905,429	1,410,879	694,917
1913-14	4,958,395	2,989,570	8,275	1,653,817	40,958	13,678	149,489	1,037,148	3,782,007	14,633,537	888,928	785,998
1914-15	4,933,481	2,915,639	11,295	2,007,443	38,804	15,694	154,739	1,018,474	4,468,101	15,523,670	1,170,256	843,932
1915-16	5,023,230	3,101,667	18,755	2,410,313	53,907	14,619	154,091	937,510	4,915,313	16,629,304	1,001,330	813,037
1916-17	5,111,912	3,392,587	23,781	2,034,659	37,294	13,285	158,095	1,009,416	4,883,471	16,671,310	1,131,891	600,161
1917-18	5,134,701	3,484,279	21,742	1,657,939	33,957	11,228	167,085	1,019,686	4,389,569	15,002,186	1,207,014	358,998
1918-19	5,263,519	2,571,935	11,211	2,166,547	33,249	13,287	159,844	857,196	3,580,027	14,618,425	484,187	450,722
1919-20	5,029,767	2,999,656	15,995	1,933,949	37,035	15,232	158,051	979,785	3,938,342	15,708,402	569,102	432,980
1920-21	5,093,514	2,496,405	8,207	2,073,772	36,810	15,573	154,510	846,727	3,238,253	13,964,071	425,231	642,145
Berar												
1911-12	41,487	319,861	64	2,246,636	74,879	...	2,103	117,221	616,950	3,419,201	137,718	77,741
1912-13	31,397	304,951	69	2,266,670	104,845	38	1,961	113,034	645,118	3,468,083	97,155	83,044
1913-14	27,662	273,629	90	2,265,811	104,808	65	1,768	103,252	627,197	3,409,230	63,217	79,667
1914-15	25,677	349,580	62	2,292,071	100,084	14	1,321	142,728	643,066	3,554,693	51,533	81,742
1915-16	28,992	402,603	89	2,515,239	131,307	480	882	107,699	640,834	3,867,131	47,018	95,998
1916-17	30,166	447,812	121	2,163,217	80,926	389	889	142,152	618,222	3,473,888		

# AREA UNDER CROPS

(ALL PROVINCES)

SEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				PROVINCE
Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Coconut *	Castor *	Others *	Total		Sugarcane	Others *	Cotton	Jute	Others *	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
76,970	...	...	...	454	397,368	21,021	220,597	...	59,657	...	18,198	77,855	Oudh
72,487	...	...	...	1,804	247,601	16,132	249,407	...	59,933	...	24,064	83,997	1911-12
63,503	5,522	...	...	352	146,761	11,547	235,575	...	96,459	...	34,415	130,874	1912-13
72,424	4,528	...	...	565	190,360	12,812	215,468	...	92,980	...	35,694	128,674	1913-14
72,125	4,879	...	...	944	141,635	16,955	227,133	...	26,132	...	27,249	53,381	1914-15
50,217	5,623	...	...	499	118,849	21,088	214,347	...	29,924	...	33,249	63,173	1915-16
48,963	5,964	...	...	405	130,964	31,853	320,278	...	59,810	...	47,474	107,284	1916-17
33,697	4,630	...	...	331	68,311	15,655	294,052	...	48,349	...	20,090	78,349	1917-18
51,746	2,980	...	...	501	132,433	17,717	225,153	...	73,543	...	36,226	109,769	1918-19
68,890	1,588	...	...	361	128,621	14,965	202,264	...	76,671	...	55,030	111,701	1919-20
													1920-21
													Bihar and
													Orissa
730,000	...	...	...	496,600	2,055,300	82,400	263,100	200	80,100	268,200	20,200	367,500	1911-12
721,800	...	...	...	543,700	2,173,900	92,700	270,700	300	87,200	298,500	20,800	406,300	1912-13
751,900	...	...	...	589,900	2,014,600	82,800	262,900	300	73,600	318,300	20,800	412,700	1913-14
692,400	2,000	...	...	281,300	1,848,600	76,400	265,300	200	70,800	331,000	30,700	432,000	1914-15
725,100	2,000	...	...	301,000	1,933,400	77,900	262,200	300	67,200	189,000	29,900	286,100	1915-16
737,800	...	...	...	285,900	1,911,500	76,700	279,600	200	67,400	224,300	32,500	324,200	1916-17
825,200	...	...	...	322,600	2,108,000	83,200	264,700	200	69,600	223,600	35,100	328,300	1917-18
682,000	...	...	...	244,100	1,717,600	76,800	274,900	200	75,700	161,300	26,500	256,500	1918-19
827,100	...	...	...	335,600	2,082,600	80,500	274,800	200	78,800	203,700	32,700	314,700	1919-20
774,100	200	28,500	36,600	281,900	1,939,000	61,300	286,800	200	78,000	279,100	40,100	297,200	1920-21
													Punjab
1,456,202	...	...	...	1,788	1,598,725	32,351	298,296	...	1,462,500	...	23,442	1,485,942	1911-12
887,781	...	...	...	4,668	1,093,690	37,871	367,373	...	1,142,929	...	54,787	1,497,716	1912-13
1,002,894	...	...	...	872	1,188,483	26,341	410,857	...	1,826,450	...	55,924	1,882,374	1913-14
1,016,540	...	...	...	4,518	1,323,669	27,744	366,056	...	1,687,763	...	52,080	1,739,843	1914-15
1,129,220	...	...	...	709	1,289,680	34,551	347,422	...	820,504	...	28,999	855,503	1915-16
1,016,012	...	...	...	13,761	1,307,677	56,396	414,110	...	1,084,581	...	51,664	1,136,245	1916-17
1,268,661	...	...	...	5,044	1,425,880	35,955	502,836	...	1,642,555	...	47,650	1,690,205	1917-18
659,839	...	...	...	1,496	739,203	25,361	471,114	...	1,417,095	...	20,868	1,438,963	1918-19
810,913	...	...	...	3,133	1,036,351	47,111	481,325	...	2,070,527	...	49,459	2,119,986	1919-20
583,452	...	...	...	1,630	720,155	26,420	456,967	...	1,967,016	...	46,193	2,003,209	1920-21
													Upper
													Burma
288	(a)	...	...	130,428	1,150,373	53,823	2,512	25,628	171,979	...	300	172,279	1911-12
281	163,947	...	...	29	1,336,335	64,641	3,046	21,288	208,757	...	366	209,153	1912-13
211	212,051	...	...	375	1,389,529	70,297	2,271	23,760	257,912	...	155	258,067	1913-14
288	265,364	...	...	154	1,401,818	68,609	2,351	22,026	261,742	...	201	261,943	1914-15
243	257,581	...	...	97	1,393,787	60,503	3,178	21,887	167,804	...	221	168,085	1915-16
286	256,606	...	...	13	1,408,161	76,800	3,498	22,077	197,924	...	91	198,015	1916-17
421	246,137	...	...	30	1,256,760	66,339	3,087	21,890	212,948	...	91	213,039	1917-18
5,458	244,918	...	...	96	1,417,086	83,064	5,450	21,919	312,740	...	124	312,864	1918-19
6,317	274,415	...	...	27	1,356,672	93,180	6,212	21,861	372,316	...	493	372,809	1919-20
842	296,294	355	...	62	1,338,948	65,719	7,126	20,495	312,888	...	677	313,415	1920-21
													Lower
													Burma
3,341	(a)	...	...	3,133	67,063	21,500	11,860	1,104	20,190	...	342	20,532	1911-12
3,351	5,586	...	...	142	81,087	21,533	11,168	1,047	32,267	...	365	32,632	1912-13
3,407	5,056	...	...	219	94,514	21,110	12,769	825	43,869	...	403	44,292	1913-14
3,552	7,952	...	...	262	85,682	19,076	13,508	896	31,371	...	521	31,892	1914-15
3,283	4,180	...	...	104	75,268	20,607	12,613	926	21,449	...	446	21,895	1915-16
3,020	4,686	...	...	103	76,062	22,908	14,858	691	27,477	...	566	28,043	1916-17
3,019	3,221	...	...	96	89,428	21,898	16,730	368	36,042	...	619	36,661	1917-18
2,601	4,778	...	...	95	111,587	26,362	16,883	416	66,567	...	859	67,416	1918-19
2,676	6,119	...	...	13	121,211	36,166	15,582	358	64,737	...	599	65,336	1919-20
2,020	6,661	12,386	...	10	130,817	29,867	18,424	451	51,676	...	603	52,279	1920-21
													Central
													Provinces
51,822	(a)	...	...	398,916	2,980,548	58,268	22,951	...	1,391,055	...	65,187	1,457,142	1911-12
42,229	2,404	...	...	386,200	2,536,629	53,934	24,805	...	1,355,205	...	85,691	1,440,896	1912-13
25,707	1,705	...	...	366,559	2,068,897	48,434	19,405	...	1,462,481	...	99,861	1,562,345	1913-14
46,783	3,686	...	...	414,158	2,478,875	52,007	16,419	...	1,491,784	...	120,558	1,612,342	1914-15
47,168	6,600	...	...	393,262	2,261,853	60,745	19,593	...	1,116,054	...	65,121	1,180,175	1915-16
54,857	7,381	...	...	343,017	2,127,297	68,765	21,061	...	1,116,144	...	90,490	1,206,634	1916-17
52,711	8,839	...	...	305,534	1,928,096	68,105	21,798	...	1,318,682	...	81,381	1,399,063	1917-18
7,356	7,084	...	...	278,149	1,226,498	69,672	27,557	...	1,253,396	...	46,080	1,300,376	1918-19
49,210	4,712	...	...	296,810	1,742,811	69,561	17,806	445	1,481,359	...	102,806	1,584,165	1919-20
12,679	6,173	...	48,801	252,302	1,368,882	57,453	19,211	...	1,364,210	...	98,367	1,462,567	1920-21
													Bihar
486	(a)	...	...	79,867	295,812	25,228	1,252	...	3,256,245	...	43,900	3,300,148	1911-12
441	1,422	...	...	67,970	241,032	22,936	1,093	...	3,188,394	...	54,378	3,192,772	1912-13
1,174	1,645	...	...	62,833	198,586	21,080	1,013	...	3,291,865	...	59,913	3,351,678	1913-14
1,422	2,658	...	...	66,868	201,218	21,739	1,001	...	3,180,264	...	56,162	3,236,726	1914-15
951	4,472	...	...	66,067	213,596	28,930	1,733	...	2,849,680	...	72,914	2,922,594	1915-16
1,399	2,776	...	...	70,271	203,651	25,175	1,517	...	3,141,072	...	73,460	3,216,532	1916-17
1,304	3,879	...	...	60,460	160,363	21,689	1,741	...	3,187,637	...	50,414	3,238,051	1917-18
517	4,023	...	...	37,011	115,042	25,319	2,002	...	3,181,926	...	41,106	2,926,032	1918-19
598	2,676	...	...	33,727	111,701	26,762	1,818	...	3,115,216	...	43,810	3,159,026	1919-20
534	3,151	...	3,667	46,774	129,525	21,943	872	...	3,123,290	...	48,577	3,171,867	1920-21

\* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 129).

(a) Included under "others."

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(ALL PROVINCES)

132

Table IV—continued

No. 57—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE  
IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	FOOD-GRAINS										Oil
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains, including pulses *	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<i>Assam</i>											
1911-12	4,616,197	162	507	...	...	1,931	19,450	905	87,365	4,726,518	13,622
1912-13	4,646,376	117	524	...	...	1,927	18,976	915	92,544	4,761,379	12,615
1913-14	4,755,525	...	...	...	...	1,920	19,116	...	(a) 103,782	4,880,343	12,434
1914-15	4,752,840	2	25	...	...	1,920	18,683	...	(a) 92,037	4,865,507	11,767
1915-16	4,658,380	2	25	...	...	1,928	18,654	...	(a) 110,997	4,789,986	11,471
1916-17	4,684,156	298	...	...	...	1,920	18,713	...	(a) 125,180	4,828,257	11,668
1917-18	4,802,794	...	...	...	...	...	736	...	(a) 170,468	4,973,998	11,288
1918-19	4,583,140	...	...	...	...	15,000	668	...	(a) 160,936	4,769,744	11,711
1919-20	4,431,007	...	...	...	...	15,000	980	...	(a) 167,765	4,614,752	12,005
1920-21	4,601,951	...	...	...	...	15,000	1,244	...	(a) 162,930	4,784,125	11,691
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>											
1911-12	47,181	1,198,993	296,183	53,856	75,638	...	409,842	174,119	99,299	2,354,611	11
1912-13	45,005	927,125	214,679	94,560	204,546	...	418,583	168,953	121,453	2,194,904	15
1913-14	43,762	1,030,510	280,807	102,573	192,800	...	431,245	199,285	115,124	2,406,136	35
1914-15	43,099	1,182,806	421,893	120,418	239,472	...	418,888	203,268	122,140	2,761,934	31
1915-16	43,914	867,950	314,339	39,803	72,189	...	430,668	142,773	69,754	1,481,390	79
1916-17	41,897	1,050,478	248,408	106,802	262,049	...	451,224	210,047	105,556	2,476,161	14
1917-18	37,353	1,143,421	267,149	92,679	227,714	...	402,792	226,457	123,713	2,581,273	18
1918-19	37,216	872,096	267,427	41,028	66,606	...	450,057	207,274	71,495	2,013,199	20
1919-20	36,376	1,025,479	269,177	75,096	169,336	...	453,878	239,552	88,714	2,357,608	73
1920-21	36,683	721,725	177,983	57,882	128,797	...	417,911	143,919	84,180	1,768,980	12
<i>Ajmer- Merwara</i>											
1911-12	139	26,630	62,994	28,199	10,849	81	43,697	26,176	14,013	212,778	561
1912-13	409	27,137	58,580	61,346	31,340	76	68,454	9,257	40,077	296,656	1,198
1913-14	163	5,962	45,521	69,407	29,770	26	66,550	1,399	15,860	234,698	429
1914-15	235	18,627	62,909	76,911	38,973	60	71,480	21,471	27,148	317,814	1,793
1915-16	110	11,710	48,152	90,819	32,881	105	70,364	10,839	22,430	287,410	120
1916-17	479	26,998	63,571	89,708	54,461	379	78,566	31,642	47,361	388,165	369
1917-18	1,096	21,892	80,605	55,699	22,672	1,247	64,578	30,108	71,992	349,889	105
1918-19	88	5,897	41,721	29,801	19,001	43	50,914	13,596	34,904	201,970	4
1919-20	1,244	23,755	74,901	43,924	41,493	132	72,480	21,102	30,513	309,544	498
1920-21	423	17,706	56,837	46,669	25,323	116	72,473	15,453	34,153	269,173	429
<i>Delhi</i>											
1913-14	363	19,843	10,659	30,527	51,667	...	1,455	6,133	15,709	136,356	...
1914-15	77	36,306	14,526	26,751	54,636	...	2,650	100,304	32,834	288,084	3,155
1915-16	140	31,917	21,156	27,871	54,402	5	2,002	32,216	16,353	186,162	...
1916-17	106	47,908	17,505	21,292	58,885	27	3,578	108,555	15,621	273,477	...
1917-18	66	52,897	19,965	13,151	57,886	3	4,142	84,786	16,593	249,483	...
1918-19	1,014	26,146	13,789	20,457	46,982	100	2,334	2,450	8,065	121,337	...
1919-20	95	40,134	18,907	38,180	61,186	12	3,920	30,183	8,281	200,898	...
1920-21	70	30,862	18,435	23,195	55,885	6	3,812	10,549	11,415	149,229	...
<i>Coorg</i>											
1911-12	82,527	...	...	...	...	6,379	...	1,540	998	91,444	...
1912-13	83,022	...	...	...	...	5,031	...	276	1,505	89,884	...
1913-14	82,500	...	...	...	...	4,224	...	169	1,178	88,071	...
1914-15	81,895	...	...	...	...	1,440	...	229	1,413	86,977	...
1915-16	82,993	...	...	...	...	4,074	...	276	1,531	88,874	...
1916-17	84,699	...	...	...	...	3,989	...	202	1,280	90,170	...
1917-18	84,912	...	...	1	...	4,703	...	161	994	90,771	...
1918-19	81,007	...	...	7	...	4,498	...	215	1,922	87,649	...
1919-20	84,127	...	...	8	...	6,194	...	120	1,921	92,370	...
1920-21	84,870	...	...	7	...	4,723	...	329	2,212	92,141	...
<i>Pargana Man- pur (Central India)</i>											
1911-12	187	1,574	...	2,262	33	...	860	678	72	5,615	321
1912-13	186	1,629	3	2,584	39	...	1,081	650	60	6,182	54
1913-14	95	2,088	2	1,929	19	...	1,030	742	73	5,978	129
1914-15	79	1,440	...	2,663	7	...	946	544	107	5,986	103
1915-16	55	1,914	1	3,203	27	...	1,103	694	111	7,109	60
1916-17	71	1,655	2	3,116	15	...	1,118	804	102	6,883	106
1917-18	94	1,971	1	2,145	6	...	958	972	184	6,331	201
1918-19	84	1,499	2	2,256	25	...	1,150	672	306	5,894	201
1919-20	71	518	...	3,399	20	...	1,101	522	286	5,917	73
1920-21	141	1,553	1	1,936	50	...	1,023	1,082	224	6,010	149
<i>Total</i>											
1911-12	76,686,887	25,025,236	8,432,503	18,386,332	13,092,938	4,296,207	5,591,349	14,128,881	29,507,101	195,097,434	3,763,222
1912-13	78,752,493	23,861,185	7,420,335	20,067,730	16,268,801	4,455,537	6,316,089	12,422,848	30,907,560	201,372,578	3,125,067
1913-14	76,907,895	22,685,024	7,206,144	21,405,397	15,385,537	4,370,676	6,166,939	9,295,672	28,149,109	191,573,993	2,268,801
1914-15	77,608,882	25,451,330	7,904,783	21,222,398	16,041,561	4,250,788	6,187,729	14,364,490	31,411,589	201,504,550	2,525,132
1915-16	78,679,425	23,871,866	8,012,987	23,050,921	14,343,377	4,338,380	6,735,825	13,555,533	31,144,723	203,735,027	2,450,779
1916-17	80,988,124	25,043,686	7,971,897	21,891,980	15,227,967	4,072,166	6,544,212	15,699,021	31,334,065	208,773,138	2,658,074
1917-18	80,667,619	26,427,904	8,505,286	21,117,771	12,699,297	4,265,211	6,485,508	16,724,034	30,543,956	207,436,586	2,781,280
1918-19	77,613,377	19,147,231	6,464,123	20,537,466	11,200,972	4,004,356	6,083,510	7,647,075	25,165,555	177,843,658	1,447,618
1919-20	78,706,108	23,529,800	7,518,736	22,488,249	14,582,455	4,222,366	6,656,116	12,940,459	29,022,910	199,687,194	2,245,305
1920-21	78,120,270	20,367,787	6,268,171	22,690,318	12,002,023	4,238,957	6,205,920	9,463,432	27,533,165	186,890,043	1,496,199

\* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 128)  
(a) Includes gram

# AREA UNDER CROPS (ALL PROVINCES)

SEEDS							Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				Pro-VINCE
Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground-nut	Coconut	Castor	Others*	Total		Sugarcane	Others*	Cotton	Jute	Others*	Total	
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
5,581	281,823	...	...	...	168	301,169	2,977	36,561	...	37,620	91,927	912	132,859	Assam
10,479	298,416	...	...	...	136	321,646	2,880	35,928	...	36,052	98,351	311	134,714	1911-12
8,051	311,207	...	...	...	...	331,742	2,635	37,859	...	35,179	101,285	256	136,720	1912-13
8,150	309,310	...	...	...	136	329,808	2,633	38,166	...	32,818	105,118	261	138,197	1913-14
7,185	325,724	...	...	...	140	344,820	2,634	37,023	...	32,508	74,081	260	106,849	1914-15
6,906	273,282	...	...	...	...	296,851	1,000	35,151	...	32,290	95,202	3	127,495	1915-16
10,121	263,721	...	...	...	...	294,131	...	34,509	...	34,091	100,524	...	134,615	1916-17
10,118	286,364	...	...	...	...	308,183	...	33,296	...	31,917	102,131	...	134,081	1917-18
10,673	314,913	...	...	...	...	327,491	...	32,210	...	31,980	137,337	...	169,297	1918-19
13,844	311,197	...	...	5,177	...	341,909	...	35,212	...	30,216	124,638	...	163,854	1919-20
														1920-21
														N-W.
														Fronti
														Provin
5,467	99,417	...	...	...	40	101,965	5,347	31,688	...	56,373	...	703	57,076	1911-12
9,467	79,620	...	...	...	40	89,142	5,210	29,879	...	55,101	...	738	55,842	1912-13
7,826	144,452	...	...	...	4,103	156,416	3,209	31,813	...	59,539	...	828	60,367	1913-14
6,674	113,810	...	...	...	132	120,617	3,660	31,710	...	60,764	...	884	61,648	1914-15
3,963	110,182	...	...	...	40	114,204	3,852	30,930	...	26,204	...	760	27,054	1915-16
3,876	163,160	...	...	...	594	167,044	5,118	30,186	...	27,832	...	870	28,702	1916-17
2,789	137,652	...	...	...	41	140,500	4,481	31,333	...	38,233	...	1,455	39,688	1917-18
1,071	50,223	...	...	...	2,052	53,365	2,411	36,539	...	39,154	...	560	39,714	1918-19
3,185	67,215	...	...	...	2,491	72,991	4,852	33,787	...	50,657	...	1,207	51,864	1919-20
2,297	59,213	...	...	...	557	62,109	1,517	36,332	...	26,977	...	486	27,463	1920-21
														Ajmer-
														Merwara
1,828	...	...	...	...	1,188	3,527	1,560	689	...	27,560	...	80	27,640	1911-12
33,309	...	...	...	...	1,281	35,738	2,013	210	...	40,191	...	131	40,322	1912-13
10,861	...	...	...	...	482	11,775	1,272	287	...	58,162	...	9	58,171	1913-14
34,710	...	...	...	...	2,170	38,073	2,587	181	...	53,816	...	30	53,846	1914-15
5,123	2,098	...	...	...	698	8,039	3,908	97	17	23,092	...	35	23,127	1915-16
37,861	803	...	...	...	2,599	41,136	8,230	68	...	42,758	...	26	42,784	1916-17
24,332	682	...	...	...	1,451	26,590	3,134	281	...	61,987	...	326	62,313	1917-18
3,819	7	...	...	...	31	3,361	4,927	608	22	26,318	...	5	26,323	1918-19
20,099	236	...	...	...	133	20,956	3,483	415	...	45,472	...	61	45,533	1919-20
19,272	37	...	...	20	...	19,767	2,380	294	...	41,780	...	90	41,870	1920-21
														Delhi
111	5,410	...	...	...	...	5,551	713	9,461	...	9,409	...	1,101	10,510	1911-12
15	28	...	...	...	2,130	5,328	1,221	6,696	...	5,878	...	586	5,964	1912-13
5	4,611	...	...	...	65	4,981	875	5,020	...	1,295	...	267	1,562	1913-14
70	3,608	...	...	...	81	3,762	1,581	6,453	...	2,310	...	540	2,880	1914-15
22	4,014	...	...	...	147	4,183	1,098	12,269	...	5,837	...	793	6,630	1915-16
12	1,931	...	...	...	31	1,974	475	5,616	...	5,607	...	103	5,710	1916-17
46	6,852	...	...	...	67	6,985	1,386	5,801	...	4,807	...	528	5,435	1917-18
145	6,216	...	...	...	83	6,441	1,037	8,634	...	5,347	...	828	6,175	1918-19
														1919-20
														1920-21
														Coorg
276	...	...	...	...	45	321	2,441	...	...	6	...	...	6	1911-12
230	18	...	...	...	16	284	3,637	...	...	6	...	114	122	1912-13
236	89	...	...	...	14	330	8,595	...	...	6	...	169	175	1913-14
325	11	...	...	...	8	354	3,577	19	...	3	...	165	169	1914-15
368	6	...	...	...	13	377	3,514	33	...	3	...	119	122	1915-16
84	4	...	...	...	2	90	3,451	44	...	1	...	4	5	1916-17
49	9	...	...	...	6	64	3,421	59	...	1	...	5	6	1917-18
340	29	...	...	...	31	400	3,794	136	...	5	...	11	16	1918-19
278	29	...	...	...	50	351	3,780	105	...	36	...	13	48	1919-20
309	27	...	...	...	17	413	3,960	63	...	108	...	6	172	1920-21
														Pargana
														Manour
														(C. I.)
324	...	...	...	...	612	1,357	...	22	...	521	...	33	554	1911-12
446	...	...	...	...	331	831	...	5	4	563	...	47	610	1912-13
275	...	...	...	...	231	638	...	7	...	714	...	49	763	1913-14
305	...	...	...	...	252	660	...	9	...	719	...	66	785	1914-15
170	...	...	...	...	275	505	...	11	...	60	...	33	99	1915-16
194	...	...	...	...	155	455	...	22	...	255	...	38	28	1916-17
62	237	...	...	...	...	503	...	77	...	378	...	28	408	1917-18
168	300	...	...	...	...	659	...	60	...	226	...	30	256	1918-19
206	132	...	...	...	...	411	...	5	...	1,100	...	32	1,132	1919-20
252	414	...	...	...	...	815	...	6	...	210	...	16	226	1920-21
														Total
4,174,341	4,223,598	(a)	...	...	4,333,701	16,494,865	1,502,537	2,410,161	155,610	14,568,189	3,030,537	688,668	18,347,884	1911-12
4,161,046	4,565,300	393,452	...	...	3,697,916	14,035,780	1,390,237	2,540,522	105,563	14,138,197	3,323,951	895,911	18,268,350	1912-13
4,278,855	4,083,135	403,636	...	...	3,563,700	14,658,027	1,287,843	2,511,552	105,821	15,344,363	3,135,685	915,383	19,835,331	1913-14
4,478,128	4,144,374	2,377,240	...	...	1,803,417	15,833,591	1,328,429	2,302,089	165,876	15,221,787	3,308,718	976,142	19,506,647	1914-15
4,185,086	4,076,576	1,632,293	...	...	1,941,866	14,235,559	1,521,834	2,378,123	172,486	11,435,133	2,319,381	787,251	14,571,807	1915-16
4,014,078	4,010,944	2,206,152	...	...	1,766,340	14,635,588	1,620,054	2,421,508	193,280	13,836,007	2,671,302	830,540	17,339,449	1916-17
3,374,432	4,358,909	1,903,526	...	...	1,690,230	14,108,377	1,543,121	2,308,204	184,412	15,403,088	2,472,634	576,331	17,489,525	1917-18
3,234,616	3,058,688	1,403,569	...	...	1,328,184	10,472,075	1,430,950	2,854,480	161,082	14,410,560	2,799,937	746,505	18,864,537	1918-19
3,490,864	3,079,719	1,572,213	...	...	1,583,103	12,571,804	1,610,560	2,917,524	165,904	15,318,689	2,472,938	728,815	17,316,020	1919-20
3,591,919	2,979,484	2,123,963	626,407	565,742	986,730	12,370,302	1,331,101	2,540,120	164,853	11,114,276	2,472,938	728,815	17,316,020	1920-21

\* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 129)

(a) Included under "others"

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(ALL PROVINCES)

134

Table IV—continued

No. 57—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Bengal</i>										
1911-12 . . . . .	1,000	...	...	...	146,400	306,300	1,500	900	...	455,100
1912-13 . . . . .	1,000	...	...	...	150,500	313,700	1,800	1,000	...	467,000
1913-14 . . . . .	1,200	...	...	...	155,900	319,400	2,200	900	300	478,700
1914-15 . . . . .	1,300	...	...	...	159,100	322,700	2,600	1,000	600	486,000
1915-16 . . . . .	1,600	...	...	...	161,300	319,800	2,400	1,000	600	485,100
1916-17 . . . . .	2,200	...	...	...	165,800	311,900	2,500	900	300	481,600
1917-18 . . . . .	7,000	...	...	...	167,700	292,100	2,500	1,000	600	463,900
1918-19 . . . . .	10,100	...	...	...	169,100	335,900	2,500	1,000	500	509,000
1919-20 . . . . .	11,700	...	...	...	173,200	342,500	2,800	900	600	520,600
1920-21 . . . . .	9,700	...	...	...	172,500	258,100	3,100	900	1,600	436,200
<i>Madras</i>										
1911-12 . . . . .	90,324	4,484	...	51,127	21,107	192,205	2,486	662	45,125	312,712
1912-13 . . . . .	66,532	2,678	...	49,287	23,880	205,599	2,471	222	46,950	328,409
1913-14 . . . . .	55,246	3,157	...	43,522	26,822	207,819	2,452	337	43,363	324,315
1914-15 . . . . .	71,683	2,774	...	44,085	27,060	227,182	2,455	588	57,419	358,789
1915-16 . . . . .	221,974	4,932	...	48,441	26,225	216,416	2,417	500	119,475	413,474
1916-17 . . . . .	459,066	4,303	...	47,754	25,707	207,741	2,426	399	146,878	430,905
1917-18 . . . . .	324,385	3,361	...	52,686	28,367	207,579	2,373	697	134,136	425,838
1918-19 . . . . .	144,357	1,671	...	55,896	40,389	235,608	2,340	763	134,671	469,667
1919-20 . . . . .	101,300	1,626	...	53,893	44,508	228,222	2,787	221	136,494	466,215
1920-21 . . . . .	112,216	8,941	...	54,108	46,260	201,062	2,957	580	147,919	462,376
<i>Bombay</i>										
1911-12 . . . . .	34	293	...	72	14	68,286	...	570	...	68,942
1912-13 . . . . .	25	(a) 305,521	...	51	14	71,942	...	478	24,468	96,953
1913-14 . . . . .	23	403,144	...	51	24	89,401	...	527	24,678	114,581
1914-15 . . . . .	59	438,082	...	52	31	88,467	...	150	27,748	116,438
1915-16 . . . . .	141	466,798	...	57	17	91,513	...	269	27,565	119,409
1916-17 . . . . .	347	496,197	...	50	20	95,077	...	319	28,048	123,514
1917-18 . . . . .	561	592,909	...	19	20	102,423	...	390	26,218	129,100
1918-19 . . . . .	235	355,769	...	48	22	41,823	...	414	27,023	69,360
1919-20 . . . . .	36	467,475	...	96	112	100,109	...	375	25,561	126,253
1920-21 . . . . .	1	467,910	...	45	23	106,178	...	252	26,036	132,534
<i>Sind</i>										
1911-12 . . . . .	5,211	516	...	...	...	9,768	...	153	36	9,955
1912-13 . . . . .	3,271	568	...	...	...	7,456	...	96	1	7,553
1913-14 . . . . .	2,466	642	...	...	...	8,404	...	91	35	8,530
1914-15 . . . . .	1,842	691	...	...	...	9,945	...	101	56	10,102
1915-16 . . . . .	1,613	722	...	...	...	10,990	...	105	38	11,133
1916-17 . . . . .	3,222	705	...	...	...	7,926	...	91	4	8,021
1917-18 . . . . .	3,342	613	...	...	...	7,898	...	110	5	8,013
1918-19 . . . . .	1,650	607	...	...	...	6,213	...	107	1	6,351
1919-20 . . . . .	1,457	590	...	...	...	6,454	...	...	112	6,566
1920-21 . . . . .	2,095	642	...	...	...	8,373	...	79	20	8,472
<i>Agra</i>										
1911-12 . . . . .	23,981	3,042	103,882	...	7,895	75,778	...	...	...	187,555
1912-13 . . . . .	22,930	1,186	100,044	...	7,998	68,135	...	...	...	176,177
1913-14 . . . . .	19,304	246	92,430	...	7,959	60,797	...	...	1,203	162,389
1914-15 . . . . .	11,668	461	91,912	...	8,034	85,159	...	...	2,019	187,174
1915-16 . . . . .	40,432	954	90,705	...	7,647	68,648	...	...	1,870	168,870
1916-17 . . . . .	150,175	964	115,325	...	8,018	83,722	...	...	3,002	210,067
1917-18 . . . . .	176,450	1,053	115,732	...	8,253	66,835	...	...	1,835	192,705
1918-19 . . . . .	41,949	892	96,898	...	8,058	61,394	...	1	678	167,023
1919-20 . . . . .	42,762	432	82,822	...	7,915	68,582	...	12	1,462	160,793
1920-21 . . . . .	38,458	747	56,462	...	6,632	53,122	...	...	631	116,817

Column 30 (other dyes and tanning materials).—Ainatto, chayroot, divi-divi, henna, madder, morinda, safflower, saffron.  
 Column 33.—In certain cases, notably in Madras, the areas stated under "Tea" differ from those given in the special report on tea production published separately. The principal reason is that the special report is prepared from returns received from managers and owners of estates; and these returns, especially in Southern India, are in many cases inaccurate and defective. Minor discrepancies are also due to the fact that the figures in this table deal with the agricultural year; while those in the special report deal with the calendar year.  
 Column 37 (other drugs and narcotics).—Aloe, areca nut, sweet basil, betel-vine, country borage, bogoda brinjal or nela mulaka dhatura, purple flea-bane, isfagul, kolonji or rimpali, senna, soap nut, sweet flag.  
 (a) Increase due to a revised classification of crops.

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	PROVINCE
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
<i>Benegal</i>							
98,100	941,200	472,700	438,800	80,436,800	3,505,700	24,081,100	1911-12
115,800	826,300	450,500	350,700	30,498,300	4,543,100	25,954,900	1912-13
123,200	832,600	393,000	286,100	28,699,300	4,430,300	24,269,000	1913-14
123,500	786,400	321,000	315,200	29,439,000	4,431,500	25,008,100	1914-15
109,600	668,500	320,700	276,800	29,034,900	4,580,700	24,451,300	1915-16
112,000	637,600	357,400	199,600	29,217,800	4,552,800	24,666,000	1916-17
112,700	646,800	352,800	199,000	28,941,300	4,480,600	24,451,700	1917-18
116,000	583,900	360,300	181,000	28,980,100	4,029,700	24,350,400	1918-19
114,400	606,400	345,600	165,400	28,500,300	4,330,500	24,469,800	1919-20
99,100	660,200	293,600	112,800	28,037,000	4,077,600	23,959,400	1920-21
<i>Madras</i>							
278,018	1,172,953	...	188,332	37,380,133	4,311,721	33,068,409	1911-12
233,217	1,161,356	...	143,528	39,119,874	4,513,871	34,605,903	1912-13
226,505	1,195,346	...	148,904	38,345,737	4,103,079	34,182,658	1913-14
309,401	1,209,227	...	173,172	39,090,544	4,398,760	34,691,788	1914-15
330,401	1,120,478	12,320	125,812	39,201,011	1,755,218	34,118,793	1915-16
347,161	1,118,339	19,040	161,232	39,052,377	1,732,400	34,317,977	1916-17
265,834	1,157,479	21,092	152,953	38,821,332	4,765,272	34,056,060	1917-18
326,368	1,116,419	27,228	140,348	36,016,569	4,277,290	31,739,279	1918-19
313,338	1,113,885	33,691	153,770	(e) 38,200,901	5,135,327	33,065,577	1919-20
208,872	632,187	41,519	283,363	37,606,453	4,332,753	33,078,702	1920-21
<i>Bombay</i>							
71,112	137,464	18	2,072	23,499,345	503,213	22,996,127	1911-12
100,295	(a) 580,412	1,215	2,076	26,138,281	558,018	25,180,263	1912-13
83,181	596,994	1,379	2,472	26,115,475	730,549	25,381,926	1913-14
112,633	620,711	1,930	2,211	27,183,301	752,145	25,711,156	1914-15
(c) 1,615,398	601,017	3,288	1,677	27,969,602	911,278	27,058,324	1915-16
1,712,837	572,566	5,134	4,730	28,298,958	828,815	27,470,113	1916-17
1,744,038	498,055	3,539	3,366	28,130,720	839,461	27,300,259	1917-18
1,758,246	400,220	1,843	6,011	28,098,162	508,568	22,589,594	1918-19
1,887,516	574,210	2,693	1,785	27,718,894	871,674	26,847,220	1919-20
1,882,036	417,565	3,536	2,039	25,125,863	549,618	24,576,215	1920-21
<i>Sind</i>							
9,166	42,651	81	19,616	3,263,325	822,387	2,940,938	1911-12
11,232	41,758	101	45,126	4,287,061	296,491	3,990,570	1912-13
13,266	40,422	61	63,212	4,440,051	324,580	4,321,471	1913-14
10,127	41,919	80	70,123	4,921,541	423,285	4,500,259	1914-15
9,693	41,212	80	37,896	3,606,823	352,328	3,251,495	1915-16
37,668	51,166	171	80,805	5,029,210	407,126	4,622,084	1916-17
68,177	41,781	110	36,007	1,835,183	367,290	1,467,891	1917-18
12,430	38,321	26	40,816	2,011,344	224,103	2,707,151	1918-19
84,235	41,561	85	26,071	4,113,209	311,022	4,069,187	1919-20
42,425	50,861	48	30,079	3,322,716	258,351	3,504,365	1920-21
<i>Agra</i>							
992,959	267,105	166,469	51,119	32,760,757	6,370,139	26,390,618	1911-12
990,095	255,176	137,791	36,522	32,912,902	5,528,674	26,784,228	1912-13
1,037,370	(a) 322,901	(a) 36,965	(a) 8,178	28,721,723	4,401,241	24,317,182	1913-14
1,107,182	346,708	22,814	7,848	32,575,013	5,607,759	26,877,254	1914-15
1,036,154	392,172	101,579	8,295	32,830,913	5,998,317	26,832,596	1915-16
1,026,915	370,241	92,916	8,386	(b) 31,183,195	6,788,836	27,394,359	1916-17
1,046,902	321,846	63,750	8,689	(b) 31,216,836	7,130,852	27,085,984	1917-18
943,417	318,426	70,300	6,722	(d) 26,930,061	3,969,166	22,960,895	1918-19
998,543	317,268	93,420	6,162	(f) 31,661,919	5,271,610	26,390,309	1919-20
998,835	336,518	80,838	6,075	(g) 29,405,683	4,188,134	25,267,549	1920-21

Column 39 (fodder crops).—Carob or locust-tree, fodder cholam, lucerne, guinea grass, oats, field vetch.

Column 40 (fruits and vegetables including root crops).—Agasi, wood apple, cashew nut, custard apple, rose apple, artichoke, mung, beans, beetroot, bilimbi, bimb, binjal, cabbage, carrot, cassava, cauliflower, celery, chichey, citron, cress, cucumber, drumsticks or horse radish, elephantfoot, fig, gajmal, cape gooseberry, country star gooseberry, goosefoot, gourd, gourd melon, grapes, guava, guineberry, edible hibiscus, jack fruit, jujube, kanda, kankal, kamranga, karola, kavali, kavathi, koorka, lettuce, mango, mangosteen, manlachu, manias, Indian medlar, melon, oranges, papay, parvat or patol, peach, pineapple, plantain, black plum, hog plum, pomegranate, pomelo, ponnagantikura, potato, pulliyavara, sweet potato, pumpkin, radish, raspberry, roselle, sankala, sapodilla, seabstan, sorrell, water caltrop, spinach, strawberry, manila tamalind, tomato, turnip, uchiho, yams, elephant yams.

Column 41 (miscellaneous food crops).—Amaranthus, arrowroot, kirni, mahuu.

Column 42 (miscellaneous non-food crops).—Chrysanthemum, duni (nip fruticans), dhaincha (sesbania acutata), flowers, margosa or neem tree, mulberry, chaplash, thekko (grass).

(a) Variations due to a revised classification of crops.

(b) Includes 342,178 acres in Nainital and Almora for which details of crops are not available.

(c) Increase in 1915-16 is due to inclusion of area under grass and babul previously shown as "fallow" in Table 11.

(d) Includes 312,192 acres in Almora and Naini Tal, for which details are not available.

(e) Includes 9,441 acres in North Arcot for which details of crops are not available.

(f) Includes 342,302 acres in Almora and Nainital for which details are not available.

(g) 343,117 "

NOTE.—The total in column 43 differs in some cases from the sum of the preceding column (vide footnote b, d, e, f and g above.)

Table IV—continued

No. 57—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS.		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others *	Opium	Coffee	Tea *	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others *	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Oudh</i>										
1911-12	5,521	...	111,217	...	...	17,657	...	...	...	128,874
1912-13	4,501	210	94,525	...	...	13,554	...	...	...	108,079
1913-14	4,031	...	75,152	...	...	14,611	...	...	1,387	91,450
1914-15	632	38	84,579	...	...	17,621	...	...	1,214	103,414
1915-16	2,816	21	85,830	...	...	16,102	...	...	1,400	106,392
1916-17	8,416	175	90,088	...	...	15,017	...	...	1,112	115,247
1917-18	10,932	37	103,162	...	...	18,219	...	...	1,121	122,882
1918-19	7,152	125	91,113	...	...	13,553	...	11	1,173	105,909
1919-20	5,076	129	80,281	...	...	13,102	...	8	1,533	95,014
1920-21	6,862	49	65,543	...	...	11,417	...	...	1,084	78,044
<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>										
1911-12	110,100	7,100	2,600	...	2,200	116,300	...	...	600	121,700
1912-13	90,400	9,800	...	...	2,200	106,300	...	...	...	108,500
1913-14	63,100	9,700	...	...	2,200	115,500	...	...	...	118,000
1914-15	35,500	9,200	...	...	2,200	105,500	...	...	...	107,700
1915-16	60,500	9,200	...	...	2,200	118,400	...	...	...	120,000
1916-17	60,000	9,200	...	...	2,200	118,100	...	...	500	120,800
1917-18	86,700	9,500	...	...	2,200	118,700	...	...	500	121,100
1918-19	61,200	7,500	...	...	2,200	140,600	...	...	...	112,700
1919-20	57,100	7,100	...	...	2,100	120,300	...	...	...	122,100
1920-21	41,100	5,100	...	...	2,100	117,300	...	...	...	119,300
<i>Punjab</i>										
1911-12	38,223	4,930	2,262	...	9,937	76,430	...	7	1,022	89,658
1912-13	38,029	2,227	2,545	...	9,371	47,451	...	9	1,001	60,877
1913-14	22,780	2,189	2,421	...	9,475	49,425	...	8	824	62,556
1914-15	20,193	4,012	1,891	...	9,350	63,687	...	9	1,721	77,358
1915-16	21,422	3,982	2,295	...	9,739	55,832	...	8	769	68,043
1916-17	60,365	4,138	2,256	...	9,871	67,621	...	5	1,751	81,537
1917-18	90,837	4,019	1,520	...	9,799	62,017	...	5	1,629	74,970
1918-19	16,313	3,762	1,700	...	9,616	70,133	...	4	1,111	82,561
1919-20	22,019	5,013	1,660	...	9,799	53,617	...	4	1,510	66,590
1920-21	27,014	3,372	1,501	...	9,757	59,941	...	6	1,281	62,579
<i>Upper Burma</i>										
1911-12	99	55	200	60	1,730	29,070	...	6	4	31,676
1912-13	123	4	200	60	1,722	29,070	...	36	3,606	35,294
1913-14	123	21	200	70	1,774	34,003	...	36	1,080	37,169
1914-15	353	...	200	75	1,785	32,539	...	36	2,708	37,343
1915-16	353	...	200	76	2,121	25,120	...	36	1,071	28,827
1916-17	263	...	200	75	2,290	27,573	...	36	1,014	31,230
1917-18	371	...	200	82	2,275	27,076	...	36	917	30,588
1918-19	360	40	16,993	63	51,891	39,629	...	36	1,033	109,665
1919-20	703	42	16,993	67	50,625	40,232	...	36	978	108,951
1920-21	606	...	200	75	2,251	26,157	...	36	1,112	30,171
<i>Lower Burma</i>										
1911-12	3	...	...	3	...	59,228	...	...	...	59,231
1912-13	1	...	...	4	...	58,458	...	...	36,196	91,058
1913-14	...	...	...	4	...	61,293	...	...	38,980	100,227
1914-15	...	...	...	4	...	56,522	...	...	39,225	95,751
1915-16	...	...	...	1	...	53,823	...	...	37,238	91,061
1916-17	...	...	...	3	...	56,699	...	...	38,187	91,891
1917-18	...	...	...	3	...	62,115	...	...	38,406	100,521
1918-19	...	1	...	...	1	70,115	...	...	38,828	108,917
1919-20	1	...	...	...	20	85,817	...	...	36,569	122,401
1920-21	1	...	...	...	...	74,360	...	...	36,110	110,771
<i>Central Provinces</i>										
1911-12	15	31	...	...	...	17,958	...	102	...	18,060
1912-13	18	72	...	...	...	13,216	...	260	...	13,471
1913-14	34	20	...	...	...	12,061	...	246	...	12,307
1914-15	14	47	...	...	...	15,985	...	192	...	16,127
1915-16	48	67	...	...	...	17,642	...	105	...	17,747
1916-17	31	49	...	...	...	16,511	...	100	...	16,614
1917-18	27	39	...	...	...	15,455	...	158	...	15,613
1918-19	17	153	...	...	...	8,869	...	203	...	9,072
1919-20	42	54	...	...	...	12,454	...	184	...	12,638
1920-21	14	109	...	...	...	9,272	...	152	1,845	11,299
<i>Berar</i>										
1911-12	13	712	...	...	...	8,489	...	...	...	8,489
1912-13	3	27	...	...	...	11,453	...	...	77	11,530
1913-14	8	2	...	...	...	14,146	...	...	...	14,146
1914-15	4	...	...	...	...	13,318	...	...	...	13,318
1915-16	21	...	...	...	...	14,414	...	...	...	14,414
1916-17	32	...	...	...	...	10,891	...	...	...	10,891
1917-18	16	3	...	...	...	12,469	...	...	...	12,469
1918-19	1	14	...	...	...	4,421	...	...	...	4,421
1919-20	2	21	...	...	...	10,572	...	...	...	10,572
1920-21	13	17	...	...	...	7,106	...	...	4	7,110

\* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 134)



# AREA UNDER CROPS (ALL PROVINCES)

Fodder crops *	Fruits and vegetables including root crops †	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	PROVINCE
		Food *	Non-food †				
		41	42				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Orissa</i>
							1911-12
117,416	94,213	61,453	3,818	12,030,224	2,830,131	9,200,093	1912-13
143,836	94,486	55,813	2,575	12,118,835	2,840,377	9,278,458	1913-14
141,145	(a) 122,282	(a) 4,842	374	10,751,453	1,854,912	8,865,541	1914-15
161,883	143,840	2,922	163	11,947,505	2,657,492	9,290,013	1915-16
176,234	155,030	1,697	574	12,668,005	3,311,885	9,356,120	1916-17
161,678	154,309	2,202	585	12,413,934	3,053,820	9,360,114	1917-18
177,326	131,596	772	514	12,505,552	3,179,291	9,326,261	1918-19
140,599	115,942	1,716	473	10,380,299	1,818,289	8,562,010	1919-20
167,227	114,486	923	467	11,853,001	2,670,034	9,172,947	1920-21
164,466	125,555	585	427	11,039,951	2,006,333	9,033,621	<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>
							1911-12
30,700	655,200	510,300	405,100	32,955,600	5,399,300	27,556,300	1912-13
22,100	766,300	490,300	262,300	33,178,400	6,056,300	27,122,100	1913-14
22,300	793,800	541,300	338,500	31,864,900	5,917,100	25,947,800	1914-15
39,300	916,800	478,000	315,700	31,646,800	5,619,500	26,027,300	1915-16
39,500	835,400	558,700	230,800	31,743,800	5,800,900	25,947,900	1916-17
39,500	732,100	501,600	282,800	31,762,300	5,871,900	25,890,400	1917-18
35,000	727,400	536,600	190,200	31,976,900	6,173,500	25,803,400	1918-19
34,200	701,700	563,000	237,800	29,058,300	5,875,900	23,182,400	1919-20
33,700	760,600	615,100	295,900	31,914,000	6,298,000	25,616,000	1920-21
33,700	722,700	572,700	300,500	30,903,300	6,121,100	24,782,200	<i>Punjab</i>
							1911-12
2,896,436	163,856	308,320	13,120	26,308,442	1,051,389	22,257,053	1912-13
3,650,287	(a) 257,431	(a) 82,755	16,506	27,610,022	3,351,006	24,159,016	1913-14
3,713,329	257,891	77,620	2,319	27,322,403	3,070,101	24,258,002	1914-15
3,899,103	233,213	58,688	1,927	31,715,882	5,002,591	26,653,291	1915-16
3,177,314	233,409	40,680	11,274	25,003,777	3,555,088	22,348,689	1916-17
4,056,279	247,876	89,176	11,562	31,701,168	4,705,420	26,995,748	1917-18
4,011,612	195,613	71,883	17,667	32,867,951	5,703,142	27,162,809	1918-19
3,086,556	279,510	62,127	10,611	21,533,426	2,516,558	19,006,870	1919-20
3,772,742	246,032	51,685	22,896	20,111,685	3,131,331	25,676,851	1920-21
3,796,426	245,564	43,434	7,980	24,561,360	2,772,891	21,788,478	<i>Upper Burma</i>
							1911-12
48,546	34,350	38,704	4,443	5,017,166	397,037	4,620,129	1912-13
32,509	(a) 519,638	...	3,525	5,397,014	433,311	4,963,703	1913-14
41,650	567,662	...	5,250	5,599,896	481,981	5,117,912	1914-15
52,462	611,076	...	5,243	5,688,076	515,791	5,122,285	1915-16
41,900	638,037	2,307	4,872	5,521,295	515,214	4,976,081	1916-17
61,418	679,701	1,534	4,468	5,813,436	590,425	5,222,511	1917-18
130,538	903,800	688	4,457	5,880,615	513,291	5,337,324	1918-19
235,863	928,013	4,790	6,128	6,110,328	591,339	5,515,989	1919-20
220,348	788,200	4,540	6,099	6,191,941	496,109	5,698,832	1920-21
2 22,242	873,374	921	4,459	5,768,002	495,450	5,272,552	<i>Lower Burma</i>
							1911-12
2,810	402,928	35,771	115,212	3,725,818	6,031	8,719,787	1912-13
1,706	446,207	...	126,466	9,039,533	5,273	9,031,260	1913-14
1,961	450,873	...	134,760	9,197,633	44,120	9,153,507	1914-15
1,937	461,660	...	143,029	9,280,160	39,411	9,240,749	1915-16
2,608	464,440	14,179	141,370	9,267,614	27,731	9,239,880	1916-17
3,233	469,856	6,316	147,207	9,352,326	35,628	9,316,698	1917-18
3,986	486,968	5,329	156,541	9,540,798	52,276	9,488,522	1918-19
3,840	491,013	4,994	162,032	9,460,193	78,430	9,381,754	1919-20
3,748	502,336	8,083	172,426	9,574,349	83,681	9,490,665	1920-21
3,269	496,856	38,580	176,046	9,777,126	88,684	9,708,442	<i>Central Provinces</i>
							1911-12
354,742	86,849	4,015	620	20,294,576	2,325,090	17,968,886	1912-13
369,174	87,858	2,361	631	19,134,783	1,750,961	17,383,822	1913-14
361,475	93,090	1,934	390	18,801,868	1,311,317	17,490,551	1914-15
410,822	98,043	2,050	508	20,219,877	2,128,509	18,091,368	1915-16
445,647	99,454	1,499	887	20,716,528	2,326,232	18,380,296	1916-17
463,635	94,576	1,951	795	20,902,058	2,531,313	18,371,315	1917-18
465,117	93,330	1,781	488	19,897,602	2,486,353	17,411,249	1918-19
454,449	93,381	2,002	382	17,821,984	1,152,534	16,669,450	1919-20
495,883	97,398	2,142	366	19,121,716	2,193,867	16,930,849	1920-21
456,433	100,623	1,902	203	17,453,797	929,893	16,523,904	<i>Berar</i>
							1911-12
156	13,047	5,508	211	7,065,777	12,363	7,057,414	1912-13
712	11,413	2,230	248	6,952,079	13,119	6,938,930	1913-14
688	12,775	2,010	169	7,011,455	21,699	6,989,756	1914-15
545	14,709	1,373	216	7,047,455	26,648	7,020,807	1915-16
302	14,986	1,695	386	7,065,788	35,882	7,029,906	1916-17
163	14,314	1,714	456	6,948,663	31,712	6,916,951	1917-18
202	14,679	902	520	6,859,575	35,918	6,823,627	1918-19
493	14,399	797	472	6,602,260	9,880	6,592,389	1919-20
302	16,018	990	271	6,770,490	32,012	6,738,448	1920-21
711	14,728	475	228	6,621,851	13,630	6,608,221	

\* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 135)  
(a) Variations due to a revised classification of crops



Table IV—continued

No. 57—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—concluded

Province	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others*	Opium	Coffee	Tea*	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others*	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Assam</i>										
1911-12	...	16	...	1	354,276	8,384	...	...	3	382,661
1912-13	...	...	...	1	361,671	8,982	...	...	...	370,654
1913-14	...	...	...	...	367,549	8,431	...	...	...	375,980
1914-15	...	...	...	1	376,179	9,512	...	...	...	385,692
1915-16	...	...	...	1	383,952	8,514	...	...	...	392,467
1916-17	...	...	...	...	389,303	9,677	...	...	...	398,980
1917-18	6	...	...	...	399,790	9,589	...	...	...	409,379
1918-19	...	...	...	...	406,051	10,022	...	...	...	416,073
1919-20	...	...	...	...	411,999	9,985	...	...	...	421,984
1920-21	...	...	...	...	420,163	10,071	...	...	...	430,237
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>										
1911-12	9	...	...	...	...	12,447	...	...	...	12,447
1912-13	16	...	...	...	...	8,737	...	...	461	9,198
1913-14	6	...	...	...	...	5,421	...	...	21	5,443
1914-15	11	39	...	...	...	7,311	...	...	11	7,323
1915-16	1	39	...	...	...	8,066	...	...	40	8,006
1916-17	2	33	...	...	...	11,687	...	...	131	11,803
1917-18	15	25	...	...	...	8,239	...	...	52	8,282
1918-19	18	16	...	...	...	7,951	...	...	41	8,007
1919-20	6	13	...	...	...	8,061	...	...	80	8,141
1920-21	35	...	...	...	...	8,804	...	...	...	8,804
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>										
1911-12	13	...	...	...	...	7	...	13	...	20
1912-13	27	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	40
1913-14	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
1914-15	3	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	25
1915-16	26	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	21
1916-17	30	...	...	...	...	37	...	...	66	103
1917-18	89	...	286	...	...	60	...	...	...	346
1918-19	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919-20	2	...	31	...	...	72	...	...	...	103
1920-21	12	...	38	...	...	61	...	...	...	99
<i>Delhi</i>										
1913-14	...	4	...	...	...	662	...	...	...	662
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	713	...	...	...	712
1915-16	15	...	...	...	...	1,015	...	...	...	1,015
1916-17	43	2	...	...	...	1,081	...	...	...	1,031
1917-18	83	...	...	...	...	1,001	...	...	...	1,001
1918-19	4	...	...	...	...	951	...	...	...	954
1919-20	1	...	...	...	...	967	...	...	...	967
1920-21	4	2	...	...	...	756	...	...	...	758
<i>Coorg</i>										
1911-12	...	...	...	43,813	...	8	...	22	...	43,823
1912-13	...	...	...	42,510	...	23	...	18	237	42,785
1913-14	...	...	...	42,076	...	31	...	...	237	42,347
1914-15	...	...	...	42,495	100	11	...	...	237	42,818
1915-16	...	...	...	42,421	160	19	...	...	237	42,810
1916-17	...	...	...	42,717	289	7	...	...	237	43,250
1917-18	...	...	...	42,491	518	11	...	...	237	43,280
1918-19	...	...	...	42,195	706	57	...	...	237	43,195
1919-20	...	...	...	41,739	1,075	95	...	...	237	43,146
1920-21	...	...	...	41,273	1,075	79	...	...	237	42,661
<i>Pargana Munpur (Central India)</i>										
1911-12	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
1912-13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1913-14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920-21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total</i>										
1911-12	274,476	21,113	220,164	91,576	543,565	998,913	3,986	2,435	46,787	1,010,456
1912-13	227,016	(a) 412,109	197,314	91,913	557,856	964,726	4,271	2,119	(a) 112,997	1,931,196
1913-14	169,221	419,125	179,503	85,721	572,106	1,001,710	4,652	2,115	111,867	1,918,806
1914-15	145,792	455,324	178,582	86,712	584,379	1,056,349	5,055	2,076	182,958	2,010,111
1915-16	351,265	486,715	182,630	91,003	593,364	1,027,035	4,817	2,013	190,361	2,080,626
1916-17	761,828	515,856	216,899	90,602	603,510	1,041,008	1,926	1,850	221,450	2,180,540
1917-18	700,767	611,559	221,200	95,311	618,922	1,014,862	4,873	2,396	205,656	2,163,220
1918-19	286,588	370,550	206,733	98,222	685,031	1,017,215	4,810	2,569	205,299	2,252,012
1919-20	212,816	452,525	181,787	95,816	701,413	1,101,231	5,567	1,740	205,136	2,292,739
1920-21	241,461	487,889	123,834	95,501	660,751	932,482	6,057	2,035	218,182	2,038,842

\* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 134)  
(a) Increase due to a revised classification of crops

# AREA UNDER CROPS (ALL PROVINCES)

Fodder crops *	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	PROVINCE
		Food*	Non-food*				
30	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Assam</i>
5,971	371,779	37,147	62,098	6,167,760	456,062	5,711,698	1911-12
4,641	400,443	42,638	72,876	6,275,825	450,492	5,825,333	1912-13
117	407,443		114,767	6,415,006	512,311	5,903,295	1913-14
117	407,525		118,308	6,414,008	525,138	5,888,870	1914-15
...	420,767		133,319	6,360,895	515,502	5,845,393	1915-16
...	419,218		175,866	6,410,648	526,455	5,884,193	1916-17
...	431,264	(a)	166,508	6,414,360	567,736	5,846,624	1917-18
...	433,000		138,960	6,223,317	543,271	5,680,046	1918-19
...	453,563		153,214	6,182,511	541,505	5,641,006	1919-20
...	459,029		121,721	6,339,087	584,051	5,755,036	1920-21
							<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>
74,743	5,033	39,181	3,793	2,688,888	401,318	2,287,570	1911-12
92,588	9,302	59,177	3,883	2,549,231	409,121	2,140,110	1912-13
101,118	18,176	49,007	5,971	2,337,664	447,793	2,389,871	1913-14
82,615	26,861	44,534	781	3,141,785	518,883	2,622,902	1914-15
68,344	17,726	24,043	1,098	2,277,953	353,565	1,924,388	1915-16
87,803	25,685	41,038	968	2,875,438	412,715	2,462,723	1916-17
91,685	29,302	30,222	1,036	2,957,847	427,306	2,530,541	1917-18
87,607	15,025	20,835	2,652	2,279,470	371,169	1,908,301	1918-19
92,487	26,241	25,395	1,153	2,675,145	382,776	2,392,369	1919-20
80,928	25,089	19,061	4,940	2,033,258	343,166	1,690,092	1920-21
							<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>
2,049	526	3,955	739	253,496	33,321	220,175	1911-12
2,274	556	7,494	938	395,298	38,835	356,463	1912-13
1,816	591	7,320	1,395	317,327	33,718	283,609	1913-14
1,728	502	9,096	1,791	425,650	51,415	374,235	1914-15
735	478	4,215	2,439	330,515	39,202	291,313	1915-16
625	674	9,061	2,997	493,772	74,147	419,625	1916-17
315	437	13,598	2,657	459,599	91,206	368,393	1917-18
5,567	1,520	3,140	5,751	253,491	35,293	218,198	1918-19
4,345	1,256	5,215	5,727	396,582	55,193	341,389	1919-20
1,040	1,016	6,657	1,211	316,552	31,447	285,105	1920-21
							<i>Delhi</i>
20,766	3,954	206	92	158,275	18,245	170,030	1913-14
31,153	4,760	241	262	324,411	108,416	215,995	1914-15
19,348	5,669	815	448	225,318	22,934	202,384	1915-16
43,443	5,829	143	330	339,027	121,011	218,016	1916-17
39,547	5,104	49	135	319,688	109,130	210,558	1917-18
17,308	6,390	143	715	162,556	17,370	145,186	1918-19
16,882	5,068	952	611	244,272	31,297	212,975	1919-20
27,533	4,989	207	379	205,369	14,334	191,035	1920-21
							<i>Coorg</i>
...	4,547	...	...	142,135	907	141,228	1911-12
...	4,628	...	...	141,313	1,000	140,313	1912-13
...	4,510	...	...	139,037	632	138,405	1913-14
...	5,761	...	...	139,689	998	138,691	1914-15
...	5,741	...	...	141,501	1,341	140,160	1915-16
...	6,111	...	...	143,121	1,028	142,093	1916-17
...	6,860	...	...	141,141	1,321	142,623	1917-18
...	6,700	...	...	141,899	2,125	139,774	1918-19
...	7,311	...	...	147,150	2,676	144,474	1919-20
...	5,645	...	...	145,058	3,821	141,237	1920-21
							<i>Pargana Manipur (Central India)</i>
...	7	...	51	7,509	321	7,188	1911-12
...	3	...	15	7,650	357	7,293	1912-13
...	9	...	30	7,425	268	7,157	1913-14
...	8	...	20	7,468	352	7,116	1914-15
...	8	...	19	7,750	496	7,254	1915-16
...	8	...	21	7,682	497	7,185	1916-17
...	6	...	...	7,324	571	6,753	1917-18
...	1	...	...	6,875	205	6,670	1918-19
...	...	...	...	7,472	483	6,989	1919-20
...	1	...	...	7,061	239	6,822	1920-21
							<i>Total</i>
4,977,924	4,396,211	1,683,685	1,259,144	219,001,751	33,020,068	215,981,683	1911-12
5,770,466	5,465,857	1,332,405	1,067,975	255,356,431	31,190,829	224,165,602	1912-13
5,910,087	5,721,819	1,115,647	1,112,903	216,989,228	27,797,455	219,191,773	1913-14
6,362,511	5,930,620	946,318	1,156,887	260,640,798	32,958,610	227,682,179	1914-15
7,076,258	5,697,591	1,088,297	1,006,098	251,881,986	33,103,819	221,778,167	1915-16
8,173,058	5,650,392	1,130,986	1,071,598	261,918,713	35,328,638	226,590,075	1916-17
8,193,925	5,680,329	1,107,024	946,038	261,816,326	36,069,055	225,747,271	1917-18
7,227,846	5,540,869	1,123,515	941,776	228,341,081	26,957,259	201,383,822	1918-19
8,206,286	5,675,263	1,189,824	1,013,224	251,990,536	32,165,019	222,825,517	1919-20
8,108,016	5,171,983	1,101,375	1,039,483	239,201,504	26,941,998	212,259,506	1920-21

\* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 135)

(a) Included under miscellaneous Non-food crops

Table IV—*continued*

No. 58—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										Oil-	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragor maua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinihi)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Bardham</i>												
1919-20	857,700	2,000	3,800	..	..	..	1,200	4,000	35,000	902,700	6,300	2,000
1920-21	791,200	2,000	3,900	..	..	..	1,000	4,100	38,200	840,400	6,100	1,000
<i>Bankura</i>												
1919-20	531,500	3,600	500	..	700	900	4,000	3,000	5,500	542,700	1,000	4,500
1920-21	531,300	3,600	1,100	..	700	800	3,000	3,000	4,000	542,100	800	5,000
<i>Birbhum</i>												
1919-20	734,800	4,100	300	..	..	..	1,900	7,000	4,700	752,600	800	900
1920-21	688,000	3,000	300	..	..	..	1,500	7,000	4,900	701,400	800	900
<i>Midnapur</i>												
1919-20	1,763,800	1,000	300	500	500	..	5,000	1,600	51,500	1,824,200	1,600	9,300
1920-21	1,879,000	800	300	600	700	..	6,500	2,200	41,600	1,931,700	1,100	9,100
<i>Hooghly</i>												
1919-20	238,600	1,700	1,200	..	..	..	100	1,100	4,000	247,600	700	1,600
1920-21	243,600	1,700	1,200	..	..	..	100	1,100	4,300	252,300	700	1,500
<i>Howrah</i>												
1919-20	131,300	..	..	..	..	..	100	..	5,800	137,200	300	..
1920-21	131,500	..	..	..	..	..	100	..	6,300	137,900	200	100
<i>24-Parganas</i>												
1919-20	888,000	..	..	..	..	..	100	100	25,600	914,100	600	400
1920-21	878,500	..	..	..	..	..	100	400	21,600	900,600	600	400
<i>Khulna</i>												
1919-20	737,500	..	..	..	..	..	..	100	6,000	744,500	100	600
1920-21	745,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	100	6,500	752,600	200	500
<i>Nadia</i>												
1919-20	588,800	11,700	2,200	..	..	300	100	18,800	41,600	603,500	33,400	1,000
1920-21	653,400	12,500	2,600	..	..	300	100	74,000	97,800	810,700	37,700	1,000
<i>Jessore</i>												
1919-20	801,400	900	1,400	..	..	..	..	7,700	107,300	918,700	9,500	2,100
1920-21	834,000	800	1,200	..	..	..	..	3,900	57,700	897,600	9,500	2,900
<i>Murshidabad</i>												
1919-20	511,200	24,400	11,300	..	200	500	1,200	35,600	51,300	638,700	15,000	2,600
1920-21	491,500	22,300	10,400	100	100	600	1,000	30,700	10,400	597,100	13,400	3,300
<i>Malda</i>												
1919-20	587,600	35,000	28,200	1,300	1,200	1,300	16,000	8,300	29,900	708,800	4,000	1,500
1920-21	489,300	40,000	28,400	1,300	1,800	1,100	14,800	8,500	31,500	616,200	1,700	1,200
<i>Dinajpur</i>												
1919-20	1,128,300	1,200	1,200	1,900	200	400	900	1,100	7,500	1,142,700	..	600
1920-21	941,000	1,300	1,100	1,700	100	200	800	1,000	10,200	957,400	..	600
<i>Rajshahi</i>												
1919-20	872,800	6,900	7,000	200	..	200	1,300	13,900	113,100	1,014,900	14,100	9,200
1920-21	803,300	8,300	3,200	..	..	..	400	9,000	73,600	897,800	12,200	8,100
<i>Rangpur</i>												
1919-20	896,900	3,400	200	300	..	..	100	900	43,400	945,200	..	1,700
1920-21	863,200	3,100	300	300	..	..	100	2,200	46,500	916,000	..	1,700
<i>Bajra</i>												
1919-20	572,400	..	100	100	..	..	2,000	3,000	21,000	599,700	1,800	2,000
1920-21	566,400	300	100	100	..	..	1,000	3,000	21,800	591,700	1,600	2,000

Note.—Statistics are not prepared by village or circle officers. The figures entered in this table are estimates. Statistics for jute only are collected through the agency of *panchayats* (village unions)

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(BENGAL)

SEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Copra	Castor	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
8,500 8,000	...	...	...	300 800	18,000 15,400	300 300	18,100 18,000	800 700	100 100	6,600 5,700	5,100 5,200	11,800 11,000	Bardwan 1919-20 1920-21
4,500 4,000	...	...	...	4,000 3,900	14,000 13,700	100 200	10,500 11,000	700 700	2,100 2,100	...	1,000 800	3,100 2,900	Bankura 1919-20 1920-21
2,000 2,000	100	...	...	300 200	4,000 4,000	...	11,000 9,000	...	100	...	...	100	Birbhum 1919-20 1920-21
4,200 5,100	...	...	...	4,700 3,700	10,800 19,800	1,700 1,500	4,200 4,400	1,400 1,400	1,100 1,000	12,000 5,000	2,600 1,900	15,700 10,900	Midnapur 1919-20 1920-21
3,800 3,700	...	...	...	700 700	6,800 6,700	...	4,900 4,900	17,400 17,400	...	30,900 26,200	100 100	31,000 26,400	Hooghly 1919-20 1920-21
800 700	...	...	...	100 ...	1,200 1,000	1,500 1,500	5,200 5,000	100 100	...	9,800 9,700	...	9,800 9,700	Howrah 1919-20 1920-21
800 800	...	...	...	200 200	2,000 2,000	3,300 1,800	4,300 4,700	2,800 2,800	...	63,300 47,700	...	63,300 47,700	24-Paraganas 1919-20 1920-21
19,400 10,300	...	...	...	500 100	20,600 11,100	6,900 15,200	1,000 1,100	5,200 5,200	...	21,700 9,900	...	21,700 9,900	Khulna 1919-20 1920-21
15,300 11,000	...	...	...	3,700 3,600	53,400 56,800	1,200 1,800	6,100 6,200	2,600 2,600	...	67,100 59,200	200 100	67,300 59,300	Nadia 1919-20 1920-21
18,000 20,000	...	...	...	2,200 2,100	32,100 31,500	...	3,100 2,000	17,000 17,000	...	84,600 59,800	...	84,600 59,800	Jessore 1919-20 1920-21
14,700 13,400	...	...	...	3,800 3,000	36,100 31,000	2,200 1,900	2,800 2,900	...	...	20,800 15,100	800 1,100	21,600 16,200	Murshidabad 1919-20 1920-21
11,000 12,000	...	...	...	1,200 1,000	17,700 18,900	10,000 1,000	300 300	...	200	26,600 19,000	1,800 2,000	28,600 21,000	Malda 1919-20 1920-21
57,500 55,700	...	...	...	100 100	58,200 56,400	1,000 900	30,600 31,000	...	...	61,000 65,600	...	61,000 65,600	Dinajpur 1919-20 1920-21
48,400 38,100	...	...	...	1,000 1,700	72,700 60,400	1,800 9,700	13,300 6,600	500 500	...	73,600 80,400	500 800	74,100 81,200	Rajshahi 1919-20 1920-21
124,000 121,000	...	...	...	200 200	125,000 125,900	1,500 2,000	12,600 14,100	...	...	207,700 241,500	...	207,700 241,500	Rangpur 1919-20 1920-21
14,000 11,000	...	...	...	300 300	18,000 17,900	1,000 1,000	4,200 4,500	...	...	70,000 74,700	...	70,000 74,700	Bogra 1919-20 1920-21

See explanation given in the footnote (page 140)  
 \* Included under "Fruits and Vegetables" (Col. 40)  
 † Included under "others"

Table IV—continued

No. 58—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										OIL	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or b. jira (millet)	Ragi or maize	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinji)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Pabna</i>												
1919-20	559,400	10,000	13,000	.	.	...	105	3,800	110,000	696,300	10,800	24,100
1920-21	581,700	7,000	12,300	.	..	...	200	3,700	106,300	711,200	11,400	24,300
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>												
1919-20	526,400	600	800	...	...	200	3,000	..	13,600	545,200	...	500
1920-21	571,500	600	700	...	.	...	3,100	..	13,400	589,300	..	700
<i>Darjeeling</i>												
1919-20	29,900	2,500	800	..	..	3,600	48,700	...	4,800	90,300	..	...
1920-21	30,100	2,500	800	..	...	3,600	48,700	..	4,800	90,500	...	...
<i>Dacca</i>												
1919-20	977,200	4,100	8,100	...	.	...	..	900	73,700	1,064,000	1,400	21,400
1920-21	1,002,700	4,200	7,600	...	...	..	..	900	73,700	1,089,100	1,300	10,600
<i>Laridpur</i>												
1919-20	982,100	2,700	12,100	...	...	...	...	3,600	97,600	1,098,100	6,000	11,000
1920-21	998,300	2,600	11,900	...	...	...	...	3,400	86,400	1,102,600	5,900	11,800
<i>Backerganj</i>												
1919-20	1,648,000	...	...	...	.	...	..	..	63,500	1,711,500	4,400	5,500
1920-21	1,661,600	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	63,500	1,725,100	4,200	5,500
<i>Darmestangh</i>												
1919-20	1,565,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,800	197,000	1,764,600	13,800	84,200
1920-21	1,641,900	...	8,600	..	...	...	...	2,600	166,900	1,820,000	3,500	84,200
<i>Tippera</i>												
1919-20	1,137,300	..	.	...	...	..	..	300	9,200	1,146,800	4,200	10,600
1920-21	1,120,200	..	...	...	...	...	...	300	9,100	1,138,600	3,200	10,600
<i>Noakhali</i>												
1919-20	812,500	...	...	...	...	..	...	100	40,400	853,000	7,100	300
1920-21	884,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	44,400	929,000	7,100	500
<i>Chittagong</i>												
1919-20	621,500	...	...	...	...	..	200	...	3,700	625,400	100	400
1920-21	622,200	...	...	...	...	..	200	...	3,700	626,100	100	400
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>												
1919-20	238,000	...	...	...	...	...	1,400	...	6,500	245,900	...	10,600
1920-21	280,000	...	..	..	...	...	1,200	...	6,000	287,200	...	10,600
<i>Total</i>												
1919-20	20,940,000	116,100	92,500	4,300	2,800	7,400	88,000	117,300	1,177,900	22,576,300	137,000	209,900
1920-21	20,983,800	116,900	96,000	4,100	2,900	6,600	83,900	161,500	1,085,700	22,441,400	126,300	190,200

See explanation given in the footnote (page 140)

SEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut *	Castor †	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
<i>Pabna</i>													
72,900	...	...	...	300	108,100	2,700	4,600	900	...	103,000	30,600	133,600	1919-20
71,500	...	...	...	200	107,400	3,200	4,900	900	...	96,100	30,300	126,100	1920-21
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>													
48,300	...	...	...	200	49,000	4,200	3,700	...	...	49,300	100	49,700	1919-20
48,800	...	...	...	100	41,600	3,100	4,700	...	...	55,300	300	55,600	1920-21
<i>Darjeeling</i>													
2,800	...	...	...	300	3,100	500	200	...	...	2,200	...	2,200	1919-20
1,500	...	...	...	300	1,800	500	200	...	...	2,800	...	2,800	1920-21
<i>Dacca</i>													
88,700	...	...	...	1,700	113,200	3,300	23,700	1,800	...	283,500	600	284,100	1919-20
88,700	...	...	...	1,700	102,300	3,300	21,100	1,900	...	244,200	600	241,500	1920-21
<i>Faridpur</i>													
21,300	...	...	...	1,100	43,000	28,200	7,400	2,500	...	258,400	1,500	259,900	1919-20
24,200	...	...	...	1,000	42,800	25,000	7,100	2,500	...	219,100	1,000	220,100	1920-21
<i>Backerganj</i>													
3,300	...	...	...	100	12,500	19,700	22,000	1,200	...	56,600	...	56,600	1919-20
1,800	...	...	...	100	11,600	19,700	23,000	1,200	...	37,600	...	37,600	1920-21
<i>Maimensingh</i>													
472,300	...	...	...	300	570,600	14,600	10,300	...	...	628,500	...	628,900	1919-20
281,000	...	...	...	800	372,500	16,300	10,500	...	...	538,400	31,200	569,600	1920-21
<i>Tippura</i>													
26,100	...	...	...	300	41,400	19,100	6,000	700	...	266,600	200	266,800	1919-20
25,800	...	...	...	500	40,200	800	6,000	500	...	218,300	300	218,600	1920-21
<i>Noakhali</i>													
600	...	...	...	900	8,900	30,000	800	400	600	54,500	...	55,100	1919-20
600	...	...	...	900	9,100	24,000	800	400	...	36,100	...	36,100	1920-21
<i>Chittagong</i>													
2,000	...	...	...	100	2,600	7,000	6,000	300	...	200	1,900	2,100	1919-20
2,000	...	...	...	100	2,600	7,000	6,400	300	...	200	2,000	2,200	1920-21
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>													
12,100	...	...	...	...	22,700	1,200	1,000	...	46,000	...	1,500	47,500	1919-20
11,800	...	...	...	...	22,200	1,200	1,000	...	49,000	...	1,000	50,900	1920-21
<i>Total</i>													
1,100,000	...	...	...	28,800	1,475,700	152,800	217,900	56,300	50,100	2,458,900	48,800	2,557,800	1919-20
881,700	100	...	...	27,700	1,235,000	142,900	218,800	58,100	52,300	2,189,200	78,700	2,300,200	1920-21

See explanation given in the footnote (page 140)

\* Included under Fruits and Vegetables (col. 40)

† Included under "others"

Table IV—continued

No. 58—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Bardwan</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	500
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	500
<i>Bankura</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	500
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	700	...	...	...	700
<i>Birbhum</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Midnapur</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	1,000
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,300	...	...	...	1,300
<i>Hooghly</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,300	...	...	...	3,300
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,300	...	...	...	3,300
<i>Howrah</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	100	200
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	100	200
<i>24-Parganas</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,300	...	...	...	1,300
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	900	...	...	...	900
<i>Khulna</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,500	...	...	...	3,500
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,500	...	...	...	3,500
<i>Nadia</i>										
1919-20 . . .	7,800	...	...	...	...	3,900	...	...	...	3,900
1920-21 . . .	6,400	...	...	...	...	3,600	...	...	100	3,700
<i>Jessore</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	9,600	...	...	...	9,600
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	9,700	...	...	...	9,700
<i>Murshidabad</i>										
1919-20 . . .	3,900	...	...	...	...	1,300	...	...	100	1,400
1920-21 . . .	3,300	...	...	...	...	1,200	...	...	...	1,200
<i>Malda</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6,000	...	...	...	6,000
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6,000	...	...	...	6,000
<i>Dinajpur</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	11,500	...	...	...	11,500
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	11,600	...	...	...	11,600
<i>Rajshahi</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,400	...	900	...	4,300
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,500	...	900	200	4,600
<i>Rangpur</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	162,100	...	...	...	162,100
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	150,100	...	...	...	150,100
<i>Bogra</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,200	...	...	...	1,200
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	1,000

See explanation given in the footnote (page 140)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
400 400	5,000 4,900	27,600 29,700	2,500 3,100	988,700 925,300	220,000 220,000	768,700 705,300	<i>Hardwan</i> 1919-20 1920-21
...	5,500 5,800	5,000 4,900	4,800 4,200	593,900 592,500	30,900 30,500	563,000 562,000	<i>Bankura</i> 1919-20 1920-21
...	25,000 23,000	1,000 1,000	3,800 3,800	797,200 744,800	15,000 14,500	782,200 730,300	<i>Birbhum</i> 1919-20 1920-21
1,800 2,000	17,000 13,500	10,600 22,000	4,800 5,000	1,911,200 2,013,300	72,600 47,200	1,838,600 1,966,100	<i>Midnapur</i> 1919-20 1920-21
100 100	5,700 7,000	9,100 8,600	1,700 1,700	327,000 328,400	12,700 10,900	314,300 317,500	<i>Hooghly</i> 1919-20 1920-21
500 200	9,500 9,200	1,200 1,200	...	166,400 160,000	30,000 20,000	136,400 140,000	<i>Howrah</i> 1919-20 1920-21
200 ...	10,100 9,500	7,400 8,700	1,300 1,100	1,010,400 979,800	155,500 144,900	854,900 834,900	<i>24-Parganas</i> 1919-20 1920-21
...	28,300 26,700	2,000 2,300	400 600	834,100 823,100	125,000 111,500	709,100 716,800	<i>Khulna</i> 1919-20 1920-21
4,700 5,500	7,100 6,200	4,600 3,900	19,900 16,600	872,100 1,008,200	211,400 318,900	630,700 689,300	<i>Nadia</i> 1919-20 1920-21
2,100 800	11,800 12,400	9,200 10,200	1,300 1,300	1,039,500 1,045,700	63,300 17,600	1,026,200 1,028,100	<i>Jessore</i> 1919-20 1920-21
2,100 2,100	5,100 3,800	5,200 4,500	8,900 8,300	728,000 675,300	185,000 110,000	543,000 529,300	<i>Murshidabad</i> 1919-20 1920-21
2,000 2,000	32,500 11,500	28,500 20,800	16,800 27,900	851,200 725,600	89,000 75,000	762,200 650,600	<i>Malda</i> 1919-20 1920-21
400 400	18,700 18,600	2,100 2,200	1,400 400	1,327,600 1,144,500	10,000 10,000	1,317,600 1,134,500	<i>Dinajpur</i> 1919-20 1920-21
8,000 ...	6,100 22,600	5,000 8,900	1,900 2,200	1,202,100 1,094,500	151,400 151,400	1,050,700 943,100	<i>Rajshahi</i> 1919-20 1920-21
...	24,500 25,300	600 700	20,200 20,000	1,500,400 1,495,600	100,000 ...	1,400,400 1,495,600	<i>Rangpur</i> 1919-20 1920-21
100 100	8,300 8,300	10,400 10,600	100 100	708,100 704,900	245,400 194,900	462,700 510,000	<i>Bohara</i> 1919-20 1920-21

See explanation given in the footnote (page 140)



AREA UNDER CROPS  
(BENGAL)

146

Table IV—continued

No. 58--AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—concluded

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Pabna</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	5,100	...	...	...	5,100
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	4,500	...	...	...	4,500
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	109,000	89,700	...	...	400	199,100
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	107,700	23,000	...	...	1,200	131,900
<i>Darjeeling</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	58,800	300	2,800	...	...	61,900
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	59,400	300	3,100	...	...	62,800
<i>Dacca</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	11,500	...	...	...	11,500
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	7,500	...	...	...	7,500
<i>Faridpur</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	5,300	...	...	...	5,300
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	5,400	...	...	...	5,400
<i>Backerganj</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	300
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	300
<i>Maimensingh</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	12,700	...	...	...	12,700
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	11,300	...	...	...	11,300
<i>Tippera</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2,600	...	...	...	2,600
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2,900	...	...	...	2,900
<i>Noakhali</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Chittagong</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	5,300	2,600	...	...	...	7,900
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	5,300	2,600	...	...	...	7,900
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	100	3,200	...	...	...	3,300
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	100	3,300	...	...	...	3,400
<i>Total</i>										
1919-20 . . .	11,700	...	...	...	173,200	342,500	2,800	900	600	520,000
1920-21 . . .	9,700	...	...	...	172,500	258,100	3,100	900	1,600	436,200

See explanation given in the footnote (page 140)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Pabna</i>
701	7,200	14,900	8,100	982,200	143,900	838,300	1919-20
500	8,300	15,600	6,800	989,600	156,600	833,000	1920-21
							<i>Jalpaiguri</i>
8,000	21,600	17,600	22,600	920,700	131,700	786,000	1919-20
...	30,600	...	...	859,900	106,300	753,600	1920-21
							<i>Darjeeling</i>
100	900	8,000	1,800	169,000	10,200	158,800	1919-20
100	900	8,000	900	168,500	10,200	158,300	1920-21
							<i>Dacca</i>
1,800	31,800	31,000	6,000	1,572,200	277,200	1,295,000	1919-20
1,800	31,800	31,000	6,000	1,513,600	277,200	1,236,400	1920-21
							<i>Faridpur</i>
400	58,100	5,000	100	1,508,000	198,600	1,309,400	1919-20
300	57,600	4,900	600	1,469,100	183,300	1,285,800	1920-21
							<i>Backerganj</i>
...	169,000	1,200	1,500	1,995,500	281,900	1,713,600	1919-20
...	174,000	1,200	1,500	1,997,300	280,900	1,716,400	1920-21
							<i>Maimensingh</i>
61,000	18,900	91,900	22,200	3,201,700	743,700	2,458,000	1919-20
65,300	59,100	57,100	1,100	2,988,100	743,700	2,244,400	1920-21
							<i>Tippera</i>
10,900	11,000	11,800	5,500	1,525,700	459,300	1,066,400	1919-20
11,400	10,700	15,300	23,000	1,468,000	400,700	1,067,300	1920-21
							<i>Noakhali</i>
2,000	63,000	8,000	100	1,011,300	271,400	739,900	1919-20
2,000	75,000	9,600	100	1,086,000	340,200	739,800	1920-21
							<i>Chittagong</i>
4,100	5,900	4,600	8,100	674,000	59,400	614,600	1919-20
4,100	5,900	4,600	8,100	675,200	59,400	615,800	1920-21
							<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>
...	3,500	7,000	...	332,100	...	332,100	1919-20
...	3,000	6,400	...	324,400	...	324,400	1920-21
							<i>Total</i>
114,400	606,400	945,600	165,400	28,800,800	4,380,500	24,420,300	1919-20
99,100	600,200	203,600	143,800	28,037,000	4,077,600	23,959,400	1920-21

See explanation given in the footnote (page 140)

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(MADRAS)

148

Table IV—continued

No. 59—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

District	FOOD-GRAINS										Oil	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jowar (millet)	Gumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sa- man (Tal or jambul)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Agency Division (a)</i>												
1920-21 . . .	697,795	4,435	6	115,557	14,509	224,959	43,003	1,695	185,312	1,287,271	250	34,884
<i>Ganjam</i>												
1919-20 . . .	1,205,127	315	..	28,601	26,394	255,811	18,550	451	277,631	1,812,880	1,986	56,461
1920-21 . . .	1,084,669	7	..	5,466	14,590	226,081	1,790	308	195,469	1,533,380	1,886	57,181
<i> Vizagapatam</i>												
1919-20 . . .	1,089,388	2,129	..	83,834	201,241	369,426	15,488	2,146	385,595	2,154,249	..	164,501
1920-21 . . .	387,709	..	..	77,717	169,617	195,117	1,039	653	280,745	1,112,657	..	136,911
<i> Godavari</i>												
1919-20 . . .	606,784	84	..	96,677	39,622	39,413	3,060	5,423	152,011	943,077	..	91,811
1920-21 . . .	440,418	15	..	109,418	23,174	33,816	882	3,395	131,780	742,398	..	71,954
<i> Krishna</i>												
1919-20 . . .	1,201,275	13	..	368,315	59,056	23,513	19,608	11,200	168,088	1,841,968	..	110,932
1920-21 . . .	1,064,034	13	..	400,085	50,941	25,580	21,718	4,569	155,517	1,731,457	..	98,315
<i> Guntur</i>												
1919-20 . . .	350,402	613	..	409,893	219,465	35,503	46,167	22,221	575,695	1,659,958	36	1,481
1920-21 . . .	354,840	216	..	393,222	243,628	50,976	50,224	11,766	541,329	1,635,201	27	81
<i> Nellore</i>												
1919-20 . . .	472,991	..	..	390,739	108,489	86,459	..	845	236,736	1,206,259	..	3,515
1920-21 . . .	393,592	..	..	355,738	92,346	86,957	20	1,419	265,930	1,225,002	..	3,137
<i> Karnul</i>												
1919-20 . . .	80,397	1,769	..	742,078	73,572	28,012	51	19,946	562,650	1,508,505	5,310	2,315
1920-21 . . .	57,439	1,031	..	718,096	60,900	35,182	307	19,802	542,100	1,465,567	4,338	2,514
<i> Bellary</i>												
1919-20 . . .	41,155	5,525	..	980,035	565,903	25,826	58	17,747	505,860	1,601,109	1,075	13,465
1920-21 . . .	34,430	5,621	..	740,825	88,245	33,312	889	14,782	752,477	1,671,081	830	12,860
<i> Anantapur</i>												
1919-20 . . .	161,093	1,360	..	309,152	133,328	103,309	40	9,172	609,579	1,329,123	679	20,793
1920-21 . . .	64,779	2,355	..	328,356	120,819	103,937	129	15,109	722,566	1,368,051	1,423	20,451
<i> Cuddapah</i>												
1919-20 . . .	130,951	374	..	312,864	126,366	81,409	..	2,222	168,526	822,713	..	5,974
1920-21 . . .	101,343	181	..	322,358	99,653	89,520	2	1,200	197,833	812,040	24	7,072
<i> Chittoor</i>												
1919-20 . . .	209,302	217	..	34,881	172,123	141,020	117	115	108,733	664,508	62	5,779
1920-21 . . .	182,460	305	..	32,934	152,962	135,182	38	210	100,642	604,733	..	5,551
<i> North Arcot</i>												
1919-20 . . .	513,739	180	..	51,724	186,358	145,858	1,822	1,721	233,576	1,134,978	..	66,349
1920-21 . . .	524,684	204	..	41,045	130,176	110,767	1,803	926	230,469	1,070,074	..	22,057
<i> Chingleput</i>												
1919-20 . . .	677,637	..	..	9,971	14,513	94,521	..	25	51,644	848,310	..	35,916
1920-21 . . .	682,089	..	..	8,010	12,297	85,160	..	118	40,050	838,024	..	23,347
<i> Madras (b)</i>												
1919-20 . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1920-21 . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

(a) See explanation given in footnote (a) (page 20)  
(b) See footnote (a) on page 82

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(MADRAS)

SEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19		21	22	23	24	25	26	
8,107	268	185	28,907	128,991	201,903	48,860	7,582	2,320	2,650	...	883	3,533	Agency Division 1920-21
32,800 203	22,168 22,216	...	...	11,197 201	121,501 95,570	26,628 2,973	5,795 5,109	91 629	2,453 2,040	...	3,151 2,771	5,604 4,811	Canjam 1919-20 1920-21
6,728 134	35,387 38,166	...	...	96,187 1,557	303,110 183,367	33,711 14,011	31,429 23,561	111 81	21,277 19,000	...	54,964 45,351	78,241 64,881	Vizagapatnam 1919-20 1920-21
280 341	24 16	...	...	8,441 ...	100,568 122,826	35,157 28,025	9,363 11,631	316 139	7,873 4,950	...	11,130 12,619	19,093 17,569	Godavari 1919-20 1920-21
111 133	1,021 2,091	...	...	29,250 175	111,314 125,198	42,281 30,981	607 954	22 331	50,168 13,636	...	38,296 30,830	88,161 74,166	Kistna 1919-20 1920-21
78 130	8,729 6,464	...	...	52,335 471	57,611 52,561	219,417 176,181	30 60	1,394 1,325	128,062 133,208	...	52,800 53,119	180,863 186,327	Guntur 1919-20 1920-21
...	781 1,254	...	...	38,735 9	43,031 41,804	12,378 10,606	6 7	870 1,118	28,186 31,310	...	1,307 1,141	29,493 32,751	Nellore 1919-20 1920-21
5 19	20,019 66,796	...	...	52,388 2,477	89,937 114,059	26,678 20,656	310 207	16 476	327,129 306,645	...	425 462	327,554 307,107	Karnul 1919-20 1920-21
...	5,464 10,673	...	...	61,073 8,554	81,677 81,011	11,974 9,918	6,276 7,430	6,805 7,583	518,197 446,357	...	1,562 1,521	519,759 447,908	Bellary 1919-20 1920-21
...	68,577 118,370	...	...	100,712 9,473	190,768 218,533	21,098 17,475	2,525 2,700	2,074 2,667	163,194 111,097	...	1,614 1,620	163,798 112,717	Anantapur 1919-20 1920-21
...	103,407 141,298	...	...	31,549 3,053	143,930 174,533	15,264 8,890	138 217	1,265 1,013	116,086 73,979	...	523 980	116,609 71,950	Cuddapah 1919-20 1920-21
10 315	28,266 38,068	...	...	29,761 7,817	63,878 70,003	11,590 11,335	10,647 12,220	2,257 1,596	602 740	...	310 261	812 1,001	Chittoor 1919-20 1920-21
96 79	146,889 221,705	...	...	11,009 946	224,313 261,591	9,298 9,298	2,898 2,251	1,771 2,085	2,205 1,645	...	230 61	2,414 1,706	North Arcot 1919-20 1920-21
...	22,690 32,590	...	...	547 603	50,183 63,080	4,031 4,443	95 37	1,279 1,242	9 1	...	713 740	722 741	Chingleput 1919-20 1920-21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Madras 1919-20 1920-21

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(MADRAS)

150

Table IV—continued

No. 59—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT  
IN MADRAS—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										On	
	Rice	Wheat	Bailey	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total	Lin- seed	Sesamum (Tal or jingly)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>South Arcot</i>												
1919-20	557,932	...	...	75,076	163,539	108,630	...	663	229,897	1,135,746	...	39,179
1920-21	596,224	...	...	53,488	116,229	115,228	...	21	186,079	1,067,269	...	40,898
<i>Salem</i>												
1919-20	190,187	1,648	...	162,924	456,013	272,472	868	5,055	544,153	1,634,220	...	62,224
1920-21	210,803	1,622	...	189,576	382,238	309,694	880	3,600	571,170	1,619,592	...	25,620
<i>Coimbatore</i>												
1919-20	108,166	439	...	608,992	440,819	204,785	...	8,099	481,873	1,857,173	2	21,188
1920-21	106,456	499	...	570,891	436,119	209,505	2	3,999	463,203	1,790,674	...	22,456
<i>Trichinopoly</i>												
1919-20	322,809	...	...	298,666	299,350	105,467	14	423	272,344	1,298,573	...	39,210
1920-21	347,949	...	...	228,447	324,427	118,144	12	286	305,081	1,324,346	...	43,933
<i>Tanjore</i>												
1919-20	1,126,121	...	...	21,258	16,422	34,965	235	1	87,281	1,286,286	...	14,951
1920-21	1,138,801	...	...	17,691	10,924	32,684	310	...	82,049	1,276,859	...	16,720
<i>Madura</i>												
1919-20	334,904	1,156	817	329,277	68,945	106,148	8	1,141	411,197	1,253,591	...	23,504
1920-21	365,803	1,066	873	283,726	76,922	105,949	293	716	409,219	1,244,566	...	26,582
<i>Ramnad</i>												
1919-20	444,908	...	...	119,952	168,203	140,119	510	4,861	234,552	1,113,195	...	29,711
1920-21	415,025	...	...	106,381	170,126	132,027	...	5,601	253,473	1,082,636	...	22,339
<i>Tinnevely</i>												
1919-20	348,163	...	...	107,671	220,246	47,963	...	3,400	313,220	1,070,663	45	56,553
1920-21	356,444	...	...	116,673	217,497	46,200	4	3,200	309,395	1,048,413	...	39,529
<i>Nilgiris</i>												
1919-20	5,358	1,576	1,568	118	...	2,450	24	2	10,222	21,817	...	40
1920-21	5,332	1,646	2,612	95	...	2,188	10	37	2,945	21,165	...	30
<i>Malabar</i>												
1919-20	868,078	...	...	92	14	13,909	90	153	38,677	921,013	...	12,709
1920-21	888,711	...	...	144	5	12,747	...	376	36,582	938,564	...	14,161
<i>Anjengo</i>												
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920-21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>South Canara</i>												
1919-20	595,919	...	...	...	...	6,630	...	...	49,736	652,285	...	3,117
1920-21	595,596	...	...	...	...	6,474	...	...	44,361	646,431	...	2,908
<i>Total</i>												
1919-20	11,648,286	17,398	2,375	5,501,790	3,269,970	2,472,754	106,710	117,033	6,728,332	29,864,698	9,695	280,650
1920-21	11,102,035	19,816	3,491	5,224,841	3,017,474	2,547,536	122,394	93,789	7,017,075	29,148,451	8,792	752,622

**AREA UNDER CROPS**  
(MADRAS)

SEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Caster	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19		21	22	23	24	25	26	
													South Arcot
46	335,350	...	...	1,573	376,147	9,964	5,318	1,099	4,541	...	207	4,748	1919-20
46	138,793	3,625	869	1,202	485,433	7,953	5,476	1,086	1,413	...	267	1,680	1920-21
													Salem
458	51,995	...	...	23,350	138,027	18,200	3,943	618	41,272	...	650	41,022	1919-20
471	88,915	10,362	21,489	1,569	149,465	19,016	4,717	1,088	21,653	...	663	25,316	1920-21
													Coimbatore
...	46,841	...	...	19,533	87,512	30,279	5,740	543	207,738	...	389	208,127	1919-20
10	78,828	7,660	17,996	179	127,168	25,272	7,754	614	254,222	...	343	254,565	1920-21
													Trichinopoly
...	93,130	...	...	13,279	144,679	39,681	3,016	286	50,634	...	136	50,770	1919-20
...	88,176	6,388	13,596	1,691	153,790	29,419	5,623	340	38,567	...	190	39,047	1920-21
													Tanjore
1	74,036	...	...	7,032	96,073	9,484	178	2,043	2,100	...	404	2,504	1919-20
...	87,092	30,866	539	6,000	141,067	9,133	605	1,853	835	...	222	1,107	1920-21
													Madura
10	43,237	...	...	11,532	79,353	21,378	1,379	746	145,013	...	749	145,767	1919-20
3	68,613	5,479	11,933	657	113,347	17,848	1,587	939	129,634	...	346	129,980	1920-21
													Ramnad
...	30,346	...	...	3,674	63,631	21,537	223	3,648	243,017	...	35	243,052	1919-20
...	33,663	6,672	2,940	389	65,903	18,677	303	1,053	251,811	...	14	251,825	1920-21
													Tinnevely
27	1,179	...	...	2,219	60,023	39,798	108	40,178	247,359	...	516	247,775	1919-20
31	3,003	4,870	2,337	5,550	55,832	35,205	131	39,187	242,379	...	733	243,112	1920-21
													Nilgiris
40	...	...	...	...	80	447	2	...	10	...	...	10	1919-20
38	...	...	...	...	64	397	2	...	...	...	...	...	1920-21
													Malabar
45	435	...	...	1,095	14,284	91,883	146	10,688	1,129	...	150	1,279	1919-20
40	631	328,666	493	460	341,601	96,627	70	10,981	822	...	137	459	1920-21
													Anjengo
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	330	...	...	330	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1920-21
													South Canara
...	...	...	...	285	3,412	12,566	2,755	315	147	...	260	407	1919-20
...	...	46,801	212	63	49,984	12,738	2,387	347	164	...	257	421	1920-21
													Total
40,761	1,141,071	...	...	609,738	2,685,105	772,063	92,722	83,521	2,339,290	...	170,130	2,506,726	1919-20
10,517	1,599,738	549,440	390,668	182,726	3,491,539	668,789	103,323	83,016	2,121,628	...	165,864	2,277,492	1920-21

Table IV—continued

No. 59—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—continued

District	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Agency Division(a)</i>										
1920-21 . . .	...	700	...	.	...	21,773	...	...	21,711	43,484
<i>Ganjam</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	400	...	...	...	4,363	...	...	437	4,803
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,454	...	...	585	4,039
<i>Vizagapatam</i>										
1919-20 . . .	1,382	400	...	403	...	60,352	...	...	287	61,042
1920-21 . . .	421	474	...	.	...	21,822	...	...	324	22,146
<i>Godavari</i>										
1919-20 . . .	984	...	...	...	...	9,734	...	...	676	10,410
1920-21 . . .	773	...	...	...	...	7,347	...	...	634	7,981
<i>Kistna</i>										
1919-20 . . .	9,489	32	...	...	...	11,362	...	...	43	11,405
1920-21 . . .	10,885	64	...	...	...	10,288	...	...	31	10,319
<i>Guntur</i>										
1919-20 . . .	20,028	19	...	...	...	34,905	...	...	108	35,103
1920-21 . . .	28,415	19	...	...	...	55,043	...	251	213	55,507
<i>Nellore</i>										
1919-20 . . .	19,801	...	...	...	...	2,236	...	...	440	2,678
1920-21 . . .	17,352	...	...	...	...	2,615	...	...	325	2,940
<i>Kernul</i>										
1919-20 . . .	2,797	...	...	...	...	18,837	...	...	7,891	21,723
1920-21 . . .	1,936	...	...	...	...	7,026	...	...	1,532	8,558
<i>Bellary</i>										
1919-20 . . .	74	41	...	...	...	2,728	...	...	652	3,380
1920-21 . . .	185	193	...	...	...	3,693	...	...	737	4,390
<i>Anantapur</i>										
1919-20 . . .	1,030	...	...	...	...	3,942	...	...	2,071	6,013
1920-21 . . .	261	...	...	...	...	3,360	...	...	2,024	5,384
<i>Cuddapah</i>										
1919-20 . . .	11,113	...	...	...	...	1,710	...	...	707	2,417
1920-21 . . .	13,833	...	...	...	...	2,190	...	...	602	2,792
<i>Chittoor</i>										
1919-20 . . .	10,917	10	...	...	...	741	...	...	1,300	2,041
1920-21 . . .	11,674	12	...	...	...	669	...	...	1,421	2,090
<i>North Arcot</i>										
1919-20 . . .	2,565	89	...	13	...	3,950	...	221	987	5,171
1920-21 . . .	4,219	32	...	8	...	2,452	...	329	919	3,708
<i>Chingleput</i>										
1919-20 . . .	6,727	32	...	...	...	64	...	...	1,166	1,230
1920-21 . . .	6,129	32	...	...	...	151	...	...	1,185	1,336
<i>Madras (b)</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) See explanation given in the footnote (page 20)  
(b) See foot note (a) on page 82

# AREA UNDER CROPS (MADRAS)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Agency Division</i>
12,605	35,450	12,045	123,301	1,779,054	15,423	1,763,631	1920-21
							<i>Ganjam</i>
2,216	56,715	2,449	748	2,042,860	332,687	1,710,173	1919-20
8,419	39,688	53	20	1,689,721	275,979	1,413,742	1920-21
							<i>Vizagapatam</i>
10,972	50,245	813	1,352	2,726,890	424,711	2,302,149	1919-20
200	40,975	1,866	859	1,464,501	375,589	1,088,912	1920-21
							<i>Godavari</i>
9,832	76,258	405	234	1,205,722	277,479	928,243	1919-20
14,796	36,824	2,412	21	985,295	226,662	758,633	1920-21
							<i>Kistna</i>
45,592	38,057	211	2,052	2,222,621	447,195	1,775,426	1919-20
29,154	31,592	1,617	2,244	2,049,715	296,588	1,753,127	1920-21
							<i>Guntur</i>
141,627	7,550	200	306	2,330,105	296,170	2,033,935	1919-20
150,701	8,320	71	332	2,298,520	252,372	2,046,148	1920-21
							<i>Nellore</i>
28	7,444	484	3,993	1,416,465	170,196	1,246,270	1919-20
6	7,050	638	6,407	1,340,711	106,091	1,239,730	1920-21
							<i>Karnul</i>
53	6,170	655	1,303	1,084,705	62,987	1,021,718	1919-20
22	8,065	190	1,562	1,028,405	41,643	1,883,762	1920-21
							<i>Bellary</i>
...	8,778	136	2,062	2,275,071	35,188	2,239,883	1919-20
...	7,734	64	2,012	2,239,479	21,606	2,214,873	1920-21
							<i>Anantapur</i>
...	6,951	104	32,499	1,756,833	117,546	1,639,287	1919-20
2	8,921	7	30,755	1,757,173	61,003	1,696,170	1920-21
							<i>Cuddapah</i>
...	15,276	...	3,084	1,181,803	115,289	1,066,514	1919-20
...	17,712	...	4,143	1,110,482	96,760	1,013,722	1920-21
							<i>Chittoor</i>
239	22,768	2,166	2,024	796,857	176,019	620,838	1919-20
242	24,407	2,309	2,375	747,000	157,415	589,585	1920-21
							<i>North Arcot</i>
514	32,917	1,706	11,384	(a) 1,442,104	325,087	1,117,017	1919-20
81	16,767	754	14,987	1,390,463	271,107	1,119,356	1920-21
							<i>Chingleput</i>
75	19,525	498	30,478	972,188	233,538	738,650	1919-20
...	8,303	106	31,088	954,541	230,003	724,538	1920-21
							<i>Madras</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
							1920-21

Column 39 (fodder crops).—States the area sown with grass and crops solely for fodder. Lands left waste for grazing and on which grass grows spontaneously are not included in this column. It shows crops that in normal times are used only as fodder.

(a) Includes 9,441 acres for which details of crops are not available



AREA UNDER CROPS  
(MADRAS)

154

Table IV—continued

No. 59—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—concluded

District	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>South Arcot</i>										
1919-20 . . .	11,220	...	...	...	...	2,136	...	...	733	2,869
1920-21 . . .	13,115	...	...	...	...	2,647	...	...	504	3,151
<i>Salem</i>										
1919-20 . . .	2,067	137	...	8,103	...	5,757	...	...	4,141	18,001
1920-21 . . .	1,436	79	...	8,103	...	5,499	...	...	3,976	17,578
<i>Coimbatore</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	2,802	11,993	38,781	452	...	3,570	57,088
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	3,188	12,710	28,364	674	...	3,590	48,526
<i>Trichinopoly</i>										
1919-20 . . .	822	11	...	...	...	6,507	2	...	1,197	7,508
1920-21 . . .	1,354	12	...	...	...	4,849	...	...	1,192	6,041
<i>Tanjore</i>										
1919-20 . . .	75	106	...	...	...	2,175	...	...	2,009	4,181
1920-21 . . .	147	57	...	...	...	2,026	...	...	1,645	3,671
<i>Madura</i>										
1919-20 . . .	44	107	...	10,073	37	15,987	...	...	2,675	28,772
1920-21 . . .	54	68	...	10,541	37	10,276	...	...	2,717	23,571
<i>Ramnad</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	5	...	...	...	3,954	...	...	1,852	5,806
1920-21 . . .	...	31	...	...	...	2,949	...	...	2,781	5,730
<i>Vinnevelly</i>										
1919-20 . . .	171	237	...	509	19	1,139	...	...	7,701	9,371
1920-21 . . .	107	7,168	...	428	19	720	...	...	2,010	3,177
<i>Nilgiris</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	25,374	17,309	34	2,333	...	...	45,050
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	25,166	17,302	36	2,233	...	4	44,791
<i>Malabar</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	6,501	15,240	25	...	...	78,013	99,779
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	6,650	16,182	23	...	...	79,534	102,388
<i>Anjengo</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>South Canara</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	25	...	1,801	...	...	17,745	19,571
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	24	...	1,891	...	...	17,723	19,538
<i>Total</i>										
1919-20 . . .	101,300	1,626	...	53,893	44,598	228,222	2,787	221	136,491	466,215
1920-21 . . .	112,246	8,941	...	54,108	46,250	201,062	2,957	580	147,910	452,876

# AREA UNDER CROPS (MADRAS)

Fodder crops *	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>South Arcot</i>
611	35,956	1,553	3,193	1,588,124	247,515	1,340,609	1919-20
234	29,377	1,080	11,070	1,620,973	254,584	1,375,389	1920-21
							<i>Salem</i>
8,315	23,030	553	1,153	1,890,246	309,368	1,580,878	1919-20
140	14,267	1,332	1,714	1,854,840	262,020	1,592,820	1920-21
							<i>Coimbatore</i>
11	15,171	293	12,929	2,275,466	285,576	1,989,890	1919-20
8	12,102	182	12,089	2,378,051	289,603	1,989,351	1920-21
							<i>Trichinopoly</i>
1,297	27,375	2,438	1,356	1,577,420	167,931	1,409,489	1919-20
5,551	21,683	320	1,652	1,589,178	172,415	1,416,763	1920-21
							<i>Tanjore</i>
20	58,874	2,210	5,141	1,407,490	123,391	1,344,099	1919-20
...	30,326	1,816	6,121	1,472,792	115,012	1,357,780	1920-21
							<i>Madura</i>
4,223	27,377	55	8,767	1,568,559	175,512	1,393,047	1919-20
2,250	28,232	16	1,829	1,564,578	195,279	1,369,299	1920-21
							<i>Ramnad</i>
28,557	12,419	1,238	1,549	1,491,800	82,791	1,412,009	1919-20
26,160	7,724	...	3,944	1,463,986	83,745	1,380,241	1920-21
							<i>Tinnevely</i>
54,616	14,114	1,947	10,088	1,549,084	235,175	1,312,859	1919-20
51,692	15,061	954	2,637	1,503,379	232,393	1,271,086	1920-21
							<i>Nilgiris</i>
...	8,812	169	2,343	78,230	3,182	75,048	1919-20
...	9,809	166	2,383	78,731	3,411	75,320	1920-21
							<i>Malabar</i>
190	477,362	13,698	17,025	1,650,927	285,252	1,365,675	1919-20
182	153,147	14,201	16,402	1,677,615	293,436	1,384,179	1920-21
							<i>Anjengo</i>
...	338	...	...	338	...	338	1919-20
...	...	...	...	339	...	339	1920-21
							<i>South Canara</i>
990	64,208	...	157	756,696	205,513	551,123	1919-20
1,047	17,066	...	191	750,750	192,824	557,926	1920-21
							<i>Totals</i>
313,338	1,113,635	33,094	153,770	(a) 38,200,904	5,135,327	33,065,577	1919-20
298,872	982,137	41,810	233,363	37,606,455	4,582,758	33,073,702	1920-21

\* See explanation given in the footnote (page 153)

(a) Includes 9,441 acres in North Arcot for which details of crops are not available

Table IV—continued

No. 60—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										OIL-	
	Rice	Wheat	Bailey	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Gumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Ahmadabad</i>												
1919-20 . .	51,599	125,215	6,483	303,650	193,307	1,986	6,640	15,288	59,814	763,512	1,059	11,952
1920-21 . .	50,592	77,866	6,678	288,566	120,672	2,918	5,683	9,656	52,080	614,711	184	18,220
<i>Kaira</i>												
1919-20 . .	84,596	10,506	595	30,629	185,292	40,369	1,188	4,481	175,907	533,563	37	9,575
1920-21 . .	61,018	4,518	1,170	35,733	123,699	59,550	1,685	454	159,025	446,852	5	11,908
<i>Parbh Mahals</i>												
1919-20 . .	70,484	17,116	6,265	10,724	46,667	10,321	142,219	64,638	69,299	437,738	156	17,012
1920-21 . .	62,736	1,862	397	12,459	40,533	11,547	145,453	4,914	58,587	333,488	19	23,354
<i>Broach</i>												
1919-20 . .	13,541	35,487	...	124,881	12,313	197	17	2,003	54,848	243,287	...	9,294
1920-21 . .	12,764	12,116	...	165,421	9,853	86	91	390	47,568	248,283	...	13,225
<i>Surat</i>												
1919-20 . .	96,547	18,046	...	98,426	6,496	11,432	32	2,025	49,987	282,991	...	1,885
1920-21 . .	94,472	10,951	...	97,032	6,029	10,738	32	1,511	48,115	263,880	1	1,932
<i>West Khandesh</i>												
1919-20 . .	41,194	117,677	...	110,324	368,710	10,059	11,155	21,781	122,674	803,674	4,819	30,540
1920-21 . .	44,421	152,043	...	118,419	317,730	8,273	6,729	31,838	104,290	783,243	15,852	41,785
<i>East Khandesh</i>												
1919-20 . .	883	36,583	...	344,589	335,874	38	1,334	6,390	256,991	982,682	1,121	11,060
1920-21 . .	794	34,655	...	342,661	320,202	...	1,297	6,089	255,766	961,464	1,175	17,522
<i>Nasik</i>												
1919-20 . .	66,272	180,904	...	81,232	913,260	105,466	5,624	67,302	211,688	1,631,748	18,417	13,652
1920-21 . .	67,563	105,657	...	109,535	565,731	110,274	7,042	53,705	164,224	1,183,731	7,905	11,156
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>												
1919-20 . .	16,382	160,001	571	1,149,034	759,136	21,044	4,762	67,280	181,714	2,359,914	15,158	19,588
1920-21 . .	16,024	45,346	161	1,186,837	218,644	22,113	3,802	19,314	51,216	1,567,957	2,826	1,450
<i>Poona</i>												
1919-20 . .	84,855	65,958	822	807,094	588,556	36,204	2,897	61,037	114,948	1,762,371	787	15,410
1920-21 . .	89,482	52,390	556	891,932	456,085	39,473	3,158	42,572	86,565	1,662,213	555	12,672

NOTE—Figures for unsurveyed villages are based on estimates

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(BOMBAY)

SEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
<i>Ahmadabad</i>													
1,836	3,568	...	...	12,114	30,524	3,652	421	13	497,963	...	3,079	501,042	1919-20
1,017	4,608	...	11,611	...	35,670	1,629	529	11	481,112	...	2,101	133,303	1920-21
<i>Kaira</i>													
495	125	...	...	12,303	22,525	2,757	17	...	110,280	...	6,265	116,545	1919-20
170	516	...	18,591	...	31,220	1,286	62	...	88,515	...	5,012	93,527	1920-21
<i>Panch Mahals</i>													
1,943	4,390	...	...	7,380	30,881	2,127	41	...	49,773	...	4,751	54,507	1919-20
43	10,080	...	2,350	5,123	40,960	1,195	34	...	46,715	...	5,799	52,514	1920-21
<i>Broach</i>													
90	63	...	...	1,163	10,610	367	21	99	318,924	...	66	318,990	1919-20
18	174	...	2,055	64	15,536	278	17	105	285,527	...	61	285,591	1920-21
<i>Durat</i>													
279	240	...	...	11,527	13,931	1,789	2,565	367	160,724	...	2,795	163,519	1919-20
181	494	33	8,911	201	11,756	1,660	2,815	441	160,452	...	2,267	162,719	1920-21
<i>West Khandesh</i>													
713	2,568	...	...	30,802	60,457	6,894	507	...	473,052	...	5,273	477,325	1919-20
2,067	5,132	...	29,073	6,641	101,450	4,660	984	14	398,278	...	8,833	402,111	1920-21
<i>East Khandesh</i>													
27	20,281	...	...	777	33,246	13,919	561	...	909,511	...	7,705	917,216	1919-20
11	41,863	1	671	...	61,243	9,759	398	...	880,251	...	7,459	887,710	1920-21
<i>Nasik</i>													
650	6,952	...	...	73,477	113,148	14,124	3,234	...	90,103	...	5,141	95,244	1919-20
193	8,501	2	...	74,757	102,514	6,652	5,601	...	36,170	...	2,471	38,641	1920-21
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>													
6	3,370	...	...	13,080	51,181	8,238	5,101	11	86,892	...	14,306	100,692	1919-20
11	3,550	...	...	9,822	17,559	4,525	6,923	11	3,051	...	1,853	4,904	1920-21
<i>Pune</i>													
48	11,040	...	...	13,983	41,268	14,798	7,341	47	18,350	...	4,320	22,670	1919-20
12	10,645	3	...	13,037	42,924	12,026	10,657	60	820	...	2,392	3,212	1920-21

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(BOMBAY)

158

Table IV—continued

No. 60—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										On Seam (Til or jumph)	
	Rice	Wheat	Bailey	Cholum or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grain, including pulses	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Sholapur</i>												
1919-20 . .	11,644	32,702	1,609	1,278,522	260,377	55	15,190	36,362	36,037	1,722,398	9,752	8,879
1920-21 . .	7,598	24,708	998	1,427,959	125,907	100	15,127	28,192	32,553	1,733,142	6,808	2,711
<i>Satara</i>												
1919-20 . .	54,249	46,796	3,968	613,345	420,512	45,853	13,130	69,192	235,413	1,502,458	4,381	561
1920-21 . .	55,177	45,828	5,139	701,117	312,505	43,722	11,674	67,972	213,277	1,456,511	3,580	276
<i>Belgaum</i>												
1919-20 . .	111,398	104,535	1,577	697,880	119,558	37,963	17,685	37,403	239,498	1,357,497	3,360	5,160
1920-21 . .	111,766	97,362	1,782	693,107	81,030	37,530	17,605	28,559	211,907	1,280,648	3,208	3,000
<i>Bijapur</i>												
1919-20 . .	5,814	160,269	2,951	1,570,197	289,394	61	2,265	44,842	140,821	2,216,614	43,949	12,853
1920-21 . .	4,232	133,735	2,772	1,690,629	119,561	93	2,527	41,935	97,622	2,093,106	44,853	3,762
<i>Dharwar</i>												
1919-20 . .	122,958	304,694	770	531,297	6,965	40,928	18	46,691	272,124	1,386,445	16,311	9,885
1920-21 . .	131,296	307,153	37	569,905	8,421	40,361	16	46,285	275,484	1,378,959	16,571	7,626
<i>Tanna</i>												
1919-20 . .	3,1972	130	...	423	...	47,491	13	935	35,962	416,926	...	1,206
1920-21 . .	310,030	124	...	490	...	48,451	8	934	37,801	397,889	...	1,166
<i>Bombay Suburban</i>												
1920-21 . .	15,623	...	...	...	...	65	...	...	6	15,694	...	4
<i>Kolaba</i>												
1919-20 . .	27,599	...	...	1	2	39,666	5	224	30,886	353,383	...	2,288
1920-21 . .	273,007	...	...	1	...	40,894	1	235	41,449	355,637	...	2,194
<i>Ratnagiri</i>												
1919-20 . .	339,511	...	...	...	...	138,785	...	128	179,588	658,012	...	6,020
1920-21 . .	337,668	...	...	...	...	116,782	...	104	198,501	653,055	...	5,122
<i>Kanara</i>												
1919-20 . .	153,789	...	...	640	...	4,756	108	211	8,344	167,846	6	130
1920-21 . .	159,635	...	...	178	...	3,561	70	218	7,447	171,109	57	109
<i>Total</i>												
1919-20 . .	1,931,197	1,416,649	25,611	7,802,888	4,506,419	592,674	224,280	548,193	2,535,043	19,582,954	119,313	183,986
1920-21 . .	1,905,948	1,106,313	19,690	8,401,981	2,826,603	696,531	226,500	384,427	2,138,583	17,606,576	103,599	170,267

See explanation given in the footnote (page 156)

SEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				District
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
<i>Sholapur</i>													
...	24,967	...	...	5,848	48,846	12,711	1,995	92	114,398	...	16,382	129,780	1919-20
...	28,601	...	1,080	2,100	41,803	7,885	1,752	96	28,845	...	7,689	31,484	1920-21
<i>Satara</i>													
1	49,833	...	...	8,651	68,430	27,684	8,209	1	13,883	...	8,334	22,167	1919-20
...	71,830	24	199	9,088	84,992	24,580	9,018	1	8,551	...	7,852	16,408	1920-21
<i>Belgaum</i>													
111	8,265	...	...	7,856	24,752	24,042	10,600	29	172,981	...	10,707	183,688	1919-20
138	9,181	3	1,970	6,633	24,133	22,381	11,128	20	172,600	...	8,482	181,082	1920-21
<i>Bijapur</i>													
835	1	22	...	3,702	61,370	7,518	712	19	425,529	...	7,997	433,526	1919-20
...	211	...	...	3,134	51,982	3,166	822	115	410,422	...	4,973	415,395	1920-21
<i>Dharwar</i>													
136	741	...	...	9,043	36,116	49,039	1,966	71	584,679	...	4,514	589,198	1919-20
184	1,518	310	2,828	5,300	33,837	52,573	2,598	71	595,350	...	4,890	600,240	1920-21
<i>Tanna</i>													
14	48	...	...	5,137	6,408	1,687	316	...	3	...	791	794	1919-20
14	37	388	222	5,524	7,351	1,259	847	1	...	...	830	830	1920-21
<i>Bombay Suburban</i>													
...	...	697	...	15	716	13	...	...	...	...	1	1	1920-21
<i>Kolaba</i>													
...	4	...	...	724	3,016	244	34	12	...	...	178	178	1919-20
...	3	905	23	705	3,830	183	32	12	...	...	207	207	1920-21
<i>Ratnagiri</i>													
4	260	...	...	20,543	26,827	4,761	2,492	...	4	...	9,624	9,628	1919-20
4	1,668	31,753	...	20,918	49,535	4,645	2,512	...	4	...	7,979	7,988	1920-21
<i>Kanara</i>													
31	30	...	...	291	488	5,077	2,829	...	38	...	152	190	1919-20
...	33	11,567	29	245	12,040	4,796	2,814	...	8	...	135	143	1920-21
<i>Total</i>													
7,208	186,186	...	...	288,381	688,024	201,428	48,965	761	4,025,537	...	111,357	4,136,894	1919-20
4,996	204,675	35,708	79,113	163,302	770,660	165,001	59,041	964	3,536,071	...	81,329	3,618,000	1920-21

Table IV—continued

No. 60—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Ahmadabad</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	797	...	...	...	4,285	...	...	...	4,285
1920-21 . . .	...	1,084	...	...	...	3,412	...	...	...	3,412
<i>Kaira</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	215	...	...	...	31,749	...	...	...	31,749
1920-21 . . .	...	1,555	...	...	...	38,386	...	...	...	38,386
<i>Panch Mahals</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,663	...	...	...	1,663
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,108	...	...	...	1,108
<i>Broach</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2,723	...	...	...	2,723
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,859	...	...	...	1,859
<i>Surat</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3	746	...	...	749
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	589	...	...	589
<i>West Khandesh</i>										
1919-20 . . .	36	...	...	...	...	...	557	...	15	573
1920-21 . . .	...	40	...	...	...	...	344	...	26	370
<i>East Khandesh</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	1,305	...	...	...	...	1,987	...	245	2,232
1920-21 . . .	1	2,029	...	...	...	...	1,740	...	252	2,002
<i>Nasik</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	10,256	...	...	...	...	1,161	...	330	1,491
1920-21 . . .	...	4,416	...	...	...	...	570	...	237	807
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	108,918	...	...	...	...	2,282	...	375	2,863
1920-21 . . .	...	105,004	...	...	...	...	1,405	...	252	1,931
<i>Poona</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	75,184	...	...	50	90	1,134	...	...	1,27
1920-21 . . .	...	75,442	...	...	...	...	724	...	...	1,291

See explanation given in the footnote (page 156)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Ahmadabad</i>
92,177 97,448	20,912 15,938	98 756	283 388	1,417,719 1,201,869	20,746 13,335	1,396,973 1,191,534	1919-20 1920-21
							<i>Kaira</i>
100,111 103,023	30,557 33,604	149 172	212 40	838,400 749,727	16,651 8,160	821,749 741,567	1919-20 1920-21
							<i>Panch Mahals</i>
84,375 71,873	7,312 5,508	15 22	... ...	618,654 511,711	90,368 8,321	528,286 502,890	1919-20 1920-21
							<i>Broach</i>
58,048 46,971	6,699 13,764	3 3	68 52	635,915 612,461	1,125 239	634,790 612,235	1919-20 1920-21
							<i>Surat</i>
296,137 303,035	45,031 16,352	5 2	175 114	807,859 763,363	55,199 16,688	752,660 746,675	1919-20 1920-21
							<i>West Khandesh</i>
2,692 2,902	17,896 19,078	58 29	13 27	1,370,024 1,314,908	30,203 21,351	1,348,821 1,290,557	1919-20 1920-21
							<i>East Khandesh</i>
5,889 4,955	32,627 38,429	58 796	213 241	1,989,948 1,964,026	13,732 10,651	1,976,216 1,953,375	1919-20 1920-21
							<i>Nasik</i>
87,015 104,537	34,926 30,600	216 89	14 71	1,991,456 1,477,722	65,419 33,702	1,926,037 1,444,020	1919-20 1920-21
							<i>Ahmadnagar</i>
19,182 17,162	68,035 17,748	188 89	33 35	2,724,355 1,743,940	86,977 21,341	2,637,378 1,722,608	1919-20 1920-21
							<i>Poona</i>
78,290 82,796	38,926 36,577	1,020 251	117 405	3,043,306 1,927,851	132,286 98,124	1,911,020 1,829,730	1919-20 1920-21



Table IV--continued

No. 60—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—concluded

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Sholapur</i>										
1919-20 . .	...	95,711	...	...	...	2,160	...	...	237	2,397
1920-21 . .	...	97,706	...	...	...	1,403	...	...	214	1,617
<i>Satara</i>										
1919-20 . .	...	27,633	...	2	19	10,046	...	...	575	10,642
1920-21 . .	...	35,879	...	1	22	9,141	...	...	552	9,716
<i>Belgaum</i>										
1919-20 . .	...	26,067	...	...	...	37,674	...	...	388	38,062
1920-21 . .	...	21,755	...	...	...	43,237	...	...	398	43,635
<i>Bijapur</i>										
1919-20 . .	...	76,316	...	...	...	1,546	...	...	5	1,553
1920-21 . .	...	76,211	...	...	...	1,844	...	...	6	1,850
<i>Dharwar</i>										
1919-20 . .	...	45,063	...	...	...	894	...	...	1,781	2,175
1920-21 . .	...	46,789	...	...	...	856	...	...	1,758	2,614
<i>Tanna</i>										
1919-20 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	632	632
1920-21 . .	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	596	597
<i>Bombay Suburban</i>										
1920-21 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Kolaba</i>										
1919-20 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	451	451
1920-21 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	486	486
<i>Ratnagiri</i>										
1919-20 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,903	4,903
1920-21 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,854	4,854
<i>Kanara</i>										
1919-20 . .	...	...	...	44	...	...	...	...	15,793	15,837
1920-21 . .	...	...	...	44	...	...	...	...	15,862	15,906
<i>Total</i>										
1919-20 . .	36	467,475	...	96	112	100,109	...	375	25,561	126,253
1920-21 . .	1	467,910	...	45	23	106,178	...	252	26,036	132,534

See explanation given in the foot note (page 156)

# AREA UNDER CROPS (BOMBAY)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Sholapur</i>
110,719	28,418	112	50	2,153,229	40,547	2,112,682	1919-20
100,682	20,070	255	75	2,036,067	29,242	2,006,825	1920-21
							<i>Satara</i>
410,765	71,359	585	4	2,144,937	153,992	1,985,945	1919-20
392,966	55,678	690	7	2,086,381	150,880	1,936,501	1920-21
							<i>Belgaum</i>
117,287	33,762	43	12	1,815,841	38,528	1,779,315	1919-20
127,053	28,228	36	12	1,740,065	31,811	1,708,254	1920-21
							<i>Bijapur</i>
10,550	22,203	9	169	2,830,559	9,461	2,821,098	1919-20
6,362	15,905	397	18	2,664,689	2,979	2,661,010	1920-21
							<i>Dharwar</i>
62,936	23,240	...	...	2,196,244	23,471	2,172,773	1919-20
74,797	20,960	7	...	2,213,439	16,576	2,195,863	1920-21
							<i>Tanna</i>
186,130	10,027	...	340	623,260	5,702	617,558	1919-20
166,501	5,886	...	130	580,741	3,597	577,144	1920-21
							<i>Bombay Suburban</i>
16,795	1,977	...	311	35,507	226	35,281	1920-21
							<i>Kolaba</i>
32,270	9,176	...	14	398,778	9,531	389,247	1919-20
32,501	7,475	...	58	400,421	9,174	391,247	1920-21
							<i>Ratnagiri</i>
94,999	52,925	4	8	854,559	54,192	800,367	1919-20
88,214	30,816	4	8	841,526	50,806	790,720	1920-21
							<i>Kanara</i>
42,944	19,379	...	61	254,851	20,546	234,305	1919-20
41,468	7,906	...	52	256,234	18,925	237,309	1920-21
							<i>Total</i>
1,887,516	574,210	2,593	1,785	27,718,804	871,674	26,847,320	1919-20
1,882,036	417,565	3,536	2,039	25,125,863	619,618	24,506,245	1920-21

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(SIND)

164

Table IV—*continued*

No. 61—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT  
IN SIND

District	Food-grains										Oil-	
	Rice	Wheat	Bailey	Cholum or jowar (millet)	Gumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jungle)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Karachi</i>												
1919-20 . . .	243,086	14,751	18,480	29,487	16,931	680	899	646	26,391	351,351	...	5,613
1920-21 . . .	238,302	11,680	8,239	10,994	12,354	559	1,574	740	18,591	303,033	...	1,439
<i>Hyderabad</i>												
1919-20 . . .	269,052	23,277	4,097	9,152	157,461	9	110	101	6,738	469,997	...	2,010
1920-21 . . .	265,385	22,687	1,702	6,968	151,237	3	111	85	360	448,488	...	1,798
<i>Sukkur</i>												
1919-20 . . .	47,844	153,858	407	156,811	25,393	28	2	27,481	36,748	450,522	...	3,981
1920-21 . . .	74,914	95,592	445	112,182	25,694	57	1	16,199	22,972	348,056	...	4,040
<i>Larkana</i>												
1919-20 . . .	351,213	132,100	4,764	150,515	3,089	1	...	14,679	141,044	797,405	1	3,004
1920-21 . . .	417,393	83,649	3,960	109,526	2,724	1	...	19,108	107,538	743,899	...	3,994
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>												
1919-20 . . .	72,011	99,392	135	136,195	97,772	1	21	64,117	41,685	511,329	...	6,806
1920-21 . . .	94,451	77,821	104	71,179	107,994	...	42	50,545	33,916	436,052	...	3,984
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>												
1919-20 . . .	91,538	79,087	479	25,848	539,299	1	1,065	199	6,643	744,159	...	6,178
1920-21 . . .	97,009	11,402	377	11,103	510,228	1	874	175	2,916	634,086	...	7,687
<i>Nawabshah</i>												
1919-20 . . .	38,120	60,048	3,697	96,972	114,028	2	179	13,458	15,007	342,401	...	2,591
1920-21 . . .	47,729	43,158	2,607	86,433	126,770	2	157	6,021	19,580	332,497	...	3,578
<i>Total</i>												
1919-20 . . .	1,118,864	564,513	32,049	604,980	954,873	722	2,276	120,631	274,256	3,667,164	1	30,182
1920-21 . . .	1,238,793	345,990	17,434	408,385	937,001	623	2,750	92,873	205,873	3,246,111	...	26,466

# AREA UNDER CROPS (SIND)

SEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
<i>Karachi</i>													
21,472	...	...	...	122	27,208	1,071	1,376	131	867	...	75	942	1919-20
20,594	...	13	78	...	22,123	410	1,176	153	330	...	61	391	1920-21
<i>Hyderabad</i>													
29,707	...	...	...	1	31,718	978	871	16	65,913	...	220	66,133	1919-20
26,251	...	...	...	1	28,015	461	878	31	61,828	...	149	51,975	1920-21
<i>Sukkur</i>													
14,888	...	...	...	3	18,870	2,119	214	1,916	2,303	...	3	2,306	1919-20
5,919	...	...	...	3	9,952	1,000	253	2,150	2,555	...	9	2,564	1920-21
<i>Larkana</i>													
29,456	...	...	...	5,009	97,470	2,189	100	206	315	...	40	385	1919-20
51,204	...	...	...	1,344	60,512	2,052	118	278	202	...	70	272	1920-21
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>													
32,785	...	...	...	...	39,591	319	11	9	1,767	...	7	1,774	1919-20
17,203	...	...	...	1	21,188	86	14	8	776	...	6	782	1920-21
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>													
7,591	...	...	...	7,781	21,553	906	1,429	150	144,716	...	136	144,852	1919-20
2,398	...	...	2,189	23	12,217	329	1,522	4	120,481	...	64	129,545	1920-21
<i>Nawabshah</i>													
15,172	1	...	...	4	17,768	417	155	...	96,188	...	203	96,396	1919-20
7,631	...	...	...	24	11,233	193	146	...	84,130	...	166	84,316	1920-21
<i>Total</i>													
211,069	1	...	...	12,023	254,176	7,999	4,156	2,458	312,099	...	689	312,788	1919-20
131,200	...	12	2,207	1,396	161,340	4,531	4,137	2,627	269,300	...	545	269,845	1920-21

Table IV—continued

No. 61—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN SIND—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							Total
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Karachi</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	1	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	18
1920-21 . . .	...	2	...	...	...	72	...	...	...	72
<i>Hyderabad</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	5	...	...	...	2,072	...	...	...	2,072
1920-21 . . .	...	3	...	...	...	2,600	...	2	...	2,602
<i>Sukkur</i>										
1919-20 . . .	289	204	...	...	...	1,476	...	...	10	1,486
1920-21 . . .	511	213	...	...	...	1,931	...	...	20	1,951
<i>Larkana</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	379	...	...	...	1,248	...	...	102	1,350
1920-21 . . .	34	424	...	...	...	1,589	...	77	...	1,666
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	51	...	...	...	51
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	81	...	...	...	81
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>										
1919-20 . . .	3	1	...	...	...	119	...	...	...	119
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	218	...	...	...	218
<i>Nawabshah</i>										
1919-20 . . .	1,165	...	...	...	...	1,470	...	...	...	1,470
1920-21 . . .	1,550	...	...	...	...	1,882	...	...	...	1,882
<i>Total</i>										
1919-20 . . .	1,457	590	...	...	...	6,454	...	...	112	6,566
1920-21 . . .	2,095	642	...	...	...	8,373	...	79	21	8,472

# AREA UNDER CROPS ( SIND )

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Karachi</i>
47,591	7,127	6	2	436,825	25,936	410,889	1919-20
7,622	8,887	2	4	343,875	19,512	324,863	1920-21
							<i>Hyderabad</i>
529	9,146	3	25,803	607,271	7,533	599,738	1919-20
645	15,268	1	25,766	574,166	5,915	568,251	1920-21
							<i>Sukkur</i>
267	8,047	4	648	486,922	35,188	451,784	1919-20
309	10,361	11	753	378,124	19,200	358,024	1920-21
							<i>Larkana</i>
1,463	6,782	23	255	908,007	198,308	709,704	1919-20
1,019	8,187	31	1,011	815,533	156,704	658,829	1920-21
							<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>
137	3,417	...	259	556,897	52,416	504,481	1919-20
112	3,868	...	279	462,270	45,693	416,577	1920-21
							<i>Thar and Parkar</i>
24,186	1,907	49	7	930,331	12,011	927,370	1919-20
13,244	1,963	3	2,266	795,427	2,643	792,784	1920-21
							<i>Nawabshah</i>
10,059	8,075	...	...	477,906	12,685	465,221	1919-20
19,474	2,030	...	...	453,321	8,684	444,637	1920-21
							<i>Total</i>
84,235	44,561	35	26,974	4,413,209	344,022	4,069,187	1919-20
42,425	50,364	48	30,079	3,822,716	258,351	3,564,365	1920-21

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(AGRA)

168

Table IV—continued

No. 62—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA

District	FOOD-GRAINS										Landed	Sown (in 1920-21)
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or maize	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Dehra-Dun</i>												
1919-20 . . .	23,593	32,831	11,935	...	47	12,227	8,555	2,574	13,127	104,380	14	3,651
1920-21 . . .	22,650	32,393	10,715	3	10	11,829	8,297	2,673	10,201	98,776	12	3,711
<i>Saharanpur (a)</i>												
1919-20 . . .	115,969	824,551	47,592	4,564	59,017	1,152	79,344	68,333	55,057	755,609	321	32
1920-21 . . .	122,935	341,910	36,063	3,624	56,822	446	63,385	59,172	49,406	732,763	123	251
<i>Muzaffarnagar (a)</i>												
1919-20 . . .	35,504	241,439	31,130	18,474	17,778	1,047	42,723	49,835	70,982	511,962	10	67
1920-21 . . .	40,496	243,440	35,044	14,406	22,475	667	39,522	27,397	71,970	495,416	7	55
<i>Meerut</i>												
1919-20 . . .	14,067	348,729	74,929	95,537	45,383	86	122,622	87,792	119,811	908,986	...	17
1920-21 . . .	15,754	325,396	68,614	83,012	40,633	105	108,443	28,766	130,367	801,120	...	19
<i>Bulandshahr</i>												
1919-20 . . .	2,434	196,311	151,469	90,592	94,690	9	135,244	112,162	83,006	865,907	1	65
1920-21 . . .	2,731	149,876	129,567	78,166	77,649	2	118,284	74,959	82,169	713,403	3	156
<i>Aligarh</i>												
1919-20 . . .	3,328	173,713	168,007	95,810	154,211	38	105,019	110,837	88,947	899,910	1	14
1920-21 . . .	2,380	132,919	145,946	87,509	109,212	18	91,780	74,864	92,849	737,477	1	17
<i>Muttra</i>												
1919-20 . . .	41	70,910	87,843	129,045	70,622	6	18,951	143,959	55,838	577,215	1	43
1920-21 . . .	12	61,577	89,722	112,142	64,326	1	13,943	40,318	57,315	439,856	74	166
<i>Agra</i>												
1919-20 . . .	59	83,351	73,955	88,264	205,280	113	8,875	159,318	100,162	719,377	1	33
1920-21 . . .	58	73,276	68,441	81,281	178,671	26	7,206	67,854	96,057	572,960	...	609
<i>Farrukhabad</i>												
1919-20 . . .	39,563	160,015	102,238	76,954	89,291	497	71,396	65,354	61,556	666,864	64	22
1920-21 . . .	30,230	138,847	80,654	77,953	69,503	167	66,973	65,255	62,852	591,334	18	42
<i>Mainpuri</i>												
1919-20 . . .	30,728	136,664	95,637	61,862	90,006	669	63,318	55,548	69,977	607,409	3	21
1920-21 . . .	19,022	121,231	81,832	61,893	78,245	605	56,553	56,008	66,026	541,735	1	51
<i>Etawah</i>												
1919-20 . . .	33,857	87,835	66,027	55,307	103,941	360	55,147	88,348	88,439	573,761	2	41
1920-21 . . .	20,683	78,664	56,493	51,712	108,622	313	46,071	85,317	81,260	533,065	1	81

NOTE—The area sown with unimportant mixed crops, for which no separate heading is provided in the provincial crop statements is assigned to the principal crop by the village accountant. The areas of important mixed crops, namely, wheat and barley, wheat and gram, barley and gram, jowar and arhar, bajra and arhar, and cotton and arhar, for which separate headings are provided in the crop statements, are distributed in accordance with prescribed formulae and entered under the crops of which they are composed.

Columns 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, and 10—The whole of the area of the land planted with food-grains wheat, barley, etc., mixed with oilseeds is shown under food-grains in this table. The area shown under food-grains which was really planted with oilseeds (as a mixed crop) is, roughly estimated to have been 3,374,000 acres in the whole of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh in 1920-21.

(a) See explanations given as footnotes on pages 24 and 25 for Saharanpur, Muzaffarnagar and Nainital.

SEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Coco- nut	Castor†	Others	Total		Suga- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
<i>Dehra-Dun</i>													
814	2	...	...	1,287	5,798	928	2,514	...	1,582	...	17	1,549	1919-20
1,013	...	...	...	1,617	6,415	965	2,740	...	911	...	18	969	1920-21
<i>Saharanpur</i>													
1,738	69	...	...	938	3,489	1,394	62,120	...	59,135	...	514	59,619	1919-20
2,305	50	...	...	450	3,242	965	10,937	...	53,982	...	384	54,366	1920-21
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>													
402	2	...	...	167	618	6,315	93,000	...	32,673	...	105	33,078	1919-20
986	1	...	...	52	1,081	5,782	91,060	...	33,827	...	471	34,298	1920-21
<i>Moradabad</i>													
1,251	3	...	...	2,365	3,636	2,506	139,301	...	9,560	...	277	69,837	1919-20
2,873	1	...	...	6,726	9,622	2,112	150,333	...	71,575	...	583	75,158	1920-21
<i>Bulandshahr</i>													
13,800	4	...	...	370	11,331	16,121	48,302	...	97,103	...	199	97,602	1919-20
36,132	2	...	...	181	36,477	9,496	53,462	...	103,923	...	552	101,505	1920-21
<i>Aligarh</i>													
8,659	228	...	...	17	8,923	1,914	9,315	...	109,381	...	721	110,102	1919-20
9,030	281	...	...	33	9,362	2,592	10,615	...	120,290	...	1,501	121,791	1920-21
<i>Muttra</i>													
8,051	7	...	...	1,085	10,092	900	12,507	...	110,808	...	1,119	111,957	1919-20
9,389	4	...	...	2,408	11,981	613	8,981	...	100,357	...	1,917	102,274	1920-21
<i>Agra</i>													
6,319	10	...	...	2,512	9,231	8,059	3,503	...	80,566	...	671	81,237	1919-20
9,676	13	...	...	1,471	11,769	6,485	3,017	...	68,617	...	882	69,199	1920-21
<i>Farrukhabad</i>													
1,027	20	...	...	16	1,158	919	18,380	...	31,251	...	2,703	36,957	1919-20
542	12	...	...	16	630	946	15,692	...	31,401	...	3,189	34,590	1920-21
<i>Mainpuri</i>													
728	44	...	...	17	813	1,522	10,253	...	55,815	...	1,724	57,569	1919-20
619	41	...	...	8	720	1,234	8,714	...	49,635	...	2,076	51,711	1920-21
<i>Etawah</i>													
709	3	...	...	1,315	2,100	517	12,506	...	57,576	...	3,041	60,617	1919-20
156	10	...	...	1,321	1,522	585	9,669	...	45,599	...	3,272	48,871	1920-21

Columns 12, 13, and 14.—The figures shown in these columns represent areas under "pure" oilseeds, i.e., oilseeds sown unmixed with any other crop. Besides these, the oilseeds are thinly sown in combination with wheat, barley, gram, and other crops. If the areas occupied by the scattered plants were added up, it is estimated very roughly that they would amount in 1920-21 (for the whole of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh) to 476,000 acres of linseed, 875,000 acres of sesamum, and 2,023,000 acres of rapeseed.

†Included in col. 18



Table IV—continued

No. 62—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT  
IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS*										Oil	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or maua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grain, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesam. (oil or linjaly)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Etah</i>												
1919-20 . . .	15,355	197,263	120,664	43,020	160,627	289	82,882	52,858	73,121	746,879	1	14
1920-21 . . .	16,860	164,404	95,388	45,137	130,512	186	69,453	57,333	81,241	660,544	...	8
<i>Bareilly</i>												
1919-20 . . .	152,648	186,977	53,064	30,681	90,700	476	76,750	83,663	88,063	705,022	2,093	22
1920-21 . . .	181,733	206,978	45,715	20,121	88,801	127	58,829	83,172	77,351	763,130	1,752	23
<i>Bijnor</i>												
1919-20 . . .	127,316	162,689	70,082	210	43,377	169	7,023	25,902	74,448	511,852	75	393
1920-21 . . .	154,676	173,361	65,749	192	41,693	101	5,037	25,722	67,441	533,975	45	425
<i>Budaun</i>												
1919-20 . . .	46,051	275,350	103,988	47,928	221,329	772	78,891	85,752	115,676	975,740	48	10
1920-21 . . .	56,077	269,595	84,806	44,062	180,739	164	62,667	73,026	119,642	895,778	5	17
<i>Moradabad</i>												
1919-20 . . .	94,373	335,550	124,770	23,841	158,978	364	52,920	49,865	136,271	976,932	100	36
1920-21 . . .	120,949	341,351	103,467	22,181	133,705	95	35,029	35,923	134,066	926,766	55	53
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>												
1919-20 . . .	90,266	215,838	61,546	30,771	120,702	540	6,859	74,012	100,152	707,710	373	1,115
1920-21 . . .	111,108	228,362	54,909	27,352	103,526	124	6,429	76,426	88,574	697,110	140	1,782
<i>Pilibhit</i>												
1919-20 . . .	120,880	101,857	20,791	4,869	25,435	22	3,459	43,087	51,091	374,440	706	953
1920-21 . . .	139,019	110,948	17,797	3,307	22,596	15	1,511	43,651	47,154	385,038	215	769
<i>Cawnpore</i>												
1919-20 . . .	53,147	146,096	127,288	151,434	54,523	94	61,038	172,258	106,824	878,702	127	393
1920-21 . . .	35,591	109,790	78,777	165,966	45,109	22	56,712	167,509	106,644	766,120	102	371
<i>Fatehpur</i>												
1919-20 . . .	90,031	69,132	85,799	84,089	29,081	6,122	610	152,154	66,906	585,121	776	2,133
1920-21 . . .	90,147	54,956	65,887	99,553	25,328	3,199	747	144,418	61,724	545,959	228	1,822
<i>Banda</i>												
1919-20 . . .	71,770	106,445	23,341	153,711	32,983	81	108	395,071	116,893	900,403	14,017	16,202
1920-21 . . .	87,019	49,232	9,789	161,411	37,619	28	138	338,843	93,498	777,605	1,479	39,759
<i>Hamirpur</i>												
1919-20 . . .	1,479	90,468	22,395	157,441	39,615	5	34	284,165	83,912	685,014	25,500	34,733
1920-21 . . .	3,076	52,340	12,108	205,814	34,689	6	24	255,432	86,780	650,119	6,350	67,167
<i>Allahabad</i>												
1919-20 . . .	232,087	101,865	174,507	88,515	114,416	12,139	1,189	249,049	176,183	1,149,770	14,050	1,967
1920-21 . . .	241,297	81,341	152,416	74,713	138,146	8,368	767	200,486	146,307	1,046,891	6,406	970
<i>Jhansi</i>												
1919-20 . . .	15,929	104,076	35,911	247,675	9,620	176	17,807	163,447	129,119	733,760	5,320	46,38
1920-21 . . .	15,510	70,251	24,462	271,901	9,184	149	16,219	106,333	117,639	632,378	2,222	81,01

\* See explanation given in the footnote (page 168)

SEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor †	Others	Total		Sugar-cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
<i>Etah</i>													
974	33	...	...	205	1,227	1,515	17,906	...	62,012	...	1,152	61,161	1919-20
808	37	...	...	73	926	1,203	18,688	...	57,909	...	1,736	52,646	1920-21
<i>Bareilly</i>													
461	82	...	...	1	2,659	1,481	60,107	...	31,111	...	14,333	15,474	1919-20
870	43	...	...	...	2,693	1,101	40,925	...	22,930	...	6,411	29,371	1920-21
<i>Bijnor</i>													
1,717	2	...	...	815	8,001	726	99,635	...	53,475	...	1,411	51,916	1919-20
4,222	7	...	...	3	4,702	490	74,650	...	38,063	...	1,365	39,428	1920-21
<i>Budann</i>													
1,727	18	...	...	27	1,830	928	24,334	...	38,983	...	3,329	12,312	1919-20
280	21	...	...	21	344	706	23,313	...	38,777	...	3,563	40,340	1920-21
<i>Moradabad</i>													
2,136	4	...	...	1	2,577	1,691	61,157	...	56,228	...	2,579	58,808	1919-20
1,676	18	...	...	20	1,821	1,094	48,534	...	48,777	...	2,234	51,011	1920-21
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>													
122	23	...	...	1	1,631	673	38,900	...	11,127	...	4,269	15,396	1919-20
119	18	...	...	...	2,059	457	32,841	...	11,736	...	3,951	15,687	1920-21
<i>Pilibit</i>													
639	4	...	...	...	2,307	551	34,616	...	4,114	...	14,462	18,576	1919-20
866	12	...	...	...	1,862	396	26,761	...	3,417	...	5,799	9,216	1920-21
<i>Cawnpore</i>													
270	13	...	...	1,139	1,911	757	12,103	...	62,861	...	4,619	67,510	1919-20
158	10	...	...	1,213	1,857	658	7,908	...	54,593	...	6,954	61,547	1920-21
<i>Katehpur</i>													
68	3	...	...	553	3,533	512	8,164	...	31,818	...	5,397	37,215	1919-20
26	9	...	...	709	2,384	639	5,642	...	18,314	...	6,922	25,236	1920-21
<i>Banda</i>													
121	13	...	...	2,555	32,891	426	26	...	32,722	...	3,660	36,382	1919-20
33	5	...	...	3,451	44,730	238	11	...	17,131	...	6,087	23,218	1920-21
<i>Hamirpur</i>													
96	4	...	...	1,133	61,516	4,033	2,778	...	32,361	...	3,147	35,508	1919-20
22	2	...	...	1,781	75,322	1,083	2,513	...	21,583	...	5,501	27,084	1920-21
<i>Allahabad</i>													
311	30	...	...	1,452	17,810	981	12,126	...	12,735	...	8,999	21,731	1919-20
103	8	...	...	1,530	9,017	914	9,923	...	6,893	...	6,811	13,704	1920-21
<i>Thansi</i>													
1,099	...	...	...	12	53,419	1,073	519	...	21,970	...	1,153	26,123	1919-20
1,167	4	...	...	32	87,470	1,011	475	...	17,765	...	1,459	19,224	1920-21

\* See explanation given in the footnote (page 169)

† Included in col. 18

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(AGRA)

172

Table IV—continued

No. 62—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS*										Oil-	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bayra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (oil or jingili)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Jalaun</i>												
1919-20	368	110,771	23,210	80,792	59,075	...	166	232,871	59,081	668,133	20,020	3,205
1920-21	330	79,778	7,372	92,383	54,230	...	114	207,337	53,603	509,391	3,036	1,580
<i>Benares</i>												
1919-20	1,80,2	37,251	90,708	16,896	18,788	666	16,383	68,676	123,207	518,501	2,692	76
1920-21	1,55,277	31,509	90,916	13,157	21,807	618	11,880	53,113	116,962	377,212	461	35
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>												
1919-20	1,85,58	62,742	82,928	16,961	28,467	861	13,673	98,778	201,810	724,870	16,003	19,839
1920-21	1,82,120	12,587	66,242	12,413	37,116	1,123	10,780	85,798	173,415	625,392	9,230	16,630
<i>Jaunpur</i>												
1919-20	118,923	51,751	189,211	39,281	20,611	2,010	97,285	11,703	139,491	728,561	629	118
1920-21	106,559	51,101	181,568	29,538	20,618	7,158	89,960	37,940	152,070	719,061	226	49
<i>Ghazipur</i>												
1919-20	156,161	11,017	127,011	19,195	31,358	1,500	9,168	91,531	109,777	391,562	1,653	11
1920-21	156,181	21,849	110,712	21,317	19,658	1,613	7,977	68,661	206,176	653,607	516	20
<i>Balrampur</i>												
1919-20	117,191	51,213	106,416	5,979	5,255	3,278	41,062	102,971	205,347	658,591	709	15
1920-21	116,116	39,189	91,396	3,223	6,711	3,697	31,355	67,780	217,290	698,297	295	6
<i>Awahatpur</i>												
1919-20	955,196	217,821	305,123	740	2,111	33,739	86,061	115,311	580,351	2,397,093	11,740	12,107
1920-21	919,789	302,691	296,579	1,333	2,721	36,161	97,311	118,236	668,763	2,373,933	10,925	28,071
<i>Basti</i>												
1919-20	631,291	285,216	109,167	268	160	3,199	78,701	119,178	365,326	1,796,987	21,110	2,123
1920-21	528,917	266,843	95,287	223	159	3,683	74,505	111,376	319,621	1,571,281	11,496	3,971
<i>Aurangabad</i>												
1919-20	337,366	65,183	134,121	2,192	2,607	10,223	35,646	1,035	283,110	1,018,681	2,188	59
1920-21	318,550	75,050	238,219	2,261	2,775	10,173	34,498	27,231	269,012	993,281	940	72
<i>Almora (a)</i>												
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920-21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Garhwal (a)</i>												
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920-21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Naini Tal (a)</i>												
1919-20	89,775	55,207	10,717	1,953	199	901	12,979	18,865	21,311	213,747	1,016	37
1920-21	98,027	51,116	10,278	1,278	15	853	10,031	18,337	21,691	215,978	1,637	19
<i>Total</i>												
1919-20	1,103,566	1,101,192	4,278,903	1,001,761	2,197,271	174,650	1,327,871	3,715,765	4,417,665	26,008,570	173,621	11,982
1920-21	1,026,838	1,076,990	2,961,870	1,081,257	1,976,977	170,316	1,229,183	3,010,865	4,260,085	21,628,551	91,021	20,883

\* See explanation given in the footnote (page 168)

(a) There is no agency for the collection of statistics in Almora, Garhwal, and the hill tracts of Naini Tal. Estimates have, however, been made for Garhwal and included in the table

# AREA UNDER CROPS (AGRA)

SEEDS*						Condi- ment and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor †	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
													<i>Jalaun</i>
396	4	..	...	849	25,874	27,100	911	...	28,104	...	2,741	25,935	1919-20
207	8	..	...	819	9,250	7,092	894	...	15,868	..	3,974	19,812	1920-21
													<i>Benares</i>
47	27	...	...	3	2,815	521	25,156	..	13	...	21,925	21,938	1919-20
49	55	...	...	...	613	530	24,624	...	23	..	21,053	22,006	1920-21
													<i>Mirzapur</i>
3,013	7	...	...	5	39,527	1,072	11,416	...	2,481	...	3,493	5,977	1919-20
1,375	11	...	...	9	27,255	837	9,150	...	2,019	...	2,919	4,938	1920-21
													<i>Jaunpur</i>
25	5	...	...	...	807	1,375	43,316	...	13	...	20,189	20,202	1919-20
11	20	...	...	...	306	1,687	40,733	...	8	...	19,421	19,429	1920-21
													<i>Ghazipur</i>
116	22	...	...	6	1,838	815	27,287	...	16	..	1,699	1,715	1919-20
71	27	...	...	1	635	653	27,268	...	7	...	1,959	1,863	1920-21
													<i>Ballia</i>
764	16	...	...	3	1,507	925	33,380	...	637	...	203	810	1919-20
446	23	...	...	19	782	716	39,610	...	482	...	181	663	1920-21
													<i>Gerakhpur</i>
11,503	53	...	...	1,581	67,047	13,301	142,818	...	423	...	2,521	2,914	1919-20
13,367	120	...	...	707	78,863	8,207	140,417	...	151	...	2,230	2,381	1920-21
													<i>Basti</i>
8,250	88	...	...	1	31,901	2,573	50,312	...	39	...	722	761	1919-20
9,470	248	...	...	3	28,190	2,028	45,053	...	21	...	586	610	1920-21
													<i>Azamgarh</i>
147	299	...	...	2	2,715	1,413	61,079	...	256	...	12,658	12,911	1919-20
171	958	...	...	5	2,106	1,102	62,493	...	120	...	13,450	13,570	1920-21
													<i>Almora</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	{ 1919-20
													{ 1920-21
													<i>Garhwal</i>
2,700	...	...	...	...	2,700	800	...	...	...	...	730	730	{ 1919-20
													{ 1920-21
													<i>Naini Tal</i>
18,817	...	...	...	61	20,592	1,349	4,072	...	7,602	...	420	8,022	1919-20
19,963	...	...	...	91	21,710	801	2,785	...	6,243	...	433	6,696	1920-21
													<i>Total</i>
103,970	1,151	...	...	20,509	416,416	110,852	1,180,959	...	1,107,928	..	147,293	1,345,220	1919-20
130,990	2,082	...	...	21,859	500,418	66,298	1,083,414	...	1,063,980	...	141,514	1,205,494	1920-21

\* See explanation given in the footnote (page 169)

† Included in col. 18

Table IV—*continued*

No. 62—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—*continued*

District	DAFS AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cocaine	Indian Hemp	Others	Total
28	23	50	31	12	53	34	25	...	7	...
<i>District Dab</i>										
1919-20	12	6	200	...	5,785	197	...	...	...	5,985
1920-21	8	7	210	...	5,157	172	...	...	...	5,553
<i>Satara District</i>										
1919-20	1.1	1	...	...	...	1,011	...	...	1	1,012
1920-21	1.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Muzaffargarh District</i>										
1919-20	87	103	...	...	...	1,211	...	...	...	1,391
1920-21	87	103	...	...	...	1,211	...	...	...	1,391
<i>Muzaffargarh District</i>										
1919-20	1,271	1	...	...	...	1,081	...	...	...	2,352
1920-21	1,279	1	...	...	...	2,071	...	...	...	3,350
<i>District Dab</i>										
1919-20	11,511	1,111	...	...	...	4,811	...	...	...	16,433
1920-21	10,711	1,111	...	...	...	4,811	...	...	...	16,433
<i>District Dab</i>										
1919-20	2,727	12	...	...	...	6,511	...	...	...	9,249
1920-21	2,727	12	...	...	...	6,511	...	...	...	9,249
<i>Muzaffargarh District</i>										
1919-20	1,211	12	...	...	...	2,111	...	...	17	3,341
1920-21	1,211	12	...	...	...	1,111	...	...	2	2,336
<i>District Dab</i>										
1919-20	611	1	...	...	...	2,111	...	...	27	2,749
1920-21	111	1	...	...	...	2,111	...	...	16	2,239
<i>District Dab</i>										
1919-20	278	...	5,417	...	...	12,821	...	...	5	18,317
1920-21	191	...	2,618	...	...	9,611	...	...	1	12,220
<i>Muzaffargarh District</i>										
1919-20	251	7	5,811	...	...	1,073	...	...	81	10,813
1920-21	717	7	9,911	...	...	1,870	...	...	59	12,554
<i>District Dab</i>										
1919-20	1,918	...	2,568	...	...	1,512	...	...	827	5,815
1920-21	2,571	...	1,511	...	...	1,011	...	...	10	5,093

(a) See explanations given in the footnotes on page 24 and 25 for Sal, Anjanpur, Narsa, Anjanpur and Nihai Tal.

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Dehra-Dun</i>
6,888	1,115	8,201	265	137,473	40,729	96,744	1919-20
9,557	1,109	8,169	284	134,540	39,111	95,429	1920-21
							<i>Sahānpur</i>
131,968	5,170	264	208	1,020,869	200,094	820,875	1919-20
125,294	6,080	203	141	964,814	154,309	810,505	1920-21
							<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>
121,860	4,568	64	17	773,570	81,321	692,249	1919-20
117,933	5,405	39	20	755,982	93,563	657,419	1920-21
							<i>Meerut</i>
179,317	9,965	91	581	1,319,875	245,643	1,074,232	1919-20
171,514	10,852	44	491	1,225,891	221,087	1,004,804	1920-21
							<i>Bulandshahr</i>
66,589	12,710	134	194	1,139,185	1267,630	871,555	1919-20
62,000	11,381	28	228	1,004,923	219,596	785,327	1920-21
							<i>Aligarh</i>
59,860	18,418	166	550	1,128,610	212,770	915,840	1919-20
58,198	16,425	114	743	969,832	164,146	805,686	1920-21
							<i>Muttra</i>
45,530	3,836	1,470	11	767,676	61,418	706,258	1919-20
44,197	3,417	1,099	20	615,479	42,488	573,041	1920-21
							<i>Agra</i>
26,143	6,255	1,161	392	859,619	71,772	787,847	1919-20
25,839	7,147	1,080	288	699,951	41,910	658,041	1920-21
							<i>Farukhalad</i>
9,584	31,075	1	691	784,210	130,673	653,537	1919-20
9,401	32,126	2	654	698,032	104,410	593,622	1920-21
							<i>Mainpur</i>
12,390	8,583	148	...	709,835	119,233	590,603	1919-20
11,339	10,933	161	8	634,178	99,533	534,645	1920-21
							<i>Kāwāh</i>
10,761	5,688	2,545	25	675,100	116,467	558,633	1919-20
9,303	7,816	1,829	34	617,666	88,193	529,473	1920-21

Table IV--*continued*

No. 62—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—*continued*

District	DIFF AND TANSIRO MATERIALS		OTHERS AND NAUGHTS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Pepper	Glucose	Inland	Others	Total
29	24	20	61	32	5	4	35	16	77	28
<i>Jhal</i>										
1919-20 . . . .	3,018	1	1,376	..	..	1,200	..	..	1	5,595
1920-21 . . . .	4,125	1	1,000	..	..	1,200	..	..	..	5,326
<i>Buch</i>										
1919-20 . . . .	23	..	1,200	..	..	1,200	..	..	..	2,400
1920-21 . . . .	6	..	1,200	..	..	1,200	..	..	..	2,406
<i>Bijpur</i>										
1919-20 . . . .	..	1	..	..	..	1,200	..	..	..	1,200
1920-21 . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	1,200	..	..	..	1,200
<i>Bulawa</i>										
1919-20 . . . .	11	2	1,200	..	..	1,200	..	..	..	2,402
1920-21 . . . .	26	2	1,200	..	..	1,200	..	..	..	2,408
<i>Mercat</i>										
1919-20 . . . .	..	2	1,200	..	..	1,200	..	..	..	2,402
1920-21 . . . .	..	..	1,200	..	..	1,200	..	..	..	2,400
<i>St. Mary's</i>										
1919-20 . . . .	16	..	1,200	..	..	1,200	..	..	..	2,406
1920-21 . . . .	2	1	1,200	..	..	1,200	..	..	..	2,403
<i>Patli</i>										
1919-20 . . . .	..	..	1,200	..	..	1,200	..	..	..	2,400
1920-21 . . . .	..	..	1,200	..	..	1,200	..	..	..	2,400
<i>Carney</i>										
1919-20 . . . .	1,051	10	1,200	..	..	1,200	..	10	12	2,473
1920-21 . . . .	1,054	..	1,200	..	..	1,200	..	..	12	2,466
<i>Fatepur</i>										
1919-20 . . . .	12	2	2,400	..	..	400	..	..	6	2,808
1920-21 . . . .	3	..	1,600	..	..	200	..	..	6	1,809
<i>Banda</i>										
1919-20 . . . .	2	..	..	..	..	1,200	..	..	11	1,203
1920-21 . . . .	2	..	..	..	..	1,200	..	..	11	1,203
<i>Hawapur</i>										
1919-20 . . . .	77	4	..	..	..	800	..	..	41	874
1920-21 . . . .	40	1	..	..	..	800	..	..	41	872
<i>Allahabad</i>										
1919-20 . . . .	181	3	1,200	..	..	1,100	..	..	10	2,484
1920-21 . . . .	78	1	1,200	..	..	800	..	..	40	2,079
<i>Panna</i>										
1919-20 . . . .	6	2	..	..	..	1,200	..	..	65	1,273
1920-21 . . . .	1	0	..	..	..	1,200	..	..	65	1,266

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Etah</i>
19,519	11,619	47	197	876,112	166,736	709,676	1919-20
19,639	15,054	92	170	785,890	125,719	660,171	1920-21
							<i>Baroli</i>
31,350	10,971	1,608	27	930,165	160,985	769,180	1919-20
32,853	13,118	807	24	889,985	126,710	763,245	1920-21
							<i>Bijnor</i>
27,118	5,926	497	15	707,539	52,364	654,675	1919-20
35,274	5,798	152	10	695,179	36,528	638,951	1920-21
							<i>Budaun</i>
17,379	11,006	1	15	1,095,826	150,127	936,009	1919-20
22,593	16,221	3	19	1,012,213	95,900	916,313	1920-21
							<i>Moradabad</i>
71,138	10,230	402	4	1,186,154	116,341	1,070,113	1919-20
74,737	11,430	197	1	1,118,812	71,651	1,047,161	1920-21
							<i>Shahjahanpur</i>
21,554	16,680	65	2	809,769	72,631	737,138	1919-20
31,166	18,298	73	6	804,020	59,618	744,372	1920-21
							<i>Pilibhit</i>
8,692	5,367	...	10	415,367	50,211	365,156	1919-20
9,892	6,016	1	2	110,776	41,318	396,458	1920-21
							<i>Cannepore</i>
9,411	13,591	16	46	988,131	152,525	835,606	1919-20
7,741	13,918	14	57	863,309	100,445	762,864	1920-21
							<i>Fatehpur</i>
15,910	7,029	4	7	659,517	91,965	567,582	1919-20
14,171	6,105	1	5	602,320	58,015	544,275	1920-21
							<i>Banda</i>
516	1,501	86	45	972,018	113,009	859,009	1919-20
675	1,631	2	3	818,337	52,757	765,580	1920-21
							<i>Ramirpur</i>
155	1,524	110	3	791,596	55,904	735,692	1919-20
127	1,709	2,802	1	761,070	20,558	740,612	1920-21
							<i>Allahabad</i>
16,188	10,321	13	856	1,241,391	207,307	1,034,584	1919-20
16,205	17,453	16	1,003	1,116,314	110,392	1,006,722	1920-21
							<i>Jhansi</i>
1,433	2,932	51,318	28	864,041	127,207	736,744	1919-20
1,865	2,332	44,228	65	789,951	50,892	739,059	1920-21



Table IV—continued

No. 62—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—concluded

DISTRICT	DYE AND TANNING MATERIALS				DRUGS AND DRUGS					
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tabacco	Ginseng	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Jalawa</i>										
1919-20 . . .	22	...	...	...	...	318	...	...	...	718
1920-21 . . .	16	...	...	...	...	119	...	...	...	119
<i>Benares</i>										
1919-20 . . .	6	...	9 2	...	...	74	...	...	18	1,073
1920-21 . . .	...	...	1,014	...	...	56	...	...	16	1,065
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>										
1919-20 . . .	6	11	764	...	...	107	...	...	3	860
1920-21 . . .	...	16	774	...	...	107	...	...	6	840
<i>Jamnagar</i>										
1919-20 . . .	1,477	2	2 3	...	...	1,84	...	...	18	1,505
1920-21 . . .	1,160	1	2 1	...	...	7 3	...	...	11	1,183
<i>Ghazipur</i>										
1919-20 . . .	1,24	...	4,076	...	...	1,24	...	...	17	4,471
1920-21 . . .	318	...	1,566	...	...	2 2	...	...	17	2,223
<i>Ballia</i>										
1919-20 . . .	22	6	1,5 7	...	...	273	...	...	21	2,081
1920-21 . . .	18	...	1,502	...	...	441	...	...	12	2,064
<i>Gorakhpur</i>										
1919-20 . . .	1,784	11	5,681	...	...	1 2	...	...	14	1,795
1920-21 . . .	2 088	16	6,191	...	...	1 2	...	...	12	1,795
<i>Basti</i>										
1919-20 . . .	1	3	11,767	...	...	74	...	...	12	11,783
1920-21 . . .	1	1	11,762	...	...	42	...	...	7	11,777
<i>Azamgarh</i>										
1919-20 . . .	737	...	3,605	...	...	7 1	...	...	10	3,683
1920-21 . . .	622	3	3,0 4	...	...	6 2	...	...	10	3,683
<i>Almora</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	1,008	...	...	...	...	1,008
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	1,008	...	...	...	...	1,008
<i>Gorkhali</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	1,008	...	...	...	...	1,008
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	1,008	...	...	...	...	1,008
<i>Naini Tal</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,36	...	...	1	3,37
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,36	...	...	...	3,36
<i>Total</i>										
1919-20 . . .	42,762	132	82,822	...	7,915	68,582	...	12	1,402	160,703
1920-21 . . .	38,458	747	50,462	...	6,032	63,121	...	...	631	116,847

See explanation (a) given in the footnote (page 172)

\* Actual area

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Jalaun</i>
1,538	1,581	414	18	646,444	45,506	600,938	1919-20
1,532	1,810	721	...	541,160	11,986	529,224	1920-21
							<i>Benares</i>
8,160	11,581	15,052	162	606,102	129,100	477,002	1919-20
7,301	11,118	1	164	514,704	78,025	466,679	1920-21
							<i>Mirzapur</i>
8,120	4,266	4,886	915	796,425	181,285	662,140	1919-20
2,786	4,245	11,527	848	697,796	77,611	610,155	1920-21
							<i>Jaunpur</i>
5,177	8,695	1	226	811,084	175,929	635,155	1919-20
5,416	10,280	...	192	793,451	157,760	635,691	1920-21
							<i>Ghazipur</i>
10,777	6,186	...	284	744,940	141,941	602,999	1919-20
11,575	6,003	...	219	708,059	102,175	603,881	1920-21
							<i>Bulha</i>
1,026	7,325	120	239	602,231	160,417	531,781	1919-20
1,900	8,363	109	227	662,863	130,099	532,754	1920-21
							<i>Gorakhpur</i>
19,747	25,467	705	126	2,680,184	577,713	2,102,471	1919-20
22,954	27,442	2,866	93	2,664,713	567,431	2,097,282	1920-21
							<i>Basti</i>
24,565	9,779	22	35	1,727,835	432,754	1,295,081	1919-20
21,149	12,158	4,207	20	1,090,676	308,351	1,301,325	1920-21
							<i>Azamgarh</i>
7,434	10,276	...	22	1,114,181	230,143	884,038	1919-20
7,771	11,826	...	6	1,008,690	109,931	898,766	1920-21
							<i>Almora</i>
...	...	...	...	295,000	...	295,000	1919-20
...	...	...	...	295,000	...	295,000	1920-21
							<i>Garhwal</i>
...	450	250	...	360,652	100,652	260,000	1919-20
...	450	250	...	360,322	100,322	260,000	1920-21
							<i>Naini Tal</i>
2,891	1,472	19	...	391,059	65,497	235,562	1919-20
3,073	1,538	16	...	301,995	67,321	234,674	1920-21
							<i>Total</i>
998,519	317,268	93,420	6,162	(a) 31,661,919	5,271,619	26,390,300	1919-20
998,835	336,548	80,838	6,075	(b) 29,405,683	4,138,184	25,267,519	1920-21

(a) Includes 312,392 acres in Almora and Naini Tal for which details are not available

(b) " 343,117 " " " " " " "

Table IV—continued

No. 63—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS*										Oil-	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinja)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Lucknow</i>												
1919-20	51,423	88,861	26,138	25,871	46,796	710	21,450	48,820	108,616	411,981	384	96
1920-21	60,514	77,114	21,178	23,688	39,412	367	18,747	28,499	105,115	374,659	63	126
<i>Unao</i>												
1919-20	74,736	116,426	113,230	65,709	67,176	1,499	60,541	76,500	118,897	694,737	224	960
1920-21	85,188	91,878	97,618	58,470	59,208	606	50,977	51,338	112,681	610,913	26	881
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>												
1919-20	190,660	113,110	81,621	63,932	31,161	20,418	412	95,310	169,555	769,188	863	1,216
1920-21	186,309	99,062	77,400	64,984	23,706	15,077	413	61,482	171,841	703,613	103	782
<i>Sitapur</i>												
1919-20	201,728	217,998	139,088	9,832	83,638	1,459	42,618	108,419	319,991	1,152,747	4,027	2,012
1920-21	192,775	199,441	134,081	7,149	62,815	919	41,460	101,565	339,358	1,082,516	1,940	4,827
<i>Hardoi</i>												
1919-20	62,502	229,321	173,121	64,069	152,374	535	55,572	108,101	184,045	1,020,940	486	115
1920-21	80,525	193,969	152,526	58,150	135,860	231	51,102	79,709	175,266	927,147	73	181
<i>Kheri</i>												
1919-20	208,541	175,578	119,406	17,089	45,183	1,081	99,310	98,530	210,373	976,002	2,531	3,472
1920-21	213,590	184,214	113,311	15,740	32,781	1,520	84,761	100,716	189,780	936,416	1,732	3,540
<i>Fyzabad</i>												
1919-20	260,343	151,851	62,455	17,267	157	3,204	31,620	89,001	233,136	852,517	4,179	14
1920-21	267,325	164,282	61,739	13,468	162	2,770	25,850	51,307	223,686	800,098	727	6
<i>Gonda</i>												
1919-20	431,832	310,946	77,731	6,625	1,023	2,106	271,513	161,501	273,034	1,510,306	24,226	6,723
1920-21	537,085	288,708	60,915	3,760	1,288	1,501	218,389	132,364	216,227	1,480,237	15,063	6,867
<i>Bahraich</i>												
1919-20	202,140	244,082	100,678	9,095	2,800	1,076	261,769	132,926	178,283	1,223,149	16,018	4,261
1920-21	328,575	236,348	94,150	6,908	2,194	792	224,456	124,740	153,434	1,171,597	8,628	7,766
<i>Sultanpur</i>												
1919-20	238,275	108,472	97,319	37,293	9,001	7,497	11,085	93,877	185,115	785,934	1,099	39
1920-21	237,269	102,875	94,635	32,129	5,847	4,341	8,011	54,115	181,939	720,661	271	36
<i>Partabgarh</i>												
1919-20	133,000	70,010	120,577	33,833	44,570	19,183	4,214	54,979	143,853	628,719	1,253	802
1920-21	131,032	61,227	116,399	30,070	36,400	14,157	3,558	37,912	140,417	575,672	201	390
<i>Barabanki</i>												
1919-20	218,844	176,765	41,334	16,351	13,316	2,028	45,577	165,126	238,043	917,384	1,312	39
1920-21	202,210	169,683	32,589	13,043	9,366	1,164	41,354	108,487	211,960	822,556	566	32
<i>Total</i>												
1919-20	2,376,331	1,999,418	1,156,298	367,866	498,090	60,979	905,693	1,231,192	2,392,740	10,932,607	56,602	20,654
1920-21	2,516,547	1,859,704	1,056,495	328,163	408,081	43,425	768,557	911,209	2,281,201	10,206,415	29,398	23,384

\* See explanation given in the footnote (page 168)

SEEDS*						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor †	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
													<i>Lucknow</i>
50	493	...	...	107	1,192	1,272	2,638	...	10,189	...	799	10,988	1919-20
46	759	...	...	21	1,020	1,041	2,878	...	9,110	...	974	10,084	1920-21
													<i>Unao</i>
365	405	...	...	77	2,031	1,620	10,031	...	21,192	...	4,060	26,152	1919-20
106	479	...	...	63	1,555	742	9,161	...	19,159	...	5,490	24,648	1920-21
													<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>
51	397	...	...	3	2,530	1,299	4,378	...	914	...	2,519	3,433	1919-20
50	373	...	...	4	1,462	1,271	1,117	...	175	...	2,900	2,975	1920-21
													<i>Sitapur</i>
937	166	...	...	59	8,101	580	27,983	...	9,871	...	1,075	10,946	1919-20
2,272	225	...	...	25	9,289	586	23,879	...	13,073	...	889	13,962	1920-21
													<i>Bardoli</i>
74	434	...	...	52	1,161	548	18,875	...	27,127	...	2,395	29,522	1919-20
60	461	...	...	28	808	455	12,717	...	30,375	...	2,917	33,292	1920-21
													<i>Akheri</i>
7,317	390	...	...	51	13,761	4,186	38,088	...	3,584	...	1,313	4,847	1919-20
13,537	971	...	...	45	19,825	4,730	30,013	...	4,309	...	1,165	5,474	1920-21
													<i>Fyzabad</i>
19	54	...	...	12	4,278	643	39,172	...	136	...	3,052	3,188	1919-20
48	89	...	...	...	870	681	39,146	...	72	...	3,138	3,205	1920-21
													<i>Gonda</i>
17,307	196	...	...	43	48,495	3,367	22,000	...	55	...	310	365	1919-20
21,110	513	...	...	95	43,618	1,817	18,411	...	21	...	239	260	1920-21
													<i>Bahraich</i>
25,401	136	...	...	44	45,860	1,739	2,670	...	237	...	553	590	1919-20
31,326	177	...	...	64	47,961	1,542	2,742	...	238	...	225	458	1920-21
													<i>Sultanpur</i>
16	6	...	...	9	1,168	758	19,481	...	19	...	4,729	4,748	1919-20
19	3	...	...	2	391	641	18,510	...	12	...	4,033	4,045	1920-21
													<i>Paritabgarh</i>
53	13	...	...	9	2,130	517	11,870	...	72	...	13,608	13,675	1919-20
49	3	...	...	6	649	477	10,789	...	15	...	12,237	12,252	1920-21
													<i>Burabanki</i>
157	240	...	...	35	1,783	1,229	27,884	...	197	...	1,073	1,275	1919-20
267	335	...	...	8	1,208	976	20,298	...	117	...	809	1,016	1920-21
													<i>Total</i>
51,746	2,930	...	...	501	132,433	17,717	225,153	...	73,514	...	36,226	109,769	1919-20
68,890	4,588	...	...	361	128,021	14,965	202,261	...	76,671	...	35,080	111,751	1920-21

\* See explanation given in the footnote (page 169)

† Included in Column 18

Table IV—*continued*

No. 63—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH—*continued*

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Lucknow</i>										
1919-20 . . .	2	50	5,022	...	...	392	...	...	170	5,584
1920-21 . . .	...	13	3,614	...	...	333	...	...	122	4,069
<i>Unao</i>										
1919-20 . . .	139	1	1,064	...	...	900	...	...	509	2,473
1920-21 . . .	213	5	786	...	...	623	...	...	319	1,723
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>										
1919-20 . . .	10	1	13,837	...	...	1,134	...	...	118	15,089
1920-21 . . .	2	1	11,887	...	...	825	...	...	121	12,633
<i>Sitapur</i>										
1919-20 . . .	2	14	6,467	...	...	2,389	...	...	35	8,891
1920-21 . . .	...	5	6,521	...	...	2,508	...	...	26	9,055
<i>Hardoi</i>										
1919-20 . . .	9	3	8,225	...	...	1,444	...	...	149	9,318
1920-21 . . .	36	...	5,518	...	...	1,336	...	...	155	7,009
<i>Kheri</i>										
1919-20 . . .	4	42	671	...	...	1,625	...	3	220	2,519
1920-21 . . .	61	2	610	...	...	1,703	...	...	2	2,345
<i>Fyzabad</i>										
1919-20 . . .	4,806	5	8,765	...	...	709	...	...	5	9,479
1920-21 . . .	5,354	3	7,192	...	...	457	...	...	4	7,653
<i>Gonda</i>										
1919-20 . . .	2	...	9,919	...	...	434	...	...	4	10,357
1920-21 . . .	5	15	8,811	...	...	269	...	...	4	9,084
<i>Bahraich</i>										
1919-20 . . .	3	...	6,776	...	...	1,439	...	...	7	8,222
1920-21 . . .	7	...	3,694	...	...	1,390	...	...	8	5,092
<i>Sultanpur</i>										
1919-20 . . .	732	...	4,092	...	...	821	...	...	99	5,012
1920-21 . . .	911	1	3,528	...	...	636	...	...	97	4,261
<i>Partabgarh</i>										
1919-20 . . .	361	5	4,488	...	...	900	...	...	116	5,504
1920-21 . . .	268	...	3,973	...	...	625	...	...	125	4,723
<i>Barabanki</i>										
1919-20 . . .	6	8	10,955	...	...	1,005	...	5	101	12,086
1920-21 . . .	5	4	9,379	...	...	912	...	...	101	10,392
<i>Total</i>										
1919-20 . . .	6,073	129	80,281	..	...	13,192	...	8	1,533	95,014
1920-21 . . .	6,862	49	65,543	...	...	11,417	...	..	1,084	78,044

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Lucknow</i>
7,041	11,577	100	49	452,420	87,763	364,657	1919-20
6,867	12,788	147	73	413,634	53,356	360,278	1920-21
							<i>Unao</i>
5,931	11,868	90	187	755,271	123,601	631,680	1919-20
5,031	12,641	91	166	668,097	60,886	598,211	1920-21
							<i>Rao-Bareilly</i>
6,081	9,751	80	3	812,443	203,051	609,392	1919-20
7,021	9,071	102	5	742,576	147,035	595,541	1920-21
							<i>Sitapur</i>
22,450	9,250	7	6	1,240,927	228,495	1,012,432	1919-20
20,586	10,606	5	3	1,170,422	166,167	1,004,255	1920-21
							<i>Hardo</i>
13,024	10,415	1	116	1,122,435	130,865	991,570	1919-20
14,214	21,909	18	79	1,017,739	69,236	948,503	1920-21
							<i>Kheri</i>
12,196	8,652	18	...	1,060,315	212,411	847,904	1919-20
13,928	9,881	...	...	1,022,673	166,732	855,941	1920-21
							<i>Fyzabad</i>
24,006	7,660	127	68	945,959	243,287	702,672	1919-20
24,451	8,282	37	49	889,832	190,255	699,577	1920-21
							<i>Gonda</i>
15,129	7,835	75	...	1,648,051	481,566	1,166,485	1919-20
14,379	10,397	115	2	1,578,360	414,086	1,164,274	1920-21
							<i>Bahraich</i>
10,974	4,772	36	4	1,298,019	335,472	962,547	1919-20
9,885	5,143	19	6	1,244,452	288,077	956,375	1920-21
							<i>Sultanpur</i>
18,080	8,021	138	6	841,081	209,170	631,911	1919-20
17,158	7,970	...	3	774,492	148,098	626,394	1920-21
							<i>Partabgarh</i>
3,774	6,695	111	4	673,865	158,485	514,880	1919-20
3,571	7,282	4	5	615,092	113,056	502,636	1920-21
							<i>Barabanki</i>
27,935	8,990	131	24	998,715	264,808	733,907	1919-20
26,450	9,697	47	36	901,985	190,849	721,686	1920-21
							<i>Total</i>
167,227	114,486	923	467	11,852,001	2,679,054	9,172,947	1919-20
164,460	126,555	585	427	11,036,954	2,006,333	9,030,621	1920-21

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

184

Table IV—continued

No. 64—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT  
IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										Oil-	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinja)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Patna</i>												
1919-20	841,700	68,000	60,100	11,000	500	18,300	83,000	223,800	327,200	1,135,400	26,200	100
1920-21	332,900	51,400	63,700	11,600	500	18,300	63,300	223,700	326,200	1,093,600	18,400	100
<i>Gaya</i>												
1919-20	818,800	145,000	79,000	8,600	...	62,000	45,000	265,000	428,500	1,861,900	51,200	3,000
1920-21	508,400	113,500	78,800	8,100	...	62,000	42,000	263,000	428,000	1,833,800	50,900	3,000
<i>Shahabad</i>												
1919-20	655,100	200,600	88,400	4,200	4,600	9,100	31,400	312,000	601,800	1,823,500	96,000	1,300
1920-21	662,300	163,800	91,700	18,600	6,600	8,300	38,900	287,200	411,000	1,709,400	83,700	800
<i>Darbhanga</i>												
1919-20	1,068,800	101,300	121,300	3,100	...	145,100	125,000	37,500	202,000	1,808,000	89,200	1,000
1920-21	1,096,000	102,300	105,400	3,100	...	149,000	131,100	32,700	172,200	1,791,000	89,800	1,000
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>												
1919-20	989,200	93,100	311,900	...	...	133,000	218,000	56,800	190,100	2,028,400	79,300	1,200
1920-21	812,300	104,700	336,500	...	...	131,000	288,300	60,100	219,000	1,958,000	82,400	800
<i>Saran</i>												
1919-20	437,900	89,500	224,500	4,300	1,100	38,200	217,600	53,400	361,200	1,427,700	68,400	9,500
1920-21	429,100	89,500	224,900	4,300	1,100	38,100	217,600	53,300	361,100	1,419,000	68,400	9,400
<i>Champaran</i>												
1919-20	851,100	113,500	232,000	2,800	...	10,500	169,700	45,000	375,500	1,793,500	95,700	5,500
1920-21	851,100	123,500	233,400	2,300	...	10,500	169,700	48,600	376,100	1,795,100	95,700	4,900
<i>Monghyr</i>												
1919-20	448,500	150,000	81,400	30,000	...	50,600	235,000	210,500	499,100	1,705,100	37,500	1,500
1920-21	461,800	150,300	81,400	6,000	200	51,000	236,000	210,500	497,700	1,681,900	20,000	1,500
<i>Bhagalpur</i>												
1919-20	961,100	85,700	54,100	5,500	100	111,400	131,800	83,400	395,700	1,861,800	80,000	4,300
1920-21	962,800	82,700	50,400	5,500	100	141,400	136,800	70,600	380,100	1,829,400	59,800	4,200
<i>Purnea</i>												
1919-20	1,240,500	60,000	9,000	100	...	6,500	45,000	32,000	185,000	1,578,100	35,000	...
1920-21	1,195,500	65,000	9,000	100	...	6,500	45,000	32,000	185,000	1,538,100	30,000	...
<i>Santhal Parganas</i>												
1919-20	882,400	10,400	21,800	4,800	43,200	10,300	163,800	35,000	511,800	1,683,400	31,300	24,100
1920-21	869,200	7,200	13,000	3,000	39,300	9,800	179,900	15,200	493,300	1,629,900	14,900	24,100

NOTE—No statistics are at present prepared by village or circle officers, except in the Sambalpur district. The figures for all other districts entered in this table are, estimates. The estimates for Patna, Gaya, Shahabad, Saran, Champaran, Muzaffarpur, Darbhanga, Monghyr, Bhagalpur, Purnea, Puri, Cuttack (exclusive of small permanently-settled areas), Balasore, Angul, the Santhal Parganas, Hazaribagh, Ranchi, Palamau and Singhbhum, are, however, based on the figures collected during the cadastral survey.

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

CEREALS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
<i>Patna</i>													
19,900	...	...	...	5,800	40,000	4,400	16,800	...	1,500	...	1,700	3,200	1919-20
11,800	...	...	700	2,100	33,200	700	16,800	..	300	...	1,600	1,900	1920-21
<i>Gaya</i>													
21,500	...	...	...	5,900	81,600	200	33,000	...	...	...	3,600	3,500	1919-20
21,600	...	...	1,300	4,600	81,400	200	36,500	...	...	...	3,500	3,500	1920-21
<i>Shahabad</i>													
10,300	...	...	...	1,000	108,800	9,200	42,800	...	...	...	1,200	1,200	1919-20
9,200	...	...	100	800	94,600	6,700	44,600	...	...	...	600	600	1920-21
<i>Darbhanga</i>													
99,300	...	...	...	7,000	197,400	1,900	15,500	...	3,600	...	800	4,400	1919-20
99,400	...	...	1,600	5,000	197,200	1,900	23,000	...	3,200	...	500	3,700	1920-21
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>													
36,700	...	...	...	13,200	130,400	2,500	20,000	...	2,600	2,200	300	5,100	1919-20
38,200	...	...	3,900	9,900	131,600	2,500	18,400	...	2,600	2,200	400	5,200	1920-21
<i>Saran</i>													
12,100	...	...	...	7,400	97,400	7,800	46,800	...	16,500	300	9,100	25,900	1919-20
12,000	...	...	8,000	4,500	97,300	7,800	47,100	...	16,500	300	16,500	38,600	1920-21
<i>Champaran</i>													
44,600	...	...	...	4,400	150,200	12,300	21,000	...	600	2,400	1,200	4,200	1919-20
41,600	...	...	1,900	2,500	149,600	700	21,000	...	600	1,400	1,200	3,200	1920-21
<i>Monohyr</i>													
31,100	...	...	...	31,400	101,500	8,800	9,800	...	700	...	1,000	1,700	1919-20
28,000	...	...	3,000	28,300	80,800	8,800	11,800	...	700	...	300	1,000	1920-21
<i>Bhagalpur</i>													
85,000	...	...	...	16,600	185,900	2,600	17,400	...	400	1,100	200	1,700	1919-20
80,500	...	...	5,200	10,500	160,200	2,600	17,400	...	400	1,200	100	1,700	1920-21
<i>Purnea</i>													
275,000	...	...	...	3,200	313,200	6,000	6,500	...	...	175,000	500	175,500	1919-20
260,000	...	...	200	3,000	293,200	6,000	6,700	...	...	163,000	...	163,000	1920-21
<i>Santhal Parganas</i>													
56,800	...	...	...	21,300	136,500	1,400	6,600	200	14,000	1,700	...	16,800	1919-20
42,000	...	...	600	18,500	100,100	1,400	6,400	200	14,900	900	100	15,900	1920-21

See explanation given in the foot-note (page 184)



AREA UNDER CROPS  
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

186

Table IV—continued

No. 64—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										Oil	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	(oil or mustard)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Cuttack</i>												
1919-20	1,158,200	1,200	...	...	...	23,800	...	44,600	111,100	1,338,900	800	1,900
1920-21	1,165,500	1,300	...	...	...	25,800	...	50,200	109,900	1,351,200	800	1,900
<i>Balasore</i>												
1919-20	837,300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,000	848,300	...	1,200
1920-21	726,500	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,800	739,900	...	800
<i>Angul</i>												
1919-20	131,900	...	...	...	...	3,100	4,600	200	35,000	174,800	...	16,400
1920-21	134,200	...	...	...	...	3,100	4,600	100	35,000	177,000	...	18,400
<i>Puri</i>												
1919-20	633,700	...	...	...	...	16,200	200	400	31,300	683,800	500	500
1920-21	616,200	...	...	...	...	16,900	200	...	31,700	631,600	800	900
<i>Sambalpur</i>												
1919-20	715,800	300	...	500	...	400	1,000	100	88,800	806,700	...	33,200
1920-21	722,800	200	...	400	...	300	900	400	100,200	825,200	100	30,000
<i>Hazaribagh</i>												
1919-20	463,200	5,600	10,300	...	6,700	71,100	102,800	11,300	218,600	869,600	18,200	6,000
1920-21	488,700	5,100	9,200	...	6,700	55,600	82,200	11,000	210,700	868,600	16,700	8,200
<i>Ranchi</i>												
1919-20	978,100	1,100	1,500	3,500	...	70,400	19,800	5,200	341,500	1,421,200	200	9,100
1920-21	978,100	1,100	1,500	3,500	...	70,400	19,900	5,200	341,500	1,421,200	200	9,100
<i>Palamau</i>												
1919-20	175,700	14,300	42,500	...	...	18,100	66,600	93,600	230,900	641,900	15,800	53,700
1920-21	175,700	8,000	21,300	...	...	10,000	45,000	46,800	136,500	448,300	8,000	30,000
<i>Mánbhum</i>												
1919-20	993,700	2,700	1,200	1,400	4,000	10,000	62,700	700	61,000	1,148,000	200	5,500
1920-21	981,100	2,500	1,200	1,400	4,000	10,000	55,000	600	55,100	1,090,900	100	10,000
<i>Singhbhum</i>												
1919-20	472,600	1,100	...	8,000	4,600	1,000	23,700	1,900	110,500	628,700	7,300	6,400
1920-21	472,600	1,000	...	8,000	4,600	1,000	23,700	1,900	110,500	628,300	7,300	6,400
<i>Total</i>												
1919-20	16,280,400	1,144,600	1,353,800	88,200	64,800	841,700	1,773,000	1,515,400	5,224,600	27,369,300	727,100	192,600
1920-21	14,942,800	1,097,200	1,322,400	75,900	63,100	819,300	1,764,400	1,408,300	5,026,400	26,519,800	647,500	187,800

See explanation given in the foot-note (page 184)

**AREA UNDER CROPS**  
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

SEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19		21	22	23	24	25	26	27
													<i>Cuttack</i>
11,800	...	...	...	3,300	17,300	...	2,900	...	2,800	18,500	300	21,800	1919-20
11,100	...	2,500	4,900	1,800	21,900	...	2,900	...	2,200	18,000	300	20,500	1920-21
													<i>Balasore</i>
3,200	...	...	...	1,500	5,900	100	1,500	...	...	2,500	900	3,400	1919-20
3,200	...	500	1,100	400	6,000	100	1,500	...	...	2,100	700	2,800	1920-21
													<i>Angul</i>
3,800	...	...	...	7,100	27,300	10,100	3,000	...	5,100	...	...	5,100	1919-20
3,300	...	...	5,100	...	26,800	10,100	3,000	...	5,300	...	...	5,300	1920-21
													<i>Puri</i>
2,100	...	...	...	5,700	9,700	...	2,400	...	500	...	...	500	1919-20
2,400	...	25,600	800	5,000	35,400	...	2,400	...	500	...	...	500	1920-21
													<i>Sambalpur</i>
400	...	...	...	500	40,100	1,500	1,700	...	1,200	...	6,800	10,800	1919-20
300	...	...	600	...	31,900	1,700	5,100	...	5,700	...	9,000	14,700	1920-21
													<i>Hazáribag</i>
53,500	...	...	...	30,300	108,100	3,500	9,000	...	1,300	...	1,600	2,900	1919-20
46,900	...	...	...	29,900	103,700	3,500	9,800	...	1,400	...	1,600	3,000	1920-21
													<i>Ranchi</i>
21,200	...	...	...	100,800	131,800	1,600	200	...	16,400	...	1,500	17,900	1919-20
21,200	200	...	...	100,600	131,800	1,600	200	...	16,100	...	1,500	17,600	1920-21
													<i>Paláman</i>
23,600	...	...	...	27,200	120,300	3,300	4,900	...	1,100	...	1,200	2,300	1919-20
18,000	...	...	3,500	23,500	88,000	1,700	4,900	...	900	...	800	1,700	1920-21
													<i>Mánbhun</i>
16,600	...	...	...	17,100	39,400	2,300	9,200	...	3,600	...	800	4,100	1919-20
13,500	...	...	...	12,600	36,200	2,800	9,000	...	3,900	...	800	4,700	1920-21
													<i>Singhthun</i>
4,800	...	...	...	22,100	40,600	500	300	...	2,500	...	300	2,800	1919-20
4,800	...	...	200	21,900	40,600	500	300	...	2,500	...	300	2,800	1920-21
													<i>Total</i>
827,100	...	...	...	335,800	2,082,600	80,500	274,800	200	78,300	208,700	32,700	311,700	1919-20
774,100	200	28,500	36,500	284,900	1,939,000	61,300	286,800	200	78,000	178,100	40,100	297,200	1920-21

See explanation given in the footnote (page 184)

Table IV—*continued*

No. 64—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—*continued*

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Patna</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	200	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	400
1920-21 . . .	...	200	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	400
<i>Gaya</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Shahabad</i>										
1919-20 . . .	100	2,600	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	100
1920-21 . . .	100	1,000	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	100
<i>Darbhanga</i>										
1919-20 . . .	7,400	...	...	...	...	27,000	...	...	...	27,000
1920-21 . . .	6,300	100	...	...	...	28,700	...	...	...	28,700
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>										
1919-20 . . .	18,000	300	...	...	...	20,100	...	...	...	20,100
1920-21 . . .	17,700	300	...	...	...	26,800	...	...	...	26,800
<i>Saran</i>										
1919-20 . . .	6,000	3,200	...	...	...	900	...	...	...	900
1920-21 . . .	4,500	3,200	...	...	...	900	...	...	...	900
<i>Champaran</i>										
1919-20 . . .	7,400	...	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	800
1920-21 . . .	6,600	...	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	800
<i>Monghyr</i>										
1919-20 . . .	6,600	200	...	...	...	6,300	...	...	...	6,300
1920-21 . . .	1,200	200	...	...	...	6,300	...	...	...	6,300
<i>Bhagalpur</i>										
1919-20 . . .	2,100	100	...	...	...	2,000	...	...	...	2,000
1920-21 . . .	1,000	100	...	...	...	2,000	...	...	...	2,000
<i>Purnea</i>										
1919-20 . . .	9,500	...	...	...	...	40,000	...	...	...	40,000
1920-21 . . .	8,000	...	...	...	...	40,000	...	...	...	40,000
<i>Sanskhal Parganas</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,500	...	...	...	1,500
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	1,000

See explanation given in the footnote (page 184)

**AREA UNDER CROPS**  
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
<i>Patna</i>							
...	18,200	14,000	100	1,232,800	337,000	895,800	1919-20
...	18,200	14,000	4,700	1,183,700	336,900	816,800	1920-21
<i>Gaya</i>							
...	17,700	43,600	10,500	2,042,000	413,100	1,628,900	1919-20
...	21,800	42,400	10,300	2,029,900	418,100	1,581,800	1920-21
<i>Shahabad</i>							
...	40,700	10,100	200	2,038,900	321,900	1,717,000	1919-20
...	31,800	11,600	13,100	1,914,600	333,200	1,581,400	1920-21
<i>Darbhanga</i>							
17,800	25,500	158,400	40,600	2,314,400	625,800	1,388,600	1919-20
17,800	25,500	152,700	62,100	2,303,000	614,100	1,688,900	1920-21
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>							
5,500	80,000	135,700	41,300	2,196,300	1,066,300	1,430,000	1919-20
5,500	80,000	135,200	42,900	2,127,100	997,100	1,130,000	1920-21
<i>Saran</i>							
900	144,600	45,200	20,600	1,826,900	695,000	1,131,900	1919-20
900	141,600	45,000	20,500	1,821,300	692,400	1,131,900	1920-21
<i>Champaran</i>							
...	71,600	600	9,600	2,071,200	616,500	1,454,700	1919-20
...	72,100	600	9,700	2,058,400	603,700	1,454,700	1920-21
<i>Monghyr</i>							
400	12,100	73,400	44,100	1,970,000	457,400	1,512,600	1919-20
400	12,100	74,800	45,400	1,937,700	437,200	1,490,500	1920-21
<i>Rohalgur</i>							
...	39,800	9,700	19,900	2,143,000	545,500	1,597,500	1919-20
400	39,800	9,700	19,900	2,081,200	530,700	1,550,500	1920-21
<i>Purnea</i>							
...	28,000	48,000	...	2,201,300	353,000	1,851,300	1919-20
...	28,000	20,000	...	2,093,000	340,000	1,753,000	1920-21
<i>Saunthal Parganas</i>							
...	5,700	6,600	58,800	1,917,300	217,600	1,699,700	1919-20
...	5,700	6,600	41,600	1,811,600	214,600	1,597,000	1920-21

See explanation given in the footnote (page 164)

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

190

Table IV—*continued*

No. 64—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—*concluded*

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Cuttack</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	..	6,400	..	...	...	6,400
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6,100	...	...	...	6,100
<i>Balasore</i>										
1919-20 . . .	..	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	200
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	200
<i>Angul</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,700	...	...	...	1,700
1920-21 . . .	...	...	..	..	...	1,300	...	...	...	1,300
<i>Puri</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	400
1920-21 . . .	..	...	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	400
<i>Samalpur</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	900	...	...	...	900
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	600	...	...	...	600
<i>Hazaribagh</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	300
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	300
<i>Ranchi</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	..	...	...	2,100	300	...	...	...	2,400
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	2,100	300	...	...	...	2,400
<i>Palamau</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Mánbhum</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	500	...	...	...	700	...	...	...	700
1920-21 . . .	...	500	...	...	...	700	...	...	...	700
<i>Singbhum</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	400
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	400
<i>Total</i>										
1919-20 . . .	57,102	7,100	...	...	2,100	120,300	...	...	...	122,400
1920-21 . . .	41,400	5,600	...	...	2,100	117,300	...	...	...	119,400

See explanation given in the footnote (page 184)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Cuttack</i>
...	84,000	16,900	1,900	1,489,000	208,700	1,281,200	1919-20
...	81,500	16,500	2,000	1,502,600	211,700	1,290,900	1920-21
							<i>Balasore</i>
...	48,600	9,300	3,200	920,600	8,000	912,500	1919-20
...	40,000	7,600	4,500	802,600	8,000	791,600	1920-21
							<i>Angul</i>
...	10,600	...	900	233,500	19,300	214,200	1919-20
...	10,600	...	900	235,000	19,300	215,700	1920-21
							<i>Puri</i>
...	75,600	5,500	1,500	779,400	39,200	740,200	1919-20
...	50,100	5,900	1,500	790,200	36,800	753,400	1920-21
							<i>Sambalpur</i>
4,100	6,100	600	...	875,500	7,000	868,500	1919-20
3,700	6,700	600	...	890,200	8,300	881,900	1920-21
							<i>Hazaribagh</i>
...	7,200	4,600	3,400	1,029,100	116,700	912,400	1919-20
...	7,200	4,600	2,500	1,003,200	96,600	906,600	1920-21
							<i>Ranchi</i>
...	38,400	1,600	...	1,614,600	26,100	1,588,500	1919-20
...	38,400	...	1,600	1,614,600	26,100	1,588,500	1920-21
							<i>Palámau</i>
...	2,600	1,100	...	776,400	135,900	640,500	1919-20
...	2,000	2,100	...	538,700	94,300	444,400	1920-21
							<i>Mánbhum</i>
5,000	800	27,000	14,600	1,247,400	62,400	1,185,000	1919-20
5,000	800	19,300	11,700	1,181,600	46,200	1,135,400	1920-21
							<i>Singhbhum</i>
...	2,900	3,200	15,700	690,100	25,600	664,500	1919-20
...	2,900	3,600	15,700	690,100	45,600	664,500	1920-21
							<i>Total</i>
33,700	760,600	615,100	295,900	31,914,000	6,298,000	25,616,000	1919-20
33,700	722,700	572,700	300,500	30,903,300	6,121,100	24,782,200	1920-21

See explanation given in the footnote (page 184)

Table IV—*continued*

No. 65—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										Oil	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Gambu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Hisar</i>												
1919-20	9,753	72,771	195,520	117,961	669,992	1	1,080	830,123	90,597	987,798	4	3,787
1920-21	10,314	34,599	28,752	199,717	742,308	..	918	91,840	79,979	1,188,422	...	2,014
<i>Rohtak</i>												
1919-20	614	117,523	23,529	262,430	330,261	86	5,195	249,839	19,294	1,008,801	...	737
1920-21	423	112,688	22,167	177,053	341,216	26	4,349	77,492	14,562	749,916	1	1,034
<i>Gurgaon</i>												
1919-20	59	78,641	120,041	81,523	341,537	...	4,417	181,933	65,077	879,231	...	474
1920-21	23	41,715	105,829	58,367	333,930	...	3,340	17,764	58,524	622,482	...	1,274
<i>Karnal</i>												
1919-20	66,605	217,535	36,065	142,021	77,127	2,812	57,128	195,127	39,922	834,312	116	3,053
1920-21	67,614	197,067	20,806	103,016	80,251	961	63,262	60,965	35,594	629,666	116	2,233
<i>Ambala</i>												
1919-20	71,814	223,451	24,476	6,198	13,715	315	101,575	62,179	64,068	568,291	561	1,749
1920-21	80,546	211,411	12,773	1,628	10,381	669	86,882	82,567	58,015	524,935	522	1,993
<i>Simla</i>												
1919-20	1,141	4,957	1,896	...	...	970	2,094	12	3,135	14,205	...	1
1920-21	1,190	4,698	1,826	...	...	876	2,265	8	2,789	13,652	...	3
<i>Kangra</i>												
1919-20	118,150	258,518	56,956	288	11	10,508	168,265	13,677	70,828	698,261	16,038	10,313
1920-21	117,709	252,119	49,295	116	206	9,117	164,133	12,633	83,101	688,459	16,269	13,478
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>												
1919-20	32,153	310,605	23,601	382	8,819	115	163,401	100,253	52,771	608,100	3,216	2,530
1920-21	31,913	287,561	9,427	71	5,115	195	148,619	120,419	43,558	652,505	2,208	2,893
<i>Jalandhar</i>												
1919-20	2,867	275,427	11,053	2,719	228	...	54,473	85,764	48,037	510,568	305	496
1920-21	2,115	247,602	5,042	2,229	1	...	80,748	54,571	47,382	439,803	217	432
<i>Ludhiana</i>												
1919-20	1,919	218,604	27,603	15,260	2,224	7	61,701	161,986	87,353	579,657	116	629
1920-21	1,812	206,027	18,398	10,681	939	1	60,752	112,717	90,034	501,391	70	752
<i>Ferozpur</i>												
1919-20	25,475	566,430	211,865	16,622	58,808	5	70,299	782,725	24,411	1,786,639	23	707
1920-21	23,576	452,312	106,174	42,871	31,525	...	58,797	468,947	24,338	1,128,540	11	315
<i>Multan</i>												
1919-20	36,203	477,566	13,555	59,165	45,050	1,365	7,346	53,688	57,784	752,122	12	25,908
1920-21	37,835	435,868	10,995	51,859	34,407	888	5,690	40,661	52,104	670,305	7	24,041
<i>Jhang</i>												
1919-20	1,809	341,507	11,558	36,364	28,103	1,306	17,706	37,345	43,359	519,147	30	2,905
1920-21	1,799	332,306	8,263	37,771	20,000	1,567	12,757	27,201	42,145	493,809	6	1,190
<i>Lyallpur</i>												
1919-20	11,742	660,989	15,514	3,022	20,027	14	57,709	154,892	17,274	941,133	304	729
1920-21	10,949	638,948	10,539	1,914	11,370	64	48,494	151,668	18,503	892,449	683	282

SEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
													<i>Hissar</i>
64,492	...	...	...	3	68,286	2,040	3,845	...	55,573	...	1,814	57,387	1919-20
3,321	...	...	...	3	5,368	637	2,328	...	48,025	...	1,184	50,109	1920-21
													<i>Rohatak</i>
10,455	...	...	...	2	11,194	3,552	40,332	...	62,004	...	3,210	65,214	1919-20
9,673	...	...	...	1	10,759	2,123	40,848	...	57,130	...	3,328	60,508	1920-21
													<i>Gurgaon</i>
29,949	...	...	...	61	30,484	2,936	12,318	...	61,617	...	1,128	62,745	1919-20
22,519	...	...	...	10	23,803	879	11,249	...	58,051	...	2,141	60,192	1920-21
													<i>Karnal</i>
34,109	...	...	...	3	37,281	5,222	36,034	...	69,344	...	2,453	71,797	1919-20
12,594	...	...	...	10	14,958	1,605	36,944	...	66,992	...	2,723	69,715	1920-21
													<i>Ambala</i>
28,901	...	...	...	12	31,223	1,114	19,412	...	57,256	...	1,257	58,513	1919-20
12,985	...	...	...	21	15,436	411	13,722	...	62,734	...	2,087	64,801	1920-21
													<i>Simla</i>
...	...	...	...	...	1	4	4	...	25	...	...	25	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	1	4	10	...	13	...	...	14	1920-21
													<i>Kangra</i>
3,361	...	...	...	390	30,102	614	6,008	...	16,298	...	4,195	20,493	1919-20
3,861	...	...	...	20	33,628	545	5,012	...	12,857	...	4,312	17,169	1920-21
													<i>Hoshiarpur</i>
5,226	...	...	...	1	11,003	584	33,161	...	28,998	...	6,203	35,206	1919-20
6,622	...	...	...	1	11,724	433	28,071	...	29,998	...	5,353	35,351	1920-21
													<i>Jalandhar</i>
1,122	...	...	...	76	1,999	3,970	33,687	...	30,397	...	3,838	34,235	1919-20
699	...	...	...	46	1,393	2,252	31,803	...	33,452	...	3,417	36,869	1920-21
													<i>Ludhiana</i>
14,198	...	...	...	8	14,951	987	14,798	...	28,711	...	2,725	31,436	1919-20
6,036	...	...	...	3	6,860	424	14,101	...	29,074	...	2,050	31,124	1920-21
													<i>Ferozpur</i>
63,994	...	...	...	95	64,824	4,143	5,275	...	38,142	...	3,373	41,515	1919-20
35,159	...	...	...	2	35,487	2,538	4,063	...	44,963	...	2,984	47,947	1920-21
													<i>Multan</i>
32,653	...	...	...	1,479	60,142	2,435	4,139	...	219,078	...	276	219,954	1919-20
13,882	...	...	...	689	42,519	1,324	4,303	...	222,546	...	287	222,833	1920-21
													<i>Jhang</i>
11,290	...	...	...	...	14,225	219	967	...	70,841	...	74	79,015	1919-20
7,320	...	...	...	...	8,516	99	1,217	...	75,481	...	80	75,561	1920-21
													<i>Lgallpu</i>
197,099	...	...	...	55	133,687	1,410	31,449	...	261,999	...	2,551	264,550	1919-20
114,399	...	...	...	116	115,480	1,098	40,325	...	250,691	...	2,478	253,169	1920-21



Table IV—continued

No. 65—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										Linseed	Sesamum (Nile safflower)
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Gumlu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marun	Maire	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Montgomery</i>												
1919-20	24,707	378,080	13,629	4,380	17,574	12	86,787	66,557	32,625	674,610	52	16,201
1920-21	29,275	361,822	9,018	5,675	10,631	19	21,680	66,105	37,192	641,747	86	7,457
<i>Lahore</i>												
1919-20	23,223	392,083	17,013	809	34,024	232	42,116	169,492	13,901	714,814	19	1,781
1920-21	22,687	329,662	9,079	1,213	12,005	41	31,554	105,293	14,866	630,900	3	61
<i>Amritsar</i>												
1919-20	41,318	307,188	28,434	381	5,753	908	43,012	91,880	18,140	638,164	351	5,515
1920-21	39,715	289,089	11,075	334	1,722	279	32,906	99,259	16,056	489,065	278	5,527
<i>Gurdaspur</i>												
1919-20	63,634	321,706	57,648	4,322	7,051	48	60,213	42,710	11,316	671,710	4,107	15,225
1920-21	59,580	311,209	35,546	3,690	5,130	...	51,601	52,396	110,115	629,657	3,836	17,255
<i>Sialkot</i>												
1919-20	78,766	404,755	99,739	2,404	38,111	2,036	40,723	22,032	17,461	736,047	2,549	1,289
1920-21	69,314	383,329	83,796	1,667	21,679	1,193	55,001	21,562	43,833	624,207	1,701	1,715
<i>Gujrat</i>												
1919-20	21,418	391,709	36,976	26,767	142,630	371	11,168	52,183	43,613	762,578	1,298	1,112
1920-21	17,824	336,442	17,702	25,511	119,514	53	16,130	58,302	33,033	626,915	586	571
<i>Gujranwala</i>												
1919-20	133,011	321,307	29,125	5,439	36,603	289	10,610	170,724	9,777	676,785	455	221
1920-21	125,411	330,800	16,380	4,661	18,231	80	9,747	92,193	7,675	601,618	313	201
<i>Sheikhpura</i>												
1919-20	76,921	268,556	11,231	1,846	33,034	45	20,004	77,148	5,112	493,950	85	42
1920-21	72,780	253,251	7,016	1,620	20,012	227	11,876	19,217	15,855	433,791	66	137
<i>Shikpur</i>												
1919-20	3,702	454,551	15,021	15,169	102,930	273	17,358	111,149	25,596	779,349	391	451
1920-21	4,353	387,023	9,217	12,605	87,501	216	16,182	131,191	22,687	674,665	249	571
<i>Jhelam</i>												
1919-20	531	338,157	12,182	10,601	181,051	...	4,105	26,526	51,118	621,279	416	161
1920-21	221	184,651	3,571	5,177	125,261	...	4,169	15,372	39,811	377,465	167	61
<i>Rawalpindi</i>												
1919-20	1,234	236,601	12,800	28,600	126,011	...	42,879	5,266	69,855	522,219	9	201
1920-21	1,010	232,575	5,614	19,197	103,103	...	12,518	8,093	88,312	505,092	4	131
<i>Attock</i>												
1919-20	6	464,774	37,336	13,062	217,431	...	25,256	87,010	33,681	878,522	13	1,310
1920-21	12	232,536	15,192	11,179	127,675	...	21,313	49,610	32,492	493,009	13	381
<i>Midncali</i>												
1919-20	...	207,995	20,472	13,813	75,229	2	23	169,470	33,031	520,045	151	3,851
1920-21	...	163,693	13,621	16,812	86,110	...	14	91,919	30,880	407,979	131	6,921
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>												
1919-20	61,901	186,881	8,405	102,575	39,091	142	13	25,489	43,445	467,915	...	1,411
1920-21	72,591	177,206	7,136	110,177	43,958	...	24	23,121	44,623	478,678	...	1,608
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>												
1919-20	52,610	310,694	29,219	11,240	19,589	2,632	60	45,661	28,415	500,130	12	6,791
1920-21	49,524	308,023	26,294	9,815	18,398	1,198	201	39,755	28,021	482,421	4	8,170
<i>Total</i>												
1919-20	963,441	8,912,803	1,203,925	1,020,014	2,675,036	25,897	1,155,515	4,125,000	1,259,051	21,240,702	31,108	110,200
1920-21	921,187	7,751,103	631,122	921,906	2,421,511	18,240	1,063,280	2,223,901	1,220,769	17,177,749	27,497	107,576

**AREA UNDER CROPS**  
(PUNJAB)

CEREALS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Lape and mustard	Ground- nut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
<i>Montgomery</i>													
18,272	...	...	...	...	34,528	3,372	5,149	...	261,238	...	713	261,951	1919-20
12,890	...	...	...	13	10,909	1,595	8,120	...	251,309	...	790	251,999	1920-21
<i>Lahore</i>													
57,873	...	...	...	54	59,685	3,815	24,769	...	182,476	...	1,873	184,349	1919-20
28,387	...	...	...	39	29,080	2,304	15,016	...	158,845	...	1,654	160,499	1920-21
<i>Amritsar</i>													
32,496	...	...	...	4	38,369	1,724	36,064	...	85,312	...	1,745	87,057	1919-20
27,846	...	...	...	8	38,658	1,214	31,922	...	97,367	...	1,471	98,838	1920-21
<i>Gurdaspur</i>													
10,247	...	...	...	...	29,684	1,013	66,186	...	30,180	...	4,208	34,388	1919-20
12,055	...	...	...	...	33,487	790	61,179	...	31,562	...	4,298	35,860	1920-21
<i>Sialkot</i>													
12,525	...	...	...	...	16,861	1,305	36,302	...	35,418	...	2,727	38,145	1919-20
5,496	...	...	...	13	8,858	1,108	37,233	...	36,112	...	2,330	38,642	1920-21
<i>Gujrat</i>													
28,522	...	...	...	81	30,926	867	15,220	...	66,355	...	1,534	67,889	1919-20
38,959	...	...	...	8	40,124	985	13,791	...	68,397	...	706	69,103	1920-21
<i>Gujranwala</i>													
16,099	...	...	...	5	16,785	504	23,345	...	44,599	...	486	45,084	1919-20
21,050	...	...	...	110	21,679	380	25,102	...	38,773	...	362	39,135	1920-21
<i>Sheikhpura</i>													
47,318	...	...	...	3	48,328	532	16,388	...	81,710	...	641	82,351	1919-20
52,130	...	...	...	37	52,869	512	15,401	...	77,802	...	614	78,416	1920-21
<i>Shahpur</i>													
84,137	...	...	...	104	85,076	428	5,623	...	145,980	...	432	146,412	1919-20
82,550	...	...	...	115	83,493	468	7,232	...	122,558	...	411	122,969	1920-21
<i>Jhelam</i>													
25,988	...	...	...	5	26,556	486	147	...	9,450	...	840	10,290	1919-20
5,194	...	...	...	1	5,424	415	140	...	5,646	...	161	5,810	1920-21
<i>Rawalpindi</i>													
7,013	...	...	...	2	7,284	487	61	...	4,419	...	693	5,117	1919-20
8,998	...	...	...	1	9,134	338	58	...	2,574	...	608	3,182	1920-21
<i>Attock</i>													
35,129	...	...	...	21	36,478	574	830	...	19,288	...	427	19,715	1919-20
16,492	...	...	...	7	16,894	502	1,023	...	14,190	...	156	14,346	1920-21
<i>Mianwali</i>													
35,863	...	...	...	...	39,876	320	39	...	3,664	...	27	3,691	1919-20
1,947	...	...	...	...	8,998	71	41	...	2,720	...	21	2,741	1920-21
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>													
26,692	...	...	...	666	28,773	1,113	72	...	45,225	...	1	45,226	1919-20
12,625	...	...	...	453	14,667	754	67	...	38,209	...	...	33,299	1920-21
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>													
15,440	...	...	...	...	22,243	1,385	6,402	...	45,330	...	6	45,336	1919-20
8,269	...	...	...	3	16,446	496	6,650	...	33,005	...	3	33,008	1920-21
<i>Total</i>													
890,913	...	...	...	8,138	1,085,354	47,111	481,525	...	2,070,527	...	49,459	2,119,986	1919-20
583,452	...	...	...	1,630	720,155	26,420	456,967	...	1,957,016	...	46,193	2,003,209	1920-21

Table IV —continued

No. 65—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Ten	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Hissar</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	1	...	...	...	510	...	...	...	510
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	320	...	...	207	527
<i>Rohtak</i>										
1919-20 . . .	233	1	...	...	...	668	...	...	...	668
1920-21 . . .	158	9	...	...	...	398	...	...	...	398
<i>Gurudon</i>										
1919-20 . . .	18	1,785	...	...	...	1,606	...	...	410	2,016
1920-21 . . .	6	1,977	...	...	...	985	...	...	5	980
<i>Karnal</i>										
1919-20 . . .	41	2	...	...	...	1,722	...	...	...	1,722
1920-21 . . .	61	2	...	...	...	1,227	...	...	...	1,227
<i>Amhala</i>										
1919-20 . . .	367	41	...	...	...	650	...	...	...	650
1920-21 . . .	377	41	...	...	...	697	...	...	...	697
<i>Simla</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	119	...	...	...	...	...	4	123
1920-21 . . .	...	...	201	...	...	...	...	...	...	201
<i>Kangra</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	20	955	...	9,769	692	...	...	439	11,935
1920-21 . . .	...	2	772	...	9,757	530	...	...	460	11,525
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>										
1919-20 . . .	407	49	271	...	...	1,796	...	...	1	2,071
1920-21 . . .	235	10	359	...	...	2,320	...	...	1	2,679
<i>Jalandhar</i>										
1919-20 . . .	27	6	312	...	...	3,341	...	...	...	3,656
1920-21 . . .	33	..	219	...	...	2,851	...	...	...	3,203
<i>Ludhiāna</i>										
1919-20 . . .	21	...	...	...	...	1,114	...	...	3	1,417
1920-21 . . .	6	...	...	...	...	1,563	...	...	3	1,566
<i>Ferozpur</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2,441	...	...	...	2,441
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,605	...	...	1	1,606
<i>Mulana</i>										
1919-20 . . .	6,164	140	...	...	...	2,610	...	...	568	3,178
1920-21 . . .	9,921	112	...	...	...	2,505	...	...	416	2,951
<i>Jhang</i>										
1919-20 . . .	16,025	2	5	...	...	3,110	...	1	...	3,441
1920-21 . . .	...	2	...	...	...	1,857	...	1	...	1,858
<i>Ludhiana</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	25	...	...	...	2,677	...	...	1	3,078
1920-21 . . .	20	46	8	...	...	1,788	...	...	1	1,797

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Not area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Hissar</i>
331,085 195,700	2,890 3,789	124 83	60 11	2,451,035 1,416,974	74,297 47,682	2,376,738 1,369,292	1919-20 1920-21
							<i>Rohtak</i>
89,854 149,107	3,183 3,367	446 403	9 ...	1,223,987 1,017,596	101,677 49,485	1,119,310 968,111	1919-20 1920-21
							<i>Gurgaon</i>
85,850 121,195	2,283 2,414	...	...	1,079,661 845,187	103,740 37,014	975,912 808,173	1919-20 1920-21
							<i>Karnal</i>
113,335 141,305	6,329 7,369	212 180	338 14	1,108,658 905,940	122,379 81,766	984,279 821,188	1919-20 1920-21
							<i>Ambala</i>
126,918 156,163	16,750 16,990	120 1,214	352 11	833,751 791,831	134,033 97,408	699,718 697,428	1919-20 1920-21
							<i>Simla</i>
14 ...	81 73	371 428	... 4	11,827 14,389	5,271 4,912	9,556 9,477	1919-20 1920-21
							<i>Kangra</i>
89 503	3,581 3,749	672 555	2 ...	771,780 761,147	276,932 267,168	494,848 493,679	1919-20 1920-21
							<i>Hoshiarpur</i>
108,070 105,027	15,750 16,096	3,533 1,393	7,187 6,680	915,124 860,206	227,492 173,129	687,632 687,077	1919-20 1920-21
							<i>Jalandhar</i>
212,817 204,973	9,101 9,000	231 83	27 22	819,333 729,181	166,231 153,591	614,102 575,813	1919-20 1920-21
							<i>Ludhiana</i>
153,830 149,318	1,667 3,187	2,875 2,217	15 30	801,654 719,207	101,809 100,621	699,845 600,586	1919-20 1920-21
							<i>Ferozpur</i>
398,491 358,918	15,693 16,659	101 147	1,541 4	2,320,669 1,685,969	207,519 141,316	2,113,120 1,541,623	1919-20 1920-21
							<i>Mulana</i>
201,190 210,315	6,420 7,894	74 65	81 44	1,256,042 1,172,649	100,947 100,319	1,149,095 1,072,330	1919-20 1920-21
							<i>Jhang</i>
132,851 135,998	3,861 4,168	6,100 4,157	108 143	760,841 715,498	78,254 67,280	682,587 648,218	1919-20 1920-21
							<i>Lyallpur</i>
300,317 302,720	15,594 19,541	...	15 173	1,608,928 1,626,901	253,370 248,914	1,440,558 1,379,987	1919-20 1920-21

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(PUNJAB)

198

Table IV—*continued*

No. 65—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—*concluded*

District	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Montgomery</i>										
1919-20 . . .	2	2	...	...	...	2,272	...	...	...	2,272
1920-21 . . .	1	4	...	...	...	1,576	...	...	...	1,576
<i>Lahore</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	101	...	...	...	2,340	...	...	...	2,340
1920-21 . . .	...	97	...	...	...	1,930	...	...	...	1,930
<i>Amritsar</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,731	...	...	...	1,731
1920-21 . . .	...	2	...	...	...	1,321	...	...	1	1,322
<i>Gurdaspur</i>										
1919-20 . . .	26	2	...	...	...	1,194	...	...	23	1,217
1920-21 . . .	28	...	...	...	...	814	...	...	118	932
<i>Sialkot</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	1	...	...	...	3,637	...	...	8	3,915
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2,162	...	...	6	2,167
<i>Gujrat</i>										
1919-20 . . .	41	1,361	...	...	...	3,514	...	...	...	3,914
1920-21 . . .	20	...	...	...	...	2,184	...	...	9	2,193
<i>Gujranwala</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	131	...	...	...	2,791	...	...	...	2,791
1920-21 . . .	2	124	...	...	...	1,581	...	...	...	1,581
<i>Sheikhpura</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	25	...	...	...	1,662	...	...	...	1,582
1920-21 . . .	...	20	...	...	...	1,238	...	...	...	1,238
<i>Shahpur</i>										
1919-20 . . .	5	1,296	...	...	...	2,816	...	...	...	2,316
1920-21 . . .	1	1,347	...	...	...	1,201	...	...	21	1,322
<i>Jhelam</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	24	...	...	...	758	...	...	...	758
1920-21 . . .	...	14	...	...	...	215	...	...	...	215
<i>Rawalpindi</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	183	...	...	...	183
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	120	...	...	...	120
<i>Attock</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,017	...	...	...	3,017
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2,705	...	...	...	2,705
<i>Mianwali</i>										
1919-20 . . .	4	...	...	...	...	587	...	...	...	587
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	342	...	...	...	342
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>										
1919-20 . . .	3,464	25	...	...	...	1,918	...	3	3	1,924
1920-21 . . .	3,640	24	...	...	...	2,203	...	5	...	2,213
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>										
1919-20 . . .	11,179	...	...	...	...	1,465	...	...	...	1,465
1920-21 . . .	12,507	...	...	...	...	1,535	...	...	...	1,535
<i>Total</i>										
1919-20 . . .	22,019	5,043	1,660	...	9,739	53,817	...	4	1,510	66,590
1920-21 . . .	27,014	3,872	1,591	...	9,757	39,041	...	6	1,284	52,579

# AREA UNDER CROPS (PUNJAB)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Montgomery</i>
225,081	1,237	5,016	12,464	1,120,884	118,566	1,016,118	1919-20
255,185	2,575	4,496	132	1,057,339	108,532	978,807	1920-21
							<i>Lahore</i>
227,502	39,206	1,431	226	1,258,331	199,171	1,059,157	1919-20
215,988	40,539	4,153	255	1,060,761	116,399	854,362	1920-21
							<i>Amritsar</i>
203,168	13,635	...	...	910,912	209,041	710,871	1919-20
208,973	15,926	...	...	871,820	193,597	678,223	1920-21
							<i>Gurdaspur</i>
101,443	10,118	242	322	910,351	143,708	776,643	1919-20
109,187	9,288	152	338	880,898	114,034	766,864	1920-21
							<i>Sialkot</i>
105,580	11,001	...	...	919,590	151,874	797,916	1919-20
105,008	8,973	...	...	826,196	110,160	716,016	1920-21
							<i>Gujrat</i>
90,176	8,309	3	10	981,601	90,461	891,143	1919-20
100,060	5,780	...	..	859,580	67,274	792,306	1920-21
							<i>Gujranwala</i>
103,861	9,535	...	...	878,831	87,514	791,307	1919-20
115,243	6,850	...	...	814,619	90,639	723,980	1920-21
							<i>Sheikhupura</i>
82,405	5,526	..	...	731,097	76,366	654,721	1919-20
88,726	5,673	28	...	671,177	62,181	611,996	1920-21
							<i>Shahpur</i>
173,274	2,877	25,166	11	1,221,836	97,985	1,123,851	1919-20
183,012	3,435	20,890	8	1,090,572	80,403	1,019,170	1920-21
							<i>Jhelam</i>
23,961	4,538	3,172	21	691,532	63,935	630,597	1919-20
18,451	1,015	1,511	9	410,535	22,719	387,816	1920-21
							<i>Kawalpindi</i>
22,623	3,273	1,332	2	502,661	47,702	514,869	1919-20
22,470	1,357	707	..	513,058	30,111	503,614	1920-21
							<i>Attock</i>
22,000	8,613	101	3	969,913	70,911	899,002	1919-20
19,268	2,596	163	13	550,519	37,318	513,201	1920-21
							<i>Midanwala</i>
12,521	18,513	...	49	595,675	14,501	581,171	1919-20
7,231	20,227	...	50	417,699	12,313	495,376	1920-21
							<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>
27,616	2,263	...	...	578,151	32,152	546,299	1919-20
30,101	2,650	436	4	566,586	43,730	522,797	1920-21
							<i>Muzaffargarh</i>
89,730	4,079	1	47	681,017	68,058	613,880	1919-20
88,740	4,301	...	23	611,133	60,220	580,913	1920-21
							<i>Total</i>
3,772,712	246,032	51,685	22,896	29,111,685	3,431,831	25,676,854	1919-20
3,796,426	246,564	43,131	7,380	24,561,969	2,772,891	21,788,178	1920-21

Table IV—continued

No. 66—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										Oil	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Gumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or manna	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinja)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Manitlay</i>												
1919-20 . . .	95,052	637	...	...	...	...	1,021	2,407	...	103,610	...	8,637
1920-21 . . .	97,405	101	...	...	...	...	4,131	932	...	102,673	4	8,348
<i>Bhamo</i>												
1919-20 . . .	78,418	...	...	...	...	600	...	...	...	78,048	...	1,600
1920-21 . . .	82,232	...	...	...	...	600	...	...	...	82,732	...	1,000
<i>Mgyith-yina</i>												
1919-20 . . .	75,810	20	...	...	...	...	11,024	...	...	86,884	...	1,216
1920-21 . . .	72,617	...	...	...	...	...	11,013	...	...	83,630	...	1,201
<i>Katha</i>												
1919-20 . . .	188,738	1	...	...	...	...	10	36	...	188,791	...	713
1920-21 . . .	187,739	...	...	...	...	...	621	...	166	188,425	...	650
<i>Ruby Mines (a)</i>												
1919-20 . . .	5,001	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	150	6,011	...	633
<i>Shwabo</i>												
1919-20 . . .	550,071	7,110	...	2,577	...	...	220	2,611	18,774	581,372	...	55,772
1920-21 . . .	414,075	2,110	...	7,175	1	...	197	1,063	21,331	477,761	...	57,975
<i>Sagang</i>												
1919-20 . . .	77,805	33,300	...	41,614	...	...	8,321	12,091	21,121	207,805	44	127,814
1920-21 . . .	49,619	20,492	...	54,232	...	...	7,717	8,615	30,868	177,593	...	113,447
<i>Lower Ohindwin</i>												
1919-20 . . .	110,164	16,526	...	133,197	...	...	3,716	12,047	194	276,764	...	153,818
1920-21 . . .	83,142	5,765	...	160,701	...	...	4,354	7,081	98	261,174	...	161,518
<i>Upper Ohindwin</i>												
1919-20 . . .	81,630	...	...	1	...	...	388	2	68	82,008	...	1,273
1920-21 . . .	77,194	...	...	9	2	...	552	13	19	78,119	...	1,376
<i>Pakdelu</i>												
1919-20 . . .	105,470	541	...	141,775	...	...	20,568	6,193	1,153	285,950	...	55,429
1920-21 . . .	92,138	275	...	168,019	...	...	30,066	4,691	1,450	292,940	...	57,751
<i>Menbu</i>												
1919-20 . . .	112,750	2,253	...	10,381	...	...	23,055	7,385	2,078	157,892	4	61,471
1920-21 . . .	122,882	1,185	...	11,124	...	...	21,812	3,612	2,206	160,510	...	53,598
<i>Mague</i>												
1919-20 . . .	112,012	64	...	10,540	...	...	86,838	367	37,089	228,100	10	243,959
1920-21 . . .	68,103	29	...	38,952	...	...	31,201	314	45,782	182,708	...	217,720
<i>Kyaukse</i>												
1919-20 . . .	101,993	7,620	...	...	...	...	454	1,916	...	112,579	...	30,614
1920-21 . . .	102,792	2,315	...	...	...	...	499	2,522	...	105,168	...	29,174
<i>Meiktila</i>												
1919-20 . . .	96,340	97	...	61,080	...	...	6,077	3,010	4,891	176,134	...	123,473
1920-21 . . .	76,458	13	...	61,576	...	...	7,917	3,051	6,068	156,905	...	120,210
<i>Yamethan</i>												
1919-20 . . .	210,113	80	...	11,349	...	...	15,114	2,231	65	278,272	...	70,850
1920-21 . . .	176,656	28	...	15,686	...	...	18,399	1,591	93	212,193	...	66,155
<i>Myingyan</i>												
1919-20 . . .	42,213	350	...	145,826	...	...	7,390	5,217	32,925	231,019	...	139,411
1920-21 . . .	31,326	95	...	190,680	...	...	6,381	4,037	33,772	266,231	...	190,791
<i>Chin Hills</i>												
1919-20 . . .	7,912	916	...	11,053	...	...	8,771	...	14,536	43,188	...	...
1920-21 . . .	7,912	916	...	11,053	...	...	8,771	...	14,536	43,188	...	...
<i>Pakdelu Hill Tracts</i>												
1919-20 . . .	1,000	...	...	8,300	...	...	500	...	...	9,800	...	...
1920-21 . . .	1,000	...	...	8,300	...	...	500	...	...	9,800	...	...
<i>Northern Shan States (b)</i>												
1919-20 . . .	76,034	32	1	...	...	...	638	...	3	76,708	...	1,510
<i>Total</i>												
1919-20 . . .	2,174,431	67,545	1	610,693	...	500	155,619	60,052	116,107	3,215,318	68	1,076,71
1920-21 . . .	1,770,129	33,666	...	717,529	3	500	166,133	39,385	162,188	2,990,120	4	1,011,4

NOTE.—For tracts outside the surveyed area the figures are based on estimates framed in the best manner possible

(a) See footnote (a) on page 31

(b) See footnote (a) on page 32

# AREA UNDER CROPS (UPPER BURMA)

CEREALS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBERS				DISTRICT
Rice and mustard	Groundnut	Croconut	Cassia	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	153	...	...	1	8,812	4,761	1	54	845	...	...	845	Mandalay
4	167	20	...	...	8,643	1,483	2	81	419	...	...	119	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	1,000	10	25	...	2,000	...	50	2,050	Bhamo
...	...	15	...	...	1,015	15	25	...	2,000	...	50	2,050	1920-21
...	...	...	...	22	1,238	38	100	...	...	...	...	...	Myittha
2	...	...	...	...	1,205	11	109	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1920-21
213	...	...	...	...	962	34	18	...	65	...	...	65	Katha
256	...	...	...	...	986	245	13	...	65	...	...	65	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	633	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	1920-21
...	1,810	...	...	...	57,612	658	...	...	9,357	...	...	9,357	Ruby Mines
3	2,007	40	...	...	60,625	176	13	...	7,726	...	...	7,726	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1920-21
...	5,786	...	...	...	133,641	9,834	...	821	119,993	...	...	119,993	Shwabo
...	5,297	5	...	...	149,149	8,188	860	...	98,379	...	29	98,308	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1920-21
3	9,705	...	...	1	163,077	4,395	...	...	61,868	...	...	61,868	Sagaing
13	11,811	110	...	7	163,789	1,776	1	...	44,174	...	41	44,215	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1920-21
36	...	...	...	...	1,309	5	...	21	257	...	...	257	Lower Chinthein
51	5	8	...	41	1,681	13	10	...	296	...	...	296	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1920-21
5	96,816	...	...	3	162,233	6,813	60	19,714	3,235	...	443	3,078	Pakokku
...	104,715	11	...	...	162,477	4,404	43	19,558	3,206	...	457	3,753	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1920-21
3	515	...	...	...	61,993	7,101	12	2	1,659	...	...	1,659	Assam
2	980	2	...	...	51,552	4,820	20	...	1,082	...	...	1,082	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1920-21
...	84,098	...	...	...	328,107	3,219	51	811	11,374	...	...	11,374	Mague
...	89,775	1	...	...	307,562	1,586	93	811	10,357	...	...	10,357	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	30,611	13,617	730	364	5,833	...	...	5,833	Kyaukse
...	14	...	...	14	29,202	15,320	962	357	8,903	...	...	8,903	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1920-21
...	4,370	...	...	...	127,813	21,583	303	...	65,624	...	...	65,624	Mektila
...	7,490	...	...	...	127,749	19,069	231	...	62,211	...	...	62,211	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1920-21
8	1,078	...	...	...	71,152	3,240	3,779	74	4,064	...	...	1,061	Yamethin
10	1,565	139	...	...	67,569	2,172	4,745	88	2,529	...	...	2,529	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1920-21
...	69,756	...	...	...	209,167	10,394	...	...	60,635	...	...	80,635	Minggan
1	71,868	4	...	...	202,661	6,446	...	...	71,501	...	...	71,501	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1920-21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Chin Hills
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1920-21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Pakokku Hill
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tracts
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1920-21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Northern Shan States
5,018	208	...	...	...	6,626	2,091	1,131	...	5,507	...	...	5,507	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Total
5,817	274,415	...	...	27	1,356,572	93,180	6,212	21,661	372,316	...	193	372,509	1919-20
342	296,294	355	...	62	1,338,948	65,719	7,126	20,895	312,538	...	577	313,415	1920-21



Table IV—*continued*

No. 66—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA—*continued*

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Ten	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Mandalay</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6,594	...	...	30	6,624
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2,180	...	...	34	2,214
<i>Blamo</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	200	60	...	630	...	...	...	890
1920-21 . . .	...	...	200	60	...	630	...	...	...	700
<i>Myittha</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	10	...	918	...	...	...	938
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	3	...	770	...	...	...	778
<i>Katha</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	2	807	1,009	...	...	...	1,818
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	12	858	1,147	...	...	...	2,917
<i>Ruby Mines (a)</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	10	60	85	...	...	...	145
<i>Shwabo</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	257	...	...	32	289
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	296	...	...	20	296
<i>Sagaing</i>										
1919-20 . . .	1	...	...	...	...	6,355	...	...	19	6,377
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,769	...	...	20	3,789
<i>Lower Chindwin</i>										
1919-20 . . .	101	11	...	...	...	940	...	...	32	972
1920-21 . . .	270	...	...	...	...	596	...	...	26	632
<i>Upper Chindwin</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	1,393	21	...	...	...	1,414
1920-21 . . .	101	...	...	...	1,393	979	...	...	5	2,377
<i>Pakokku</i>										
1919-20 . . .	202	...	...	...	...	9,182	...	...	61	9,346
1920-21 . . .	232	...	...	...	...	6,812	...	...	61	6,873
<i>Minbu</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2,201	...	...	146	2,346
1920-21 . . .	3	...	...	...	...	1,820	...	...	121	1,947
<i>Mague</i>										
1919-20 . . .	2	...	...	...	...	2,763	...	...	72	2,835
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2,081	...	...	53	2,134
<i>Kaukse</i>										
1919-20 . . .	A.	...	...	...	...	112	...	...	503	745
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	195	...	...	303	601
<i>Meiktila</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	133	140
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	326	336
<i>Yamethin</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	506	...	...	91	597
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	503	...	...	105	408
<i>Uginsan</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	5,110	...	...	27	5,437
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	4,510	...	...	28	4,363
<i>Chin Hills</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Pakokku Hill Tracts</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	409	...	36	...	436
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	36	...	436
<i>Northern Shan States (b)</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	1	16,793	5	48,975	2,180	...	...	30	67,892
<i>Total</i>										
1919-20 . . .	309	42	16,993	87	50,626	40,252	...	36	978	108,961
1920-21 . . .	606	...	200	75	2,251	26,497	...	36	1,112	33,171

See explanation given in footnote on page 200

(a) See footnote (a) on page 31

(b) See footnote (a) on page 32

# AREA UNDER CROPS (UPPER BURMA)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
3,216 4,943	68,845 61,701	7 ...	23 37	196,830 184,996	4,855 4,018	191,975 180,978	<i>Mandalay</i> 1919-20 1920-21
...	1,146 1,039	50 50	100 100	81,219 87,816	32 15	81,187 87,801	<i>Rhame</i> 1919-20 1920-21
...	690 1,148	475 528	4,232 4,232	91,615 91,636	...	94,615 91,636	<i>Myithyina</i> 1919-20 1920-21
...	3,433 3,897	3 200	...	195,126 196,098	60 38	195,060 196,065	<i>Katha</i> 1919-20 1920-21
...	1,510	200	...	9,155	...	9,155	<i>Tuby Mines</i> 1919-20
7,869 12,623	36,016 47,190	...	...	698,066 606,710	5,139 5,694	687,627 601,016	<i>Shwabo</i> 1919-20 1920-21
14,790 14,323	102,271 97,001	...	...	595,539 549,209	15,599 6,344	579,940 512,865	<i>Sagaing</i> 1919-20 1920-21
1,089 1,068	91,414 91,055	...	...	599,663 563,970	14,451 36,558	551,212 527,412	<i>Lower Chindwin</i> 1919-20 1920-21
...	1,495 7,017	...	...	86,599 89,709	271 565	86,325 89,141	<i>Upper Chindwin</i> 1919-20 1920-21
18,681 13,279	70,517 78,592	...	11	587,521 582,156	40,328 38,855	527,196 543,301	<i>Palokeku</i> 1919-20 1920-21
23,675 24,876	36,767 87,333	...	5	291,437 201,178	21,008 23,489	270,431 267,659	<i>Minbu</i> 1919-20 1920-21
95,122 110,504	36,523 51,398	...	...	706,131 667,153	131,365 150,651	574,768 516,502	<i>Magwe</i> 1919-20 1920-21
3,202 4,017	81,398 30,989	...	134 129	204,023 204,540	21,707 21,019	182,316 183,521	<i>Kyaukse</i> 1919-20 1920-21
12,120 25,258	98,988 109,419	...	...	506,035 500,248	100,066 98,121	405,969 401,927	<i>Meiktila</i> 1919-20 1920-21
9,215 10,498	51,797 60,460	...	...	425,490 361,271	36,821 33,038	388,669 328,236	<i>Yamethin</i> 1919-20 1920-21
31,837 803	143,817 186,572	...	...	715,196 737,045	70,099 70,750	645,397 660,895	<i>Mingyan</i> 1919-20 1920-21
...	...	...	...	43,188 43,188	...	43,188 43,188	<i>Chin Hills</i> 1919-20 1920-21
...	...	...	...	10,176 10,476	...	10,476 10,476	<i>Palokeku Hill Tracts</i> 1919-20 1920-21
...	240 240	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Northern Shan States</i> 1919-20
20	6,262	3,600	1,728	170,326	...	...	<i>Total</i>
220,818 222,242	789,200 873,374	4,540 921	6,098 4,459	6,194,911 5,769,002	496,109 495,450	5,698,832 5,272,552	1919-20 1920-21

See explanation given in footnote on page 200

Table IV—*continued*

No. 67—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA—*continued*

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian Hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Akyab</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,101	...	...	1,755	2,856
1920-21 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,050	...	...	1,601	2,651
<i>Arakan Hill District</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,835	...	...	...	1,835
1920-21 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,762	...	...	...	1,762
<i>Agaulmy</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	4,146	...	...	107	6,053
1920-21 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	5,113	...	...	493	6,206
<i>Sandoway</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,879	...	...	110	2,018
1920-21 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,971	...	...	117	2,118
<i>Rangoon Town</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6
1920-21 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
<i>Insein</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	132	...	...	10	132
1920-21 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	107	118
<i>Hatthiaddy</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	250	250
1920-21 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	124	124
<i>Pyaw</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	7,500	...	...	...	7,500
1920-21 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	7,115	...	...	...	7,115
<i>Tharaddy</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	9,905	...	...	117	9,905
1920-21 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6,615	...	...	14	6,615
<i>Prata</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,791	...	...	437	3,791
1920-21 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2,882	...	...	10	2,882
<i>Maubin</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	7,871	...	...	10	7,871
1920-21 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	7,681	...	...	1,000	7,681
<i>Pyaw</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920-21 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Hatthi</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6,154	...	...	22	6,154
1920-21 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	7,114	...	...	112	7,114
<i>Herakata</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	17,377	...	...	1,208	18,585
1920-21 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	12,212	...	...	978	13,190
<i>Maunmye</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	370	370
1920-21 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	311	321
<i>Tharaddy</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	10,983	...	...	...	10,983
1920-21 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	10,571	...	...	...	10,571
<i>Ankerst</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	82	...	...	1,101	1,183
1920-21 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	1,182	1,198
<i>Tavoy</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	1,111	1,120
1920-21 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	1,072	1,080
<i>Mejvi</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	169	...	...	1,000	1,169
1920-21 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	591	...	...	1,118	1,709
<i>Poungya</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	9,878	...	...	9,851	19,729
1920-21 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	9,556	...	...	9,551	19,107
<i>Thalady</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2,100	...	...	2,606	4,706
1920-21 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2,110	...	...	2,820	4,926
<i>Saizwen</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,771	3,771
1920-21 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,747	3,747
<i>Total</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	1	...	...	...	...	85,817	...	...	36,669	122,486
1920-21 . . . . .	1	...	...	...	...	74,060	...	...	36,410	110,470

# AREA UNDER CROPS (LOWER BURMA)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
...	24,207	550	8,312	701,436	907	700,529	<i>Akyab</i>
...	24,380	521	7,889	708,186	900	707,196	1919-20
...	...	...	175	11,875	..	11,875	1920-21
...	...	...	175	12,003	..	12,003	<i>Anakan Hill District</i>
...	0,203	...	4,287	188,135	328	187,807	1919-20
...	5,782	...	4,211	184,080	250	183,830	1920-21
...	3,886	...	3,837	89,194	246	88,948	<i>Sandoway</i>
...	3,348	...	3,878	87,883	198	87,685	1919-20
...	1,922	...	26	4,803	...	4,803	1920-21
...	2,155	..	26	4,997	...	4,997	<i>Rangoon Town</i>
...	29,202	172	7,356	557,695	340	557,355	1919-20
...	29,716	215	7,646	569,442	261	569,181	1920-21
...	18,885	2,137	19,814	809,869	...	809,869	<i>Insein</i>
...	18,743	2,383	21,929	833,300	...	833,300	1919-20
...	18,373	494	480	885,018	2,875	882,143	1920-21
...	18,288	503	564	900,291	2,209	898,082	<i>Hanthanaddy</i>
...	28,521	424	57	574,936	2,492	572,444	1919-20
...	37,932	154	111	591,790	2,353	589,437	1920-21
88	32,847	526	1,040	378,733	955	377,778	<i>Tharavadi</i>
54	37,390	449	496	376,318	1,039	375,279	1919-20
...	41,583	628	9,541	442,335	...	442,335	1920-21
...	45,504	...	10,054	471,024	...	471,024	<i>Promo</i>
...	3,953	3	8,007	650,204	...	650,204	1919-20
...	2,044	3	8,093	674,026	...	674,026	1920-21
...	43,220	...	8,637	743,798	1,145	742,653	<i>Ma-ubin</i>
...	43,317	...	9,290	763,033	1,026	762,007	1919-20
...	69,950	586	6,092	635,361	1,021	634,340	1920-21
...	72,417	721	6,243	640,858	874	639,984	<i>Pyawbin</i>
...	23,556	44	10,221	707,072	...	707,072	1919-20
...	23,659	213	10,131	739,100	..	739,100	1920-21
3,639	7,948	...	208	287,339	67,441	220,895	<i>Thayetmyo</i>
3,215	8,448	...	44	250,278	56,412	193,866	1919-20
2	37,809	1,710	14,926	476,802	1,640	475,162	1920-21
...	9,767	31,543	16,998	492,514	898	491,616	<i>Amherst</i>
19	26,249	11	12,258	142,273	299	141,974	1919-20
...	26,952	40	11,746	145,978	320	145,658	1920-21
...	16,361	31	33,760	128,646	1,015	127,631	<i>Tavoy</i>
...	15,423	76	33,492	134,935	1,093	133,842	1919-20
...	21,050	708	9,900	454,801	2,101	452,697	1920-21
...	23,823	1,072	8,009	465,893	365	465,528	<i>Mergui</i>
...	47,283	...	13,282	673,903	873	673,030	1919-20
...	46,652	...	14,841	701,539	396	701,143	1920-21
...	245	...	207	29,621	...	29,621	<i>Toungoo</i>
...	261	...	160	29,658	...	29,658	1919-20
3,748	502,336	3,083	172,426	9,574,349	83,684	9,490,665	1920-21
3,269	496,856	38,586	176,046	9,777,126	68,684	9,708,442	<i>Salween</i>
							<i>Totals</i>

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

208

Table IV—continued

No. 68—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT  
IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES

District	Food-grains										Oil	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marau	Maire	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jimgili)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Saugor</i>												
1919-20	23,297	162,109	1,612	53,550	1,057	22	5,719	116,170	73,412	739,977	31,370	17,916
1920-21	23,877	307,388	694	118,204	419	16	7,876	100,587	69,311	709,162	27,961	30,694
<i>Damoh</i>												
1919-20	60,123	245,030	1,337	38,746	76	3	4,293	51,775	60,849	463,126	13,670	19,320
1920-21	59,642	487,215	475	61,620	98	6	4,786	52,079	52,028	416,769	6,850	53,845
<i>Jubbulpore</i>												
1919-20	197,990	306,422	5,423	28,747	755	17	12,894	178,175	197,233	927,761	39,315	27,529
1920-21	189,877	210,849	1,000	58,617	999	20	11,880	162,515	175,947	791,120	18,218	18,255
<i>Mandla</i>												
1919-20	191,828	117,028	595	132	...	40	27,004	50,517	50,149	613,998	22,688	15,823
1920-21	133,723	78,624	282	221	...	24	24,018	12,249	202,824	576,604	4,740	24,154
<i>Seoni</i>												
1919-20	111,352	246,870	302	31,009	2	316	11,622	24,194	213,741	673,198	21,615	17,596
1920-21	106,243	219,531	199	27,988	2	276	11,081	17,437	11,246	582,958	9,910	17,629
<i>Narsinghpur</i>												
1919-20	52,595	150,066	79	21,161	4,719	6	818	104,987	126,104	618,185	5,458	17,428
1920-21	47,673	125,180	86	23,679	5,093	11	187	128,471	157,427	478,843	4,125	19,431
<i>Hoshangabad</i>												
1919-20	13,007	381,692	184	92,098	1,867	120	2,721	94,800	102,494	695,117	18,512	42,244
1920-21	12,758	404,644	194	64,963	1,550	88	2,545	84,100	95,130	670,988	19,742	88,132
<i>Nimar</i>												
1919-20	17,548	24,104	3	20,041	27,591	14	3,273	11,772	112,125	162,165	705	47,850
1920-21	15,628	30,677	9	18,470	27,027	3	2,780	1,378	116,447	165,125	684	70,881
<i>Betul</i>												
1919-20	18,512	117,828	35	159,762	121	2,519	19,889	15,370	298,187	500,428	7,751	27,980
1920-21	17,894	131,352	637	121,150	76	1,828	1,627	70,771	200,651	617,946	8,073	31,749
<i>Chhatterpur</i>												
1919-20	47,260	165,457	14	24,522	201	1,926	25,914	67,763	211,910	732,880	4,924	16,886
1920-21	46,606	149,826	1	244,621	182	1,626	24,009	17,000	199,238	677,371	4,818	17,034
<i>Hardha</i>												
1919-20	6,592	106,065	15	105,749	138	5	24	7,895	77,444	505,022	22,084	19,085
1920-21	4,582	82,909	18	324,917	89	5	19	4,995	76,370	197,269	20,000	15,127
<i>Nagpur</i>												
1919-20	41,969	205,949	...	423,245	597	26	167	16,951	116,958	162,704	57,702	39,480
1920-21	38,760	153,407	...	496,983	655	26	157	9,041	110,201	894,119	57,244	59,686
<i>Channarayana</i>												
1919-20	250,513	33,430	593	241,240	6	605	6,079	12,480	86,120	451,125	32,316	16,852
1920-21	243,659	37,896	671	266,297	20	870	6,179	9,505	61,780	605,937	24,164	67,720
<i>Bhandara</i>												
1919-20	151,987	94,667	415	85,103	1	484	3,059	20,837	205,323	810,837	77,948	9,423
1920-21	159,360	69,580	526	100,689	3	440	2,947	17,028	127,471	767,994	28,820	11,694
<i>Bilaspur</i>												
1919-20	772,814	39,740	973	7,856	2	2,513	8,516	17,701	190,943	611,113	76,861	1,685
1920-21	369,761	29,387	401	11,055	6	3,380	8,163	11,854	99,047	536,963	28,641	1,152
<i>Drug</i>												
1919-20	668,138	145,363	550	110	...	1,437	2,401	24,963	661,775	1,506,439	151,551	5,192
1920-21	698,153	114,422	168	119	...	1,390	2,140	24,866	491,138	1,331,732	27,674	6,781
<i>Raipur</i>												
1919-20	1,418,475	30,095	374	350	1	4,996	4,572	32,225	549,776	2,071,766	202,163	20,621
1920-21	1,595,261	19,356	243	539	22	5,745	4,112	22,869	446,655	2,091,912	83,212	30,546
<i>Bilaspur</i>												
1919-20	1,151,556	104,308	3,113	548	6	89	16,684	17,452	464,103	1,768,089	160,805	19,072
1920-21	1,192,980	58,009	1,752	610	24	70	17,458	12,370	349,070	1,631,259	62,738	18,737
<i>Total</i>												
1919-20	5,029,767	2,999,656	15,995	1,333,019	37,025	15,232	159,651	979,785	3,938,312	16,104,402	959,162	432,983
1920-21	5,094,514	2,194,405	8,207	2,073,772	30,810	15,873	154,549	846,727	2,238,253	13,944,071	128,244	612,145

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

SEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1,898 1,379	281 318	...	...	16,489 45,612	67,057 102,389	2,528 720	848 653	...	13,701 14,099	...	1,181 1,639	14,882 15,729	Saugor 1919-20 1920-21
1,015 310	29 43	...	...	504 1,167	31,836 61,243	608 585	362 288	...	2,203 1,137	...	182 325	2,385 1,462	Damoh 1919-20 1920-21
8,328 1,391	101 105	...	...	3,120 1,008	88,188 62,018	2,071 2,316	1,260 969	...	13,307 10,019	...	7,729 6,311	21,036 16,363	Jubbulpore 1919-20 1920-21
20,305 4,075	6 1	...	...	39,916 38,660	119,738 71,619	19 111	290 252	115 ...	158 97	...	16,879 13,389	17,037 13,686	Handla 1919-20 1920-21
819 193	61 60	...	...	35,826 31,523	75,717 60,317	1,077 1,003	656 488	...	18,986 12,810	...	31,132 28,930	50,118 41,170	Seoni 1919-20 1920-21
7 4	115 100	...	...	1,200 2,090	21,208 56,119	522 515	820 756	...	30,030 26,179	...	2,694 2,530	32,721 29,009	Narsinghpur 1919-20 1920-21
5 8	618 629	...	...	386 68	62,795 108,805	2,129 2,007	216 188	...	78,531 32,746	...	863 1,171	79,397 33,920	Hoshangabad 1919-20 1920-21
...	1,080 1,889	...	...	420 273	50,925 74,533	2,863 2,058	39 28	...	328,851 291,473	...	1,560 1,819	330,111 293,292	Nimar 1919-20 1920-21
11 1	531 1,016	...	...	38,761 36,151	75,013 79,216	3,125 3,068	2,758 3,689	...	41,869 25,757	...	2,005 4,212	43,891 29,969	Betul 1919-20 1920-21
40 27	351 299	...	...	96,914 81,611	119,118 195,177	3,019 2,891	3,122 3,018	...	99,141 101,551	...	16,721 11,037	116,165 115,591	Chhindwara 1919-20 1920-21
10 ...	150 188	...	...	1,706 31	43,635 47,029	3,181 2,719	107 78	...	360,439 407,933	...	1,125 2,221	390,761 410,167	Hamir 1919-20 1920-21
19 3	167 147	...	...	5,031 116	102,088 116,921	9,219 9,592	275 230	...	332,132 306,381	...	2,451 3,138	331,883 309,121	Nagpur 1919-20 1920-21
101 17	25 31	...	...	5,415 ...	81,829 95,308	9,908 9,529	1,115 1,031	...	108,613 100,741	...	171 519	109,111 101,263	Chandwa 1919-20 1920-21
105 18	188 205	...	...	2,061 3	89,725 41,827	5,691 8,192	851 1,005	...	7,012 1,715	...	1,261 1,317	8,306 6,032	Bhandara 1919-20 1920-21
3,477 1,484	89 67	...	...	2,278 ...	84,380 32,811	1,352 1,100	1,118 1,196	...	20 19	...	578 597	607 616	Bulaghāt 1919-20 1920-21
969 233	47 57	...	...	11,118 183	168,907 45,602	3,130 3,326	132 116	...	1,753 1,778	...	761 955	2,511 2,763	Drug 1919-20 1920-21
1,736 713	187 249	...	...	8,585 1,112	238,292 129,167	3,703 3,878	1,351 1,118	...	12,162 10,793	...	10,731 10,639	23,186 21,432	Itanagar 1919-20 1920-21
10,311 2,313	320 444	...	...	27,080 6,000	217,538 110,827	4,095 3,107	1,953 2,858	...	5,460 5,743	...	1,276 4,378	9,742 10,121	Bilaspur 1919-20 1920-21
40,210 12,670	4,712 6,173	...	...	296,810 252,302	1,742,811 1,889,882	59,561 57,483	17,806 19,211	415 ...	1,484,359 1,854,210	...	102,806 98,357	1,587,165 1,452,567	Total 1919-20 1920-21

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

210

Table IV—*continued*

No. 68—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES—*continued*

District	DYE AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian Hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Sangli</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	3	20	...	...	...	608	...	...	...	608
1920-21 . . . . .	...	17	...	...	...	1,020	...	...	1,072	2,701
<i>Damoh</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	1	...	...	...	...	208	...	...	...	208
1920-21 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	212	...	...	...	212
<i>Jubbulpore</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	3	...	...	...	...	313	...	...	...	313
1920-21 . . . . .	1	...	...	...	...	551	...	...	...	551
<i>Mandla</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	511	...	...	...	511
1920-21 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	102	...	...	...	102
<i>Seoni</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	386	...	...	...	386
1920-21 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	478	...	...	...	478
<i>Narsinghpur</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	178	...	...	...	178
1920-21 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	709	...	...	...	803
<i>Hoshangabad</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	4	...	...	...	...	518	...	...	...	504
1920-21 . . . . .	4	...	...	...	...	715	...	...	...	713
<i>Nimar</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	151	...	181	...	316
1920-21 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	117	...	182	...	299
<i>Betul</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	566	...	...	...	566
1920-21 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	213	...	...	...	213
<i>Chhindwara</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	1,028	...	...	...	1,028
1920-21 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	632	...	...	...	632
<i>Wardha</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	...	3	...	...	...	823	...	...	...	823
1920-21 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	497	...	...	...	497
<i>Nagpur</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	...	2	...	...	...	491	...	...	...	491
1920-21 . . . . .	...	36	...	...	...	573	...	...	135	507
<i>Chanda</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	4	...	...	...	...	783	...	...	...	783
1920-21 . . . . .	4	6	...	...	...	271	...	...	...	274
<i>Bhandara</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	25	...	...	...	...	277	...	...	...	277
1920-21 . . . . .	2	6	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	95
<i>Balaghat</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	...	28	...	...	...	1,170	...	...	...	1,170
1920-21 . . . . .	...	31	...	...	...	611	...	...	...	611
<i>Drugs</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,130	...	...	...	1,130
1920-21 . . . . .	1	...	...	...	...	615	...	...	1	619
<i>Raipur</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	...	10	...	...	...	1,189	...	...	...	1,189
1920-21 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	781	...	...	30	814
<i>Bilaspur</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	2	...	...	...	...	1,431	...	...	...	1,431
1920-21 . . . . .	2	...	...	...	...	705	...	...	...	705
<i>Total</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	42	54	...	...	...	12,161	...	181	...	12,638
1920-21 . . . . .	11	109	...	...	...	9,272	...	182	1,415	11,299

**AREA UNDER CROPS**  
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	Miscellaneous crops		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
96,052 94,700	3,248 3,317	8 46	18 18	927,044 920,386	21,628 12,875	905,416 916,511	<i>Saugor</i> 1919-20 1920-21
25,924 26,412	1,469 1,323	72 ...	10 ...	520,151 508,290	18,413 5,863	510,738 502,436	<i>Damoh</i> 1919-20 1920-21
23,002 21,213	10,125 10,172	208 313	136 42	1,073,391 905,414	135,380 52,788	938,011 852,626	<i>Jubbulpore</i> 1919-20 1920-21
1,538 1,359	1,412 1,455	12 1	... ...	784,947 625,192	110,023 26,026	674,024 599,166	<i>Mandla</i> 1919-20 1920-21
14,854 8,697	1,171 1,095	72 47	... 2	804,540 696,790	40,615 14,480	763,934 682,310	<i>Seoni</i> 1919-20 1920-21
18,821 19,059	2,808 3,111	... ...	... ...	598,529 588,245	22,007 17,296	576,522 571,003	<i>Narsinghpur</i> 1919-20 1920-21
61,629 70,238	5,320 5,413	121 86	6 2	928,314 801,461	10,732 4,815	917,612 886,619	<i>Hoshangabad</i> 1919-20 1920-21
60,472 61,882	1,274 1,209	10 23	... 3	853,580 830,752	17,016 10,259	835,634 820,493	<i>Nimar</i> 1919-20 1920-21
19,791 16,500	990 1,193	150 10	1 3	712,744 677,815	40,365 23,193	672,379 654,622	<i>Nctul</i> 1919-20 1920-21
3,360 2,687	1,781 1,704	... ..	... ...	981,274 908,931	31,252 13,199	947,022 890,735	<i>Chhindwara</i> 1919-20 1920-21
76,915 66,994	2,514 2,417	49 70	31 27	1,023,050 1,023,206	6,275 1,790	1,016,775 1,021,506	<i>Wardha</i> 1919-20 1920-21
28,700 26,514	11,508 11,861	53 ...	71 70	1,282,055 1,274,163	11,057 5,710	1,270,998 1,268,453	<i>Nagpur</i> 1919-20 1920-21
7,453 7,054	1,754 1,758	498 429	55 10	866,838 823,203	41,004 11,184	825,831 812,019	<i>Chanda</i> 1919-20 1920-21
5,192 5,672	2,081 2,177	585 560	23 27	973,590 823,105	199,766 79,053	773,833 744,112	<i>Bhandara</i> 1919-20 1920-21
5,181 5,479	1,755 1,889	179 104	9 3	707,125 581,496	189,363 82,121	517,762 499,375	<i>Balāghat</i> 1919-20 1920-21
10,496 9,718	13,718 14,792	2 6	8 1	1,707,071 1,408,706	383,316 101,930	1,323,755 1,306,776	<i>Drug</i> 1919-20 1920-21
7,584 7,345	18,755 19,791	... 123	... ...	2,360,826 2,179,810	498,763 287,308	1,862,063 1,892,502	<i>Raipur</i> 1919-20 1920-21
2,013 2,001	15,706 16,016	30 ...	... ...	2,010,599 1,777,387	412,062 175,063	1,598,537 1,602,274	<i>Bilaspur</i> 1919-20 1920-21
495,883 450,433	97,398 100,623	2,142 1,902	366 203	19,124,716 17,453,797	2,193,867 920,893	16,930,849 16,523,901	<i>Total</i> 1919-20 1920-21



AREA UNDER CROPS  
(BERAR)

212

Table IV—continued

No. 69—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										Oil	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cambu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Akola</i>												
1919-20 . . . .	15,656	60,708	...	694,020	14,258	...	305	16,868	136,612	938,436	4,216	9,481
1920-21 . . . .	13,065	19,577	...	666,892	12,413	2	260	15,302	131,056	861,586	4,198	9,495
<i>Am-doti</i>												
1919-20 . . . .	3,310	57,651	94	525,780	11,040	302	10	12,617	144,014	755,024	4,155	9,555
1920-21 . . . .	2,873	13,366	156	535,513	12,262	136	20	10,240	133,242	707,819	1,751	9,390
<i>Buldāna</i>												
1919-20 . . . .	4,205	49,113	...	565,918	67,269	19	2,201	22,877	125,955	837,646	2,327	8,255
1920-21 . . . .	3,345	21,519	...	556,647	63,730	...	1,761	21,828	121,783	796,616	2,303	10,014
<i>Yeshmal</i>												
1919-20 . . . .	18,323	32,221	...	645,123	11,546	...	213	14,487	190,395	912,308	7,889	23,880
1920-21 . . . .	13,125	14,385	...	659,318	13,043	...	175	5,064	203,231	908,311	10,596	27,293
<i>Total</i>												
1919-20 . . . .	41,584	199,693	94	2,430,856	104,113	520	2,720	66,840	596,976	3,443,414	18,587	56,171
1920-21 . . . .	32,408	71,847	156	2,118,372	101,478	138	2,218	52,434	595,311	3,274,362	18,848	56,231

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Akola</i>										
1919-20 . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,700	...	...	...	1,700
1920-21 . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	828	...	...	4	832
<i>Am-doti</i>										
1919-20 . . . .	...	21	...	...	...	3,390	...	...	...	3,390
1920-21 . . . .	13	10	...	...	...	2,213	...	...	...	2,213
<i>Buldāna</i>										
1919-20 . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,791	...	...	...	3,791
1920-21 . . . .	...	7	...	...	...	2,897	...	...	...	2,897
<i>Yeshmal</i>										
1919-20 . . . .	2	...	...	...	...	1,691	...	...	...	1,691
1920-21 . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,168	...	...	...	1,168
<i>Total</i>										
1919-20 . . . .	2	21	...	...	...	10,572	...	...	...	10,572
1920-21 . . . .	13	17	...	...	...	7,106	...	...	4	7,110

SEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
<i>Akola</i>													
155 67	749 986	...	...	3,881 2,325	18,486 17,088	0,298 1,536	314 158	...	010,134 928,368	...	11,887 11,057	922,021 930,420	1919-20 1920-21
<i>Amritoti</i>													
24 12	782 556	...	...	2,108 1,225	16,574 13,393	7,620 6,343	143 140	...	835,960 817,585	...	8,768 11,678	844,718 829,263	1919-20 1920-21
<i>Bulddana</i>													
129 139	878 1,586	...	...	24,609 42,335	36,197 50,828	6,340 1,920	495 368	...	682,419 659,912	...	7,981 7,759	690,433 667,671	1919-20 1920-21
<i>Yeotmal</i>													
231 316	319 324	...	...	3,126 830	40,445 41,316	0,561 0,144	366 200	...	086,673 717,430	...	15,181 18,093	701,851 735,513	1919-20 1920-21
<i>Total</i>													
539 594	2,678 3,451	...	...	33,727 46,771	111,701 129,525	26,762 21,943	1,318 872	...	3,115,210 3,123,290	...	43,810 19,577	3,159,026 3,171,867	1919-20 1920-21

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
<i>Akola</i>							
116 163	3,212 2,883	856 252	97 98	1,891,475 1,827,046	3,480 253	1,887,986 1,827,093	1919-20 1920-21
<i>Amritoti</i>							
126 138	5,472 6,137	126 102	150 111	1,633,304 1,565,682	3,769 3,766	1,629,595 1,561,917	1919-20 1920-21
<i>Bulddana</i>							
120 313	4,480 3,381	3 28	10 5	1,579,521 1,533,034	19,707 9,348	1,559,814 1,523,686	1919-20 1920-21
<i>Yeotmal</i>							
24 97	2,854 2,327	5 63	17 11	1,066,180 1,095,180	5,077 261	1,061,059 1,094,926	1919-20 1920-21
<i>Total</i>							
392 711	16,018 14,728	890 475	274 229	6,770,490 6,621,851	32,042 13,630	6,738,448 6,608,221	1919-20 1920-21

AREA UNDER CROPS  
( ASSAM )

214

Table IV—continued

No. 70—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT	FOOD GRAINS										Oil	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse) (a)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Cachar</i>												
1919-20 . .	239,042	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,084	215,126	893	...
1920-21 . .	262,032	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,786	267,818	568	...
<i>Sylhet</i>												
1919-20 . .	1,888,989	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,017	1,899,006	11,000	500
1920-21 . .	1,939,203	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,008	1,949,211	11,000	500
<i>Goalpara</i>												
1919-20 . .	409,621	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,703	417,124	...	989
1920-21 . .	413,981	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,327	423,318	7	972
<i>Kamrup</i>												
1919-20 . .	561,823	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40,199	601,622	55	2,448
1920-21 . .	580,107	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42,262	622,369	83	2,219
<i>Darrang</i>												
1919-20 . .	229,870	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20,827	250,697	7	749
1920-21 . .	262,608	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,968	278,476	14	2,323
<i>Nowgong</i>												
1919-20 . .	203,005	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,156	233,161	19	3,920
1920-21 . .	227,229	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31,354	258,583	17	5,707
<i>Sibsagar</i>												
1919-20 . .	437,254	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21,111	458,365	31	89
1920-21 . .	413,790	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,346	428,136	2	138
<i>Lakhimpur</i>												
1919-20 . .	223,780	...	...	...	...	...	980	...	6,043	231,703	...	66
1920-21 . .	237,768	...	...	...	...	...	1,244	...	9,154	243,106	...	79
<i>Sadiya Frontier Tract</i>												
1919-20 . .	3,900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	4,300	...	...
1920-21 . .	3,900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	4,300	...	...
<i>Naga Hills</i>												
1919-20 . .	70,000	...	...	...	...	15,000	...	...	2,643	87,643	...	...
1920-21 . .	70,000	...	...	...	...	15,000	...	...	2,613	87,613	...	...
<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>												
1919-20 . .	28,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,000	31,000	...	900
1920-21 . .	28,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,000	31,000	...	900
<i>Garo Hills</i>												
1919-20 . .	63,923	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,282	66,205	...	306
1920-21 . .	63,923	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,282	66,205	...	306
<i>Lushai Hills</i>												
1919-20 . .	72,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,400	88,900	...	700
1920-21 . .	72,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,400	88,900	...	700
<i>Balipara Frontier Tract*</i>												
1920-21 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total</i>												
1919-20 . .	4,431,007	...	...	...	...	15,000	980	...	167,765	4,614,752	12,005	10,678
1920-21 . .	4,604,951	...	...	...	...	15,000	1,244	...	162,930	4,784,125	11,691	13,814

NOTE.—The information is received from district officers who in their turn obtain figures from the district Land Records staffs in the case of the temporarily-settled areas and from Zamindars in the case of the permanently-settled portion of Goalpara, with the exception in the latter district of jute, the estimate for which is compiled by the village Chaukidari Panchayats. In the permanently-settled part of Sylhet the figures for jute are those submitted after actual inspection by the village Chaukidari Panchayats. The figures for tea are reported by the garden managers, while for all other crops estimates have been framed by the district officers from the actual areas in the surveyed parts, applied to the rest of the districts. The figures for the hill districts and the Sadiya Frontier Tract are rough estimates which are revised quinquennially except for cotton for the hill districts and sugarcane and rape and mustard for the Sadiya Frontier Tract for which estimates have to be made annually for the forecasts of these crops.

( ) Included in Col. 16

\* For Balipara Frontier Tract only tea figure is available

SEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				District
Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
													<i>Cachar</i>
12,842	...	...	...	...	13,535	...	5,129	...	41	419	...	460	1919-20
12,201	...	...	11	...	12,780	...	6,874	...	6,056	275	...	6,331	1920-21
													<i>Sylhet</i>
40,113	...	...	...	...	51,613	...	4,985	...	400	26,104	...	26,504	1919-20
25,012	...	...	...	...	36,512	...	5,002	...	400	14,253	...	14,653	1920-21
													<i>Goalpara</i>
71,918	...	...	...	...	72,907	...	1,368	...	202	60,035	...	60,237	1919-20
74,494	...	...	73	...	75,546	...	1,565	...	160	56,865	...	57,025	1920-21
													<i>Kamrup</i>
73,166	...	...	...	...	75,069	...	5,133	...	203	16,955	...	17,158	1919-20
76,602	...	...	1,171	...	80,075	...	5,519	...	106	15,781	...	15,887	1920-21
													<i>Darrang</i>
26,269	...	...	...	...	27,035	...	2,078	...	81	10,137	...	10,218	1919-20
26,365	...	...	632	...	29,354	...	2,400	...	76	11,419	...	11,495	1920-21
													<i>Nowgong</i>
44,289	...	...	...	...	48,244	...	2,798	...	4,211	18,779	...	22,990	1919-20
50,577	...	...	2,710	...	59,011	...	3,367	...	4,122	21,323	...	25,445	1920-21
													<i>Sibsagar</i>
28,445	...	...	...	...	28,565	...	6,192	...	82	470	...	552	1919-20
27,884	...	...	127	...	28,151	...	6,411	...	1,600	314	...	1,914	1920-21
													<i>Lakhimpur</i>
11,461	...	...	...	...	11,527	...	4,100	...	120	208	...	328	1919-20
11,562	...	...	431	...	12,072	...	3,587	...	76	178	...	254	1920-21
													<i>Sadiya Fron- tier Tract</i>
300	...	...	...	...	300	...	400	...	...	30	...	30	1919-20
300	...	...	...	...	300	...	400	...	...	30	...	30	1920-21
													<i>Naga Hills</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	620	...	...	620	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	620	...	...	620	1920-21
													<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>
...	...	...	...	...	900	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	1,000	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	900	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	1,000	1920-21
													<i>Garo Hills</i>
6,200	...	...	...	...	6,508	...	27	...	19,000	4,200	...	23,200	1919-20
6,200	...	...	3	...	6,508	...	27	...	19,000	4,200	...	23,200	1920-21
													<i>Lushai Hills</i>
...	...	...	...	...	700	...	...	...	6,000	...	...	6,000	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	700	...	...	...	6,000	...	...	6,000	1920-21
													<i>Bakpara Frontier Tract</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1920-21
													<i>Total</i>
314,813	...	...	...	...	337,491	...	32,210	...	31,060	137,337	...	169,297	1919-20
311,197	...	...	5,177	...	341,909	...	35,212	...	39,216	134,638	...	168,854	1920-21

See explanation given in the footnote (page 214)

AREA UNDER CROPS  
( ASSAM )

216

Table IV—*continued*

No. 70—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM—*continued*

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Cachar</i>										
1919-20 . .	...	...	...	...	62,603	401	...	...	...	63,004
1920-21 . .	...	...	...	...	62,697	360	...	...	...	63,057
<i>Sylhet</i>										
1919-20 . .	...	...	...	...	90,112	812	...	...	...	90,924
1920-21 . .	...	...	...	...	91,496	800	...	...	...	92,296
<i>Golpāra</i>										
1919-20 . .	...	...	...	...	1,133	4,087	...	...	...	5,220
1920-21 . .	...	...	...	...	1,416	4,091	...	...	...	5,506
<i>Kāmrūp</i>										
1919-20 . .	...	...	...	...	3,781	2,077	...	...	...	5,858
1920-21 . .	...	...	...	...	3,457	1,996	...	...	...	5,453
<i>Darrang</i>										
1919-20 . .	...	...	...	...	65,332	893	...	...	...	66,225
1920-21 . .	...	...	...	...	66,670	1,107	...	...	...	67,776
<i>Nowgong</i>										
1919-20 . .	...	...	...	...	13,022	560	...	...	...	13,582
1920-21 . .	...	...	...	...	12,481	716	...	...	...	13,197
<i>Sib-sagar</i>										
1919-20 . .	...	...	...	...	69,315	380	...	...	...	69,695
1920-21 . .	...	...	...	...	69,215	276	...	...	...	69,491
<i>Lakhimpur</i>										
1919-20 . .	...	...	...	...	69,571	325	...	...	...	69,896
1920-21 . .	...	...	...	...	61,316	356	...	...	...	61,672
<i>Sadiya Frontier Tract</i>										
1919-20 . .	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	100
1920-21 . .	...	...	...	...	412	...	...	...	...	412
<i>Nāgā Hills</i>										
1919-20 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920-21 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Khāsi and Jaintia Hills</i>										
1919-20 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920-21 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Gāro Hills</i>										
1919-20 . .	...	...	...	...	...	141	...	...	...	141
1920-21 . .	...	...	...	...	...	141	...	...	...	141
<i>Jashai Hills</i>										
1919-20 . .	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	200
1920-21 . .	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	200
<i>Balipara Frontier Tract*</i>										
1920-21 . .	...	...	...	...	476	...	...	...	...	476
<i>Total</i>										
1919-20 . .	...	...	...	...	411,999	9,685	...	...	...	421,684
1920-21 . .	...	...	...	...	420,163	10,074	...	...	...	430,237

See explanation given in the footnote (page 214)

\* For Balipara Frontier Tract only tea figure is available

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food(a)				
30	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Cachar</i>
...	26,380	...	5,065	358,699	42,687	316,012	1919-20
...	25,900	...	5,245	388,005	53,852	334,153	1920-21
							<i>Sylhet</i>
...	172,000	...	11,360	2,256,401	160,133	2,096,268	1919-20
...	172,000	...	11,360	2,280,683	160,000	2,120,683	1920-21
							<i>Goalpara</i>
...	25,147	...	4,440	586,443	108,236	478,207	1919-20
...	25,444	...	5,303	593,707	122,476	471,231	1920-21
							<i>Kamrup</i>
...	51,168	...	9,458	765,966	106,063	659,903	1919-20
...	52,570	...	10,881	793,157	108,738	684,419	1920-21
							<i>Darrang</i>
...	41,277	...	22,424	411,050	28,866	382,184	1919-20
...	51,230	...	18,535	440,325	33,902	416,333	1920-21
							<i>Nowgong</i>
...	20,905	...	15,412	357,092	39,438	317,654	1919-20
...	22,160	...	13,978	395,899	45,628	350,271	1920-21
							<i>Sibsagar</i>
...	60,053	...	46,860	708,312	31,388	676,924	1919-20
...	59,074	...	22,248	675,455	32,323	643,132	1920-21
							<i>Lakhimpur</i>
...	25,567	...	15,759	378,880	11,851	367,029	1919-20
...	31,585	...	14,734	402,100	13,812	388,288	1920-21
							<i>Sadiya Frontier Tract</i>
...	200	...	10	5,340	1,326	4,014	1919-20
...	200	...	10	5,652	1,326	4,326	1920-21
							<i>Naga Hills</i>
...	...	...	11,800	100,063	...	100,063	1919-20
...	...	...	11,800	100,063	...	100,063	1920-21
							<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>
...	17,000	...	3,000	52,500	500	52,400	1919-20
...	17,000	...	3,000	52,900	500	52,400	1920-21
							<i>Garo Hills</i>
...	1,766	...	7,617	105,465	11,057	94,408	1919-20
...	1,766	...	7,615	105,465	11,057	94,408	1920-21
							<i>Lushai Hills</i>
...	100	...	...	95,900	850	95,550	1919-20
...	100	...	...	95,902	850	95,550	1920-21
							<i>Balipara Frontier Tract</i>
...	...	...	...	476	...	476	1920-21
							<i>Total</i>
...	453,563	...	153,214	6,182,511	541,895	5,640,616	1919-20
...	459,029	...	124,721	6,330,087	584,054	5,755,933	1920-21

See explanation given in the footnote (page 214)

Column 40.—The area under fruits and vegetables includes village sites  
(a) Includes areas under miscellaneous food crops

Table IV—continued

No. 71—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT  
IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT	FOOD-CROPS										OTHERS	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or maida	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Hazara</i>												
1919-20 . . .	12,910	136,254	39,080	4,566	10,117	...	207,778	1,464	44,880	457,068	52	347
1920-21 . . .	12,772	143,223	48,331	3,571	2,160	...	207,391	1,735	36,524	456,716	...	55
<i>Peshawar</i>												
1919-20 . . .	7,156	356,540	191,403	31,658	816	...	173,644	9,453	15,971	786,740	11	650
1920-21 . . .	7,875	278,869	109,058	14,676	31	...	140,073	1	16,663	567,251	1	14
<i>Kohat</i>												
1919-20 . . .	1,872	142,476	11,192	3,984	79,957	...	21,196	25,487	10,234	296,898	...	1,138
1920-21 . . .	1,482	70,372	3,273	3,496	69,621	...	20,564	21,755	12,749	203,312	...	758
<i>Bannu</i>												
1919-20 . . .	1,840	231,427	14,773	7,523	22,087	...	30,593	145,012	665	462,926	...	11
1920-21 . . .	2,019	127,487	8,136	5,011	9,810	...	37,200	87,315	365	277,343	1	21
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>												
1919-20 . . .	634	137,040	9,510	27,359	56,358	...	485	58,136	9,357	293,888	10	996
1920-21 . . .	1,170	80,272	5,917	31,078	47,163	...	166	33,113	9,725	208,604	10	1,416
<i>Tochi</i>												
1919-20 . . .	821	6,832	1,860	...	...	...	3,770	...	63	13,346	...	...
1920-21 . . .	1,238	7,421	2,128	...	...	...	4,224	...	126	16,137	...	...
<i>Kurram</i>												
1919-20 . . .	11,143	14,892	1,250	...	1	...	7,412	...	7,541	42,242	...	1
1920-21 . . .	10,127	14,081	1,090	...	...	...	8,293	...	3,026	41,617	...	3
<i>Total</i>												
1919-20 . . .	36,876	1,025,479	269,177	75,096	169,936	...	453,878	230,552	88,714	2,357,608	73	3,185
1920-21 . . .	36,683	721,725	177,933	57,832	128,797	...	417,911	143,919	94,180	1,768,980	12	2,297
DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS									
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total		
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38		
<i>Hazara</i>												
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	420	...	...	...	420		
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	295	...	...	...	295		
<i>Peshawar</i>												
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	7,027	...	...	80	7,107		
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	8,114	...	...	...	8,114		
<i>Kohat</i>												
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	94	...	...	...	94		
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	84	...	...	...	84		
<i>Bannu</i>												
1919-20 . . .	...	13	...	...	...	317	...	...	...	317		
1920-21 . . .	17	...	...	...	...	170	...	...	...	170		
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>												
1919-20 . . .	6	...	...	...	...	196	...	...	...	196		
1920-21 . . .	18	...	...	...	...	141	...	...	...	141		
<i>Tochi</i>												
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
<i>Kurram</i>												
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	7		
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
<i>Total</i>												
1919-20 . . .	6	13	...	...	...	8,061	...	...	80	8,141		
1920-21 . . .	35	...	...	...	...	8,804	...	...	...	8,801		

SEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				District
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Cocunut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1,138 15,589	...	...	...	23 6	4,860 15,050	537 490	505 553	...	5,996 4,283	...	429 333	6,425 4,516	<i>Hazara</i> 1919-20 1920-21
23,033 21,640	...	...	...	2,467 560	26,170 23,205	3,415 28	27,657 30,030	...	34,169 17,143	...	721 231	35,100 17,374	<i>Peshawar</i> 1919-20 1920-21
6,750 1,110	...	...	...	...	7,988 2,177	244 113	81 69	...	2,289 1,396	...	...	2,289 1,396	<i>Kohat</i> 1919-20 1920-21
678 135	...	...	...	...	722 178	285 636	5,161 5,006	...	2,779 1,130	...	57 22	2,836 1,452	<i>Bannu</i> 1919-20 1920-21
32,316 20,410	...	...	...	...	33,353 21,806	337 301	16 38	...	4,887 2,565	...	...	1,887 2,565	<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i> 1919-20 1920-21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37 27	...	223 156	...	...	223 156	<i>Tochi</i> 1919-20 1920-21
...	...	...	...	...	1 3	4 7	...	...	11 1	...	...	14 4	<i>Kurram</i> 1919-20 1920-21
67,215 59,218	...	...	...	2,491 567	72,991 62,109	1,852 1,517	33,787 36,332	...	50,657 26,977	...	1,207 456	51,861 27,163	<i>Total</i> 1919-20 1920-21

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
5,922 6,715	1,491 2,531	1,189 108	5 2	478,365 180,585	82,747 90,503	395,618 386,692	<i>Hazara</i> 1919-20 1920-21
56,407 19,736	13,351 12,027	1,206 4,713	843 4,616	958,306 716,762	185,790 175,995	772,516 510,767	<i>Peshawar</i> 1919-20 1920-21
6,784 6,014	587 581	1,742 413	225 219	316,332 211,498	20,006 11,069	286,726 202,829	<i>Kohat</i> 1919-20 1920-21
16,517 13,991	10,352 7,781	923 299	...	500,352 307,379	35,709 29,520	464,613 277,859	<i>Bannu</i> 1919-20 1920-21
3,100 720	933 827	20,060 13,310	40 41	361,216 219,467	16,376 11,061	311,870 236,503	<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i> 1919-20 1920-21
1,283 1,252	151 175	33 21	...	15,073 16,768	2,906 5,278	12,167 11,490	<i>Tochi</i> 1919-20 1920-21
2,414 2,467	583 561	202 137	...	15,167 44,799	9,612 9,147	35,825 35,653	<i>Kurram</i> 1919-20 1920-21
92,487 80,928	26,841 25,040	25,395 10,061	1,153 4,010	2,075,111 2,035,258	362,776 313,466	2,312,365 1,691,792	<i>Total</i> 1919-20 1920-21



Table IV—concluded

No. 79—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										Oil-	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marau	Maize	Giam (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Ajmer</i>												
1919-20 . . .	108	7,718	28,108	20,873	35,487	6	30,526	12,125	18,614	162,655	13	10,087
1920-21 . . .	65	6,798	23,829	31,738	20,808	4	31,284	10,640	19,552	144,817	1	11,597
<i>Merwara</i>												
1919-20 . . .	1,136	7,256	24,050	4,989	5,975	126	27,351	3,567	7,512	81,962	219	1,933
1920-21 . . .	358	3,391	14,537	8,420	4,385	111	27,264	551	9,095	69,012	72	2,816
<i>Kekri</i>												
1919-20 . . .	..	8,781	22,658	9,062	31	...	14,603	5,410	4,387	64,927	266	8,079
1920-21 . . .	...	7,517	18,491	6,512	40	...	13,925	4,253	4,606	55,344	356	4,850
<i>Total</i>												
1919-20 . . .	1,244	28,755	74,901	43,924	41,493	132	72,480	21,102	30,513	309,541	498	20,099
1920-21 . . .	423	17,706	56,857	40,669	25,323	116	72,473	15,453	34,153	269,173	420	19,272

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Ajmer</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3
1920-21 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
<i>Merwara</i>										
1919-20 . . .	...	...	31	...	...	3	...	...	...	34
1920-21 . . .	..	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	38
<i>Kekri</i>										
1919-20 . . .	2	..	..	...	...	66	...	...	...	66
1920-21 . . .	12	...	...	...	...	59	..	...	...	59
<i>Total</i>										
1919-20 . . .	2	...	31	..	...	72	...	...	...	103
1920-21 . . .	12	...	38	...	...	61	...	...	...	99



Table V

No. 73—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Bengal</i>								
1910-11 (b) . . .	9,501,897		8,627,746	4,237,819	945,744	1,570,270	(c) {	1,394,713 (a)
1912-13 . . .	8,902,404		7,095,696	8,375,099	668,656	274,000		
1919-20 . . .	1,124,601	8,220,750	8,118,235	6,225,836	639,143	260,081	126,574	502,867
<i>Madras</i>								
1909-10 . . .	6,112,297		5,012,661	5,474,378	1,251,090	2,199,071	(c) {	10,752,471
1914-15 . . .	6,748,684		5,381,525	5,878,807	1,370,540	2,380,846		
1919-20 . . .	2,711,558	4,100,621	5,700,110	3,661,007	1,418,818	2,561,193	1,778,021	11,118,500
<i>Bombay</i>								
1909-10 . . .	2,726,947		1,559,338	2,142,636	230,388	881,974	(c) {	1,846,596
1915-16 . . .	3,208,351		1,950,354	2,742,611	253,310	1,051,442		
1919-20 . . .	445,092	2,620,000	1,636,703	1,597,728	221,303	987,845	674,461	1,436,871
<i>Sind</i>								
1909-10 . . .	598,495		716,700	601,839	6,687	281,629	(c) {	424,283
1915-16 . . .	619,754		701,739	665,468	5,204	283,812		
1919-20 . . .	57,817	438,566	616,973	302,455	3,887	238,537	87,657	563,585
<i>Agra</i>								
1908-09 . . .	7,195,561		4,382,115	6,675,799	495,946	2,654,354	(c) {	2,146,803
1914-15 . . .	7,264,501		4,712,893	6,920,666	532,901	2,790,138		
1919-20 . . .	17,960	6,672,222	4,126,170	4,253,235	536,297	2,545,001	2,172,055	1,650,761
<i>Oudh</i>								
1908-09 . . .	3,224,925		2,023,708	2,469,947	185,009	615,393	(c) {	700,019
1914-15 . . .	3,349,139		2,140,721	2,682,523	301,164	1,016,280		
1919-20 . . .	9,663	3,201,632	2,084,798	1,930,292	297,812	1,050,625	865,382	669,967
<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>								
1912-13 . . .	5,750,313		5,142,896	3,565,092	698,153	1,163,024	(c) {	1,099,156
1913-14 . . .	6,504,139		5,714,877	5,510,628	776,924	1,485,192		
1919-20 . . .	141,177	6,256,310	5,617,419	4,182,405	802,370	1,515,301	1,038,169	1,029,232
<i>Punjab</i>								
1908-09 . . .	4,248,493		3,886,950	3,831,389	624,861	2,241,223	(c) {	4,591,591
1912-13 . . .	4,220,989		3,364,111	3,789,450	624,310	2,221,671		
1913-14 . . .	4,589,061		3,669,089	4,011,250	562,001	2,627,082	(c) {	4,676,899
1919-20 . . .	12,016	3,917,826	2,740,775	3,095,195	430,283	2,432,507	1,750,624	4,030,638
<i>Upper Burma</i>								
1911-12 . . .	1,114,864		971,081	810,619	103,329	112,264	(c) {	30,961
1912-13 . . .	1,142,500		1,001,815	819,731	108,688	124,886		
1913-14 . . .	1,059,949		1,014,860	822,021	103,669	124,357	(c) {	30,110
1914-15 . . .	1,072,060		1,014,115	841,458	108,818	127,109		
1915-16 . . .	1,060,135		1,008,771	837,285	104,439	132,186	(c) {	35,536
1916-17 . . .	1,284,972		890,931	920,345	117,741	170,011		
1917-18 . . .	1,283,560		673,111	882,745	114,703	151,282	(c) {	39,138
1918-19 . . .	1,380,916		861,566	832,901	180,531	142,121		
1919-20 . . .	306,610	1,090,341(d)	831,757	660,812	(e) 179,067	143,202	115,826	37,236
1920-21 . . .	306,374	950,907	813,668	607,305	105,280	135,010	104,584	50,334
<i>Lower Burma</i>								
1911-12 . . .	928,595		502,337	635,084	277,108	272,722	(c) {	2,061
1912-13 . . .	964,668		520,877	634,296	277,821	278,349		
1913-14 . . .	984,542		521,180	634,378	279,895	279,055	(c) {	2,221
1914-15 . . .	994,856		525,655	643,770	274,986	280,762		
1915-16 . . .	993,512		518,011	638,116	276,218	282,301	(c) {	1,449
1916-17 . . .	1,134,729		490,507	711,947	275,518	287,297		
1917-18 . . .	1,112,308		484,803	679,696	278,280	285,216	(c) {	841
1918-19 . . .	1,096,829		473,326	613,200	278,710	279,250		
1919-20 . . .	238,180	795,593	463,869	381,532	262,570	270,756	193,517	1,488
1920-21 . . .	300,798	808,468	474,649	387,493	268,686	272,651	194,275	1,610

Note.—Live-stock in cities and cantonments are included wherever it is possible to secure their enumeration. Oxen and buffaloes not old enough for work or to produce young are treated as "young stock"

(a) Figures not available

(b) Figures for 1910-11, which are based on estimates, include Bihar and Orissa but exclude Eastern Bengal

(c) Included under "Young stock (calves)"

(d) Includes bulls, cows, and young stock (calves) for the Northern Shan States

(e) Includes cow buffaloes and young stock (buffalo calves) for the Northern Shan States

LIVE STOCK  
(ALL PROVINCES)

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Cattle	PROVINCE AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
5,923,938 (a)		197,344 (a)		31,945 (a)	(b) (a)	319 (a)	4,771,679 (a)	1,008,969 (a)	<i>Bengal</i> 1910-11 1912-13
3,893,109	79,133	35,600	9,097	882	1,154	148	4,448,228	736,749	1919-20
7,425,741 7,426,828		53,425 49,339		4,099 1,161	131,276 133,123	45 ...	3,895,537 4,291,300	1,278,636 998,302	<i>Madras</i> 1900-10 1914-15
5,390,574	31,519	13,705	3,571	1,298	130,461	14	4,286,713	1,036,846	1919-20
2,051,974 2,338,478		113,114 129,707		1,269 11	70,122 79,910	848 2,343	1,011,020 1,121,214	547,179 613,349	<i>Bombay</i> 1900-10 1915-16
1,462,673	70,039	42,086	10,476	912	70,337	2,214	1,093,522	624,755	1919-20
1,074,208 1,101,487		83,577 80,949		1,110 549	104,942 120,568	116,842 116,841	275,416 278,284	43,426 55,898	<i>Sind</i> 1900-10 1916-16
1,028,199	33,236	31,409	7,814	890	100,853	116,916	264,076	56,633	1919-20
5,013,660 6,302,641		362,574 368,010		13,786 16,939	217,462 216,660	13,443 17,601	3,389,071 3,476,569	628,264 684,019	<i>Agra</i> 1908-09 1911-15
2,501,379	144,017	132,916	44,035	13,076	224,113	15,088	3,241,459	662,243	1919-20
2,138,144 3,678,970		144,337 147,678		1,645 1,316	45,638 43,804	3,100 4,520	1,558,931 1,634,346	154,621 175,365	<i>Oudh</i> 1908-09 1914-15
1,277,601	62,416	55,974	22,754	1,660	42,281	4,703	1,630,357	179,221	1919-20
3,644,221 5,429,305		171,950 199,023		85 467	30,250 34,184	168 227	2,879,797 3,233,790	440,796 457,489	<i>Bihar and Orissa</i> 1912-13 1913-14
3,110,260	95,988	53,680	18,013	903	29,006	133	3,053,668	493,640	1919-20
4,253,194 4,233,300 4,431,837		360,502 367,937 427,515		33,929 38,419 34,001	583,617 579,135 701,820	270,522 270,333 308,079	2,169,854 2,167,750 2,313,511	287,780 282,376 291,992	<i>Punjab</i> 1908-09 1912-13 1913-14
3,055,884	118,095	212,697	65,034	30,023	605,984	232,342	2,244,460	302,243	1919-20
109,725 115,915 114,132 118,252 114,263 115,885 114,857 126,158		60,287 62,481 65,985 69,885 74,342 82,069 77,311 90,078		852 1,008 1,597 1,063 1,192 2,299 1,574 1,531	9 3 5 10 14 18 15 13	...	143,739 148,242 163,903 170,521 173,295 181,919 186,310 204,731	328,291 333,705 313,758 346,920 352,162 357,404 359,190 361,248	<i>Upper Burma</i> 1911-12 1912-13 1913-14 1914-15 1915-16 1916-17 1917-18 1918-19
135,303 162,072	21,012 23,303	47,394(c) 32,267	13,987 13,220	2,134 1,400	14 20	...	209,923 197,253	366,166 361,914	1919-20 1920-21
73,331 71,602 76,763 80,441 82,478 82,418 82,075 83,890		20,455 21,702 23,960 25,846 27,343 26,201 26,271 26,758		...	7 12 5 9 11 9 2 2	...	309,003 431,607 462,436 456,496 461,827 446,473 439,503 439,726	290,408 301,604 305,074 303,514 303,918 305,349 304,841 296,393	<i>Lower Burma</i> 1911-12 1912-13 1913-14 1914-15 1915-16 1916-17 1917-18 1918-19
80,479 86,669	14,141 11,384	9,988 9,942	13,394 13,599	127 117	2 5	...	455,499 464,961	302,408 305,513	1919-20 1920-21

(a) Figures not available

(b) Included under "Mules"

(c) Includes horses and young stock (colts and fillies) for the Northern Shan States

Table V—continued

No. 73—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—contd.

PROVINCE AND YEAR OF ENU- MERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Central Provinces</i>								
1911-12	3,171,302		2,572,412	2,408,169	478,231	620,820		339,017
1912-13	3,230,614		2,611,038	2,479,657	503,790	625,883		325,595
1913-14	3,250,961		2,653,055	2,586,321	507,260	630,316		335,089
1914-15	3,285,157		2,677,880	2,633,539	501,015	622,508	(c)	290,212
1915-16	3,245,023		2,672,614	2,657,056	484,577	624,705		266,768
1916-17	3,210,668		2,611,327	2,710,650	488,099	635,357		268,752
1917-18	3,159,309		2,566,321	2,714,862	491,555	618,551		262,869
1918-19	3,125,556		2,591,932	2,626,080	508,933	632,182		221,082
1919-20	165,841	2,937,384	2,625,068	2,242,590	489,817	625,585	468,941	219,237
1920-21	170,302	2,805,096	2,570,024	2,037,552	469,094	602,790	442,722	209,501
<i>Berar</i>								
1911-12	785,556		683,205	495,532	20,933	233,570		186,197
1912-13	788,300		589,837	463,325	26,710	221,783		149,060
1913-14	802,027		576,822	436,944	23,304	225,909		153,150
1914-15	792,192		596,086	491,096	21,001	233,765	(c)	150,013
1915-16	801,195		600,366	589,014	23,071	241,869		145,482
1916-17	770,069		605,710	528,800	22,508	243,379		137,128
1917-18	806,078		616,075	511,974	26,316	245,601		123,737
1918-19	761,535		581,278	458,631	22,280	244,246		102,709
1919-20	102,892	727,856	549,660	327,191	26,707	216,031	122,858	97,546
1920-21	(g)	785,746	538,629	336,762	18,494	214,350	119,615	94,312
<i>Assam</i>								
1911-12	891,567		709,813	819,321	118,648	141,517	(c)	7,902
1912-13	895,025		712,908	850,937	119,127	115,223		7,569
1914-15	1,167,136		975,340	1,086,380	160,298	187,022		11,650
1919-20	300,114	1,629,522	1,575,953	1,479,896	192,578	216,867	147,392	45,607
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>								
1908-09	422,240		336,706	291,414	15,918	146,591	(c)	620,960
1913-14	437,819		357,768	300,968	11,100	160,616		604,004
1919-20	1,650	395,694	286,014	202,001	13,102	159,385	73,702	419,118
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>								
1908-09	74,127		97,640	55,899	8,579	27,005		237,474
1913-14	102,313		122,657	59,981	9,253	40,164		225,179
1914-15	104,075		134,764	61,622	9,328	41,167		239,596
1915-16	93,592		93,974	43,817	10,779	32,283	(c)	258,485
1916-17	91,392		107,028	52,002	12,289	32,111		231,094
1918-19	92,272		99,807	54,528	3,510	42,513		263,389
1919-20	78	90,505	110,908	37,615	4,200	33,164	16,124	205,786
1920-21	166	84,516	114,718	18,659	4,512	40,467	21,263	243,331
<i>Delhi</i>								
1913-14	37,978		32,777	51,848	675	21,188	(c)	9,504
1914-15(c)	37,978		32,777	55,013	675	21,188		9,504
1919-20	312	34,847	27,169	34,397	743	21,124	16,639	7,716
<i>Coorg (f)</i>								
1909-10	48,357		38,590	39,300	14,915	8,393	(c)	254
1914-15	45,556		35,044	33,147	12,727	6,950		110
1919-20	4,828	44,054	39,551	33,425	11,815	6,700	4,380	174
<i>Pargana Manipur (Central India) (a)</i>								
1911-12	2,170		1,900	1,362	50	900		30
1912-13	2,212		1,952	1,292	90	960		15
1913-14	2,213		1,831	1,400	100	980		12
1914-15	2,200		1,800	1,200	100	1,000	(c)	10
1915-16	2,223		1,550	1,160	125	1,050		...
1916-17	2,250		1,800	1,226	125	1,100		21
1917-18	2,125		1,800	1,125	100	1,050		30
1918-19	2,150		1,750	1,100	95	1,000		24
1919-20	347	1,817	1,515	1,162	111	664	239	7
1920-21	330	1,687	1,793	1,471	26	640	407	...
<i>Total</i>								
1911-12(d)	41,087,393		31,802,405	30,912,810	4,786,535	12,319,696		23,290,392
1912-13(b)	46,346,004		35,434,363	38,631,381	5,295,942	12,472,694		22,034,232
1913-14(b)	47,501,513		36,477,172	40,975,467	5,240,937	12,963,930		23,081,891
1914-15(b)	48,621,899		37,403,158	42,201,531	5,554,212	13,449,515	(c)	23,005,272
1915-16(b)	49,070,057		37,697,075	42,308,918	5,553,624	13,529,096		22,959,562
1916-17(b)	49,401,105		37,542,438	43,135,510	5,575,692	13,559,852		22,912,637
1917-18(b)	49,331,797		37,471,161	43,034,724	5,582,055	13,632,678		22,891,571
1918-19(b)	49,383,316		37,413,782	42,843,920	5,553,771	13,655,999		22,865,070
1919-20	5,694,593	43,527,509	37,157,701	31,179,017	5,592,080	13,381,416	9,693,594	22,011,202
1920-21	5,617,886	43,317,884	37,083,411	30,717,122	5,436,772	13,312,010	9,617,985	22,074,566

(a) An annual census is taken on the 15th March in Manipur

(b) The figures in columns 9 to 18 exclude Bengal (see Table V, No. 74)

(c) Statistics based on a census taken in 1913-14. Figures for columns 8, 17 and 18 were revised in 1914-15

(d) Excluding Eastern Bengal

(e) Included under "Young stock (calves)"

(f) In Coorg a census is taken every five years. The last Census was taken in March 1920 by the circle shanbags, and the particulars entered in a register maintained under Rule 73 of the Rules framed under the Coorg Land and Revenue Regulation, 1899. Animals in Municipal Towns are included

(g) Included under "Bullocks"

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	PROVINCE AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1,012,289		107,024		1,163	18,789	228	1,223,042	606,179	<i>Central Provinces</i>
1,032,436		113,362		1,476	19,340	257	1,255,293	624,770	1911-12
1,094,210		119,088		1,306	19,371	146	1,285,380	668,588	1912-13
1,192,860		115,778		789	19,657	148	1,310,225	680,678	1913-14
1,134,010		116,305		654	19,629	201	1,292,809	698,779	1914-15
980,974		119,289		853	19,763	288	1,311,454	713,371	1915-16
782,853		119,793		1,000	18,902	180	1,299,050	697,933	1916-17
711,495		116,326		322	18,117	217	1,297,674	698,410	1917-18
									1918-19
578,771	49,326	41,687	22,234	400	17,803	153	1,286,334	710,865	1919-20
637,310	48,325	42,619	19,744	760	17,395	155	1,261,174	704,022	1920-21
									<i>Berar</i>
446,867		31,211		50	23,558	339	178,831	209,031	1911-12
480,385		29,808		66	20,475	230	142,931	206,096	1912-13
499,981		30,111		207	19,755	184	136,116	205,592	1913-14
468,256		30,063		95	19,225	186	140,202	209,305	1914-15
462,643		30,064		39	20,404	231	132,749	202,142	1915-16
369,545		29,146		90	19,012	189	142,596	194,612	1916-17
311,397		32,389		21	18,425	142	132,490	135,216	1917-18
277,023		29,231		28	17,751	175	144,185	183,220	1918-19
									1919-20
273,059	13,755	10,795	4,554	22	19,180	155	144,435	197,102	1920-21
295,734	12,425	10,191	4,292	22	17,243	171	124,183	184,241	
									<i>Assam</i>
588,728		10,978		...	...	...	466,042	27,808	1911-12
588,875		10,975		4	12	...	468,037	28,053	1912-13
509,742		14,882		10	12	...	593,625	39,383	1914-15
									1919-20
750,915	10,745	6,818	2,361	219	96	...	942,129	47,817	<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>
									1908-09
577,124		26,790		12,993	108,744	40,574	214,736	6,048	1913-14
543,308		30,936		13,958	113,760	47,522	226,427	5,128	
									1919-20
414,304	15,800	13,672	2,048	23,711	109,158	36,073	212,994	9,600	<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>
									1908-09
226,824		2,436		(a)	6,254	1,500	39,116	11,544	1913-14
186,760		3,211		(a)	7,060	1,209	42,517	11,574	1914-15
184,425		3,106		(a)	6,916	1,281	43,221	12,072	1915-16
190,886		1,987		(a)	6,466	1,414	40,356	11,454	1916-17
184,570		1,915		(a)	6,480	1,500	41,487	11,090	1917-18
193,129		2,109		3	6,437	1,339	41,701	10,704	1918-19
									1919-20
199,955	1,043	1,105	306	3	7,581	1,391	39,895	11,258	1920-21
203,841	1,143	1,290	361	...	7,106	1,348	37,763	10,917	
									<i>Delhi</i>
22,129		4,879		717	7,000	348	14,366	7,716	1913-14
22,129		4,879		717	7,000	348	15,626	8,102	1914-15
									1919-20
22,639	2,377	1,584	277	380	5,570	277	16,851	6,439	<i>Coorg</i>
									1909-10
2,266		314		8	212	...	33,104	519	1914-15
3,929		189		6	96	...	34,309	979	
									1919-20
3,224	201	60	22	15	133	...	30,610	1,447	<i>Pargana Nainpur (Central India)</i>
									1911-12
1,020		53		(a)	135	...	798	355	1912-13
1,055		45		(a)	119	...	798	358	1913-14
1,010		32		(a)	58	...	798	358	1914-15
1,100		32		(a)	58	...	798	358	1915-16
1,050		50		...	...	...	800	400	1916-17
995		47		...	62	...	800	400	1917-18
1,100		50		...	100	...	800	400	1918-19
1,050		55		...	95	...	800	400	
									1910-20
659	40	36	7	...	39	...	646	427	1920-21
896	46	30	7	...	32	...	697	412	
									<i>Total</i>
30,914,033		1,574,421		112,848	1,310,765	446,760	19,771,470	5,433,957	1911-12
28,683,780		1,554,827		81,027	1,303,906	446,240	17,901,936	4,893,554	1912-13
30,694,303		1,643,958		70,183	1,509,183	491,593	18,500,960	4,985,866	1913-14
33,860,205		1,653,963		71,911	1,511,478	497,302	19,227,300	4,812,711	1914-15
33,663,981		1,673,308		70,152	1,537,541	499,930	19,310,867	4,906,852	1915-16
33,123,041		1,681,774		71,027	1,536,361	500,008	19,343,740	4,920,232	1916-17
33,166,506		1,680,946		70,940	1,534,341	499,903	19,319,160	4,896,616	1917-18
33,031,394		1,687,804		70,101	1,537,482	490,812	19,347,848	4,891,381	1918-19
									1919-20
24,140,898	763,916	714,578	239,200	76,090	1,373,418	409,637	23,584,544	5,746,233	1920-21
21,293,873	763,971	696,920	235,855	75,703	1,370,014	409,612	23,551,098	5,726,291	

(a) Included under "Donkeys"

Table V—continued

No. 74—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Bardwan</i>								
1912-13 . .	307,943		277,599	440,978	19,713	8,526	(a)	...
1919-20 . .	22,179	278,819	389,789	267,082	27,428	8,894	4,786	77,113
<i>Bankura</i>								
1912-13 . .	236,171		190,346	288,126	34,300	31,250	(a)	...
1919-20 . .	51,591	207,779	271,135	203,915	38,089	38,000	24,527	55,133
<i>Birbhum</i>								
1912-13 . .	268,989		188,816	230,916	11,569	6,419	(a)	...
1919-20 . .	12,688	237,501	215,889	168,211	12,816	6,793	4,795	64,690
<i>Midnapur</i>								
1912-13 . .	751,651		616,060	* 678,832	31,701	18,306	(a)	...
1919-20 . .	55,132	689,669	601,497	392,787	27,348	19,748	12,360	31,322
<i>Hooghly</i>								
1912-13 . .	176,668		147,798	188,872	1,318	462	(a)	...
1919-20 . .	16,739	158,656	155,661	136,845	3,588	598	328	2,268
<i>Howrah</i>								
1912-13 . .	83,046		84,550	97,614	412	444	(a)	...
1919-20 . .	8,170	66,296	88,625	66,053	719	155	77	1,518
<i>24 Parganas</i>								
1912-13 . .	115,452		276,516	327,056	8,567	5,266	(a)	...
1919-20 . .	18,510	361,481	269,872	232,682	12,174	9,152	3,319	6,161
<i>Khulna</i>								
1912-13 . .	332,188		219,735	295,907	2,812	1,913	(a)	...
1919-20 . .	28,986	300,117	283,680	200,976	3,523	6,154	1,040	724
<i>Nadia</i>								
1912-13 . .	337,001		263,577	311,430	65,326	5,731	(a)	...
1919-20 . .	19,136	320,598	317,481	265,738	70,883	5,673	3,490	58,034
<i>Jessore</i>								
1912-13 . .	401,587		277,401	380,947	13,102	4,710	(a)	...
1919-20 . .	29,971	101,818	319,419	277,592	12,456	2,933	766	9,386
<i>Murshidabad</i>								
1912-13 . .	214,136		190,010	285,202	81,971	5,721	(a)	...
1919-20 . .	18,789	248,062	241,971	214,960	33,946	5,173	2,980	33,355
<i>Malda</i>								
1912-13 . .	281,509		175,850	241,475	33,002	11,552	(a)	...
1919-20 . .	7,204	244,390	215,731	152,115	31,484	10,606	4,286	19,688

Note—Figures for 1912-13 are based on a cattle census taken in 1912; the figures for most of the districts, in columns 2 to 4 have, however, subsequently been revised. The census did not take into account the animals named in columns 9 to 16 nor ploughs and carts (columns 17 and 18). Figures for 1919-20 under all the heads are based on a cattle census taken in 1920

(a) Included under "Young stock (calves)"

\* Revised in 1918-19





Table V—*continued*No. 74—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—*continued*

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Dinajpur</i>								
1912-13 . .	703,986		458,214	533,485	114,365	16,480	(a)	...
1919-20 . .	90,541	491,837	530,473	200,350	103,712	13,798	5,350	11,535
<i>Rajshahi</i>								
1912-13 . .	332,925		304,049	348,529	58,983	4,083	(a)	...
1919-20 . .	38,116	281,983	268,860	184,718	49,137	2,862	1,087	14,277
<i>Rangpur</i>								
1912-13 . .	643,813		426,273	559,344	13,799	6,918	(a)	...
1919-20 . .	77,387	614,039	560,867	† 365,100	18,443	6,238	2,318	16,698
<i>Bogra</i>								
1912-13 . .	197,273		172,828	195,785	26,690	3,369	(a)	...
1919-20 . .	23,305	162,976	176,997	129,840	25,314	2,381	780	16,136
<i>Pabna</i>								
1912-13 . .	265,974		221,121	220,865	18,502	3,310	(a)	...
1919-20 . .	36,542	201,334	214,658	175,180	12,361	2,608	621	9,602
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>								
1912-13 . .	297,202		285,080	297,509	38,876	34,310	(a)	...
1919-20 . .	53,972	248,807	312,679	202,037	46,079	19,440	8,535	2,845
<i>Darjeeling</i>								
1912-13 . .	38,276		54,071	50,802	4,562	6,756	(a)	...
1919-20 . .	6,490	30,309	41,616	38,638	7,050	5,489	3,339	2,717
<i>Dacca</i>								
1912-13 . .	428,315		575,625	329,769	1,710	472	(a)	...
1919-20 . .	107,437	334,559	400,545	348,667	1,984	541	269	16,081
<i>Faridpur</i>								
1912-13 . .	405,655		198,581	*288,482	1,686	1,459	(a)	...
1919-20 . .	22,052	302,856	271,019	294,905	1,412	784	154	2,060
<i>Backerganj</i>								
1912-13 . .	338,020		481,702	504,638	25,949	30,285	(a)	...
1919-20 . .	13,705	367,299	373,564	251,491	37,222	32,504	13,894	695
<i>Mymensingh</i>								
1912-13 . .	582,394		403,691	669,567	23,951	23,684	(a)	...
1919-20 . .	231,111	914,837	851,279	809,147	23,985	19,908	7,138	24,784
<i>Tippera</i>								
1912-13 . .	412,888		308,672	266,291	243	761	(a)	...
1919-20 . .	67,521	360,312	387,062	272,995	276	435	227	7,295
<i>Noakhali</i>								
1912-13 . .	189,624		156,838	173,702	9,954	10,230	(a)	...
1919-20 . .	19,586	174,888	167,442	134,370	10,019	10,465	6,231	10,450
<i>Chittagong</i>								
1912-13 . .	217,464		167,755	208,038	11,954	11,469	(a)	...
1919-20 . .	48,636	200,938	194,708	141,498	12,804	13,437	6,689	3,273
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>								
1912-13 . .	10,148		19,908	26,988	7,289	14,121	(a)	...
1919-20 . .	5,536	6,692	22,411	13,437	8,531	13,497	6,872	624
<i>Calcutta</i>								
1919-20 . .	669	4,579	10,005	4,571	3,050	1,568	276	803
<i>Total</i>								
1912-13 . .	8,902,404		7,095,596	*8,375,090	663,656	274,090	(a)	...
1919-20 . .	1,124,604	8,229,750	8,118,235	†6,225,836	639,143	260,084	126,574	502,867

\* See explanation given in footnote on page 226  
 (a) Included under "Young stock (calves)"

\* Revised in 1918-19  
 † " " 1920-21

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Dinajpur</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1912-13
349,054	4,070	2,256	1,166	9	98	7	285,038	70,023	1919-20
									<i>Rajshahi</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1912-13
139,515	2,601	1,738	494	4	7	1	178,602	35,176	1919-20
									<i>Rangpur</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1912-13
386,723	4,638	2,374	442	25	112	31	315,592	42,251	1919-20
									<i>Bogra</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1912-13
167,091	3,409	1,771	229	4	12	14	129,178	16,557	1919-20
									<i>Pabna</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1912-13
44,622	4,815	1,931	302	4	24	...	110,593	12,375	1919-20
									<i>Jalpaiguri</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1912-13
186,238	2,779	1,827	487	4	14	...	139,722	21,768	1919-20
									<i>Darjeeling</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1912-13
55,723	2,766	819	† 291	733	53	17	14,347	2,787	1919-20
									<i>Dacca</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1912-13
170,430	3,831	1,687	260	3	3	1	223,800	5,273	1919-20
									<i>Faridpur</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1912-13
53,032	1,883	1,287	111	...	2	3	160,116	1,955	1919-20
									<i>Backerganj</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1912-13
71,074	377	208	6	3	...	...	244,939	1,106	1919-20
									<i>Mymensingh</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1912-13
409,572	12,537	5,143	1,240	18	3	...	505,699	33,222	1919-20
									<i>Tippera</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1912-13
120,487	755	271	40	6	4	...	228,342	580	1919-20
									<i>Noakhali</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1912-13
43,938	300	58	25	...	...	...	109,520	2,395	1919-20
									<i>Chittagong</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1912-13
82,034	430	188	24	...	2	2	153,114	1,664	1919-20
									<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1912-13
10,169	5	4	4	...	...	...	5,939	4	1919-20
									<i>Calcutta</i>
4,349	8,701	1,866	8	4	92	1	...	3,824	1919-20
									<i>Total</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1912-13
3,893,19	79,133	35,690	† 10,097	882	1,154	148	4,448,228	736,749	1919-20

Table V—*continued*

No. 75—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Genjam</i>								
1914-15 . . .	346,935		297,298	210,813	129,666	91,542	(a)	179,326
1919-20 . . .	49,784	267,814	281,420	149,124	109,554	79,028	48,583	146,162
<i>Vizagapatam</i>								
1914-15 . . .	648,962		377,625	334,316	202,880	163,190	(a)	352,213
1919-20 . . .	336,343	343,003	518,538	273,947	229,195	201,705	133,788	544,828
<i>Godavari</i>								
1914-15 . . .	279,150		250,011	315,841	47,302	119,798	(a)	48,196
1919-20 . . .	97,405	164,727	210,176	193,083	48,766	122,345	86,387	36,996
<i>Kistna</i>								
1914-15 . . .	336,382		297,973	534,488	106,255	247,306	(a)	267,822
1919-20 . . .	158,123	189,116	276,172	196,779	113,517	277,987	213,555	172,800
<i>Guntur</i>								
1914-15 . . .	202,967		170,258	456,504	57,907	254,185	(a)	405,489
1919-20 . . .	105,280	124,441	147,594	113,781	72,457	289,375	238,362	346,646
<i>Nellore</i>								
1914-15 . . .	217,922		248,252	333,555	78,584	185,227	(a)	1,388,088
1919-20 . . .	126,525	116,383	228,515	125,601	86,441	201,925	141,476	584,204
<i>Karnul</i>								
1914-15 . . .	167,044		98,016	217,200	22,104	137,862	(a)	420,045
1919-20 . . .	103,125	79,678	109,351	76,538	26,348	154,870	110,460	375,294
<i>Bellary</i>								
1914-15 . . .	256,502		92,287	165,678	12,517	79,770	(a)	270,867
1919-20 . . .	166,833	46,197	97,535	76,473	14,723	80,876	55,316	263,783
<i>Anantapur</i>								
1914-15 . . .	210,761		165,314	230,140	30,493	80,585	(a)	835,611
1919-20 . . .	146,133	92,912	183,093	132,772	34,112	88,017	70,612	844,126
<i>Cuddapah</i>								
1914-15 . . .	142,305		77,837	174,239	28,846	134,382	(a)	590,609
1919-20 . . .	72,444	88,595	96,240	60,405	38,777	142,339	92,089	501,390
<i>Chittoor</i>								
1914-15 . . .	450,580		293,683	247,130	30,524	65,377	(a)	782,476
1919-20 . . .	143,065	162,884	269,439	134,468	23,795	91,708	35,383	513,390
<i>North Arcot</i>								
1914-15 . . .	385,500		320,568	278,030	44,930	69,288	(a)	555,076
1919-20 . . .	149,724	292,281	341,842	199,682	59,946	72,308	63,023	551,959
<i>Chingleput</i>								
1914-15 . . .	240,968		148,304	145,223	68,538	61,931	(a)	275,258
1919-20 . . .	113,981	148,976	175,112	121,771	61,130	66,381	46,108	233,657
<i>Madras</i>								
1914-15 . . .	3,477		2,269	2,200	162	2,281	(a)	290
1919-20 . . .	661	2,994	3,073	2,039	194	2,365	876	450

(a) Included under "Young stock (calves)"

NOTE—The last quinquennial census was taken in October 1919, in all villages, Government Inam, and Zamindari, and stock in cities, cantonments, and that employed in Government Departments and Municipalities were included. Oxen, buffaloes, horses and ponies not old enough for work or breeding were treated as young stock.

Gents	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
173,281	957			323	623	...	315,001	88,060	<i>Ganjam</i> 1914-15
146,965	641	112	28	406	570	...	214,113	48,728	1919-20
295,664	3,075			112	3,897	...	407,293	69,871	<i>Vizagapatam</i> 1914-15
280,581	2,058	577	233	47	2,524	4	388,571	88,930	1919-20
118,194	1,845			...	7,492	...	152,598	35,774	<i>Goddavari</i> 1914-15
66,584	1,296	291	106	2	427	..	139,902	35,876	1919-20
249,725	2,619			65	1,889	...	193,715	70,882	<i>Kistna</i> 1914-15
120,509	1,569	821	288	31	997	.	185,505	69,568	1919-20
287,427	1,948			43	2,973	...	115,422	72,965	<i>Guntur</i> 1914-15
102,607	804	691	169	1	2,641	..	121,420	75,023	1919-20
523,427	1,235			63	8,774	...	127,578	41,908	<i>Nellore</i> 1914-15
242,085	913	422	134	11	6,133	3	131,458	43,994	1919-20
266,168	2,146			...	10,785	..	91,636	39,446	<i>Karnul</i> 1914-15
151,264	1,022	740	273	1	10,240	...	81,617	42,285	1919-20
215,154	3,281			23	5,871	...	76,121	32,197	<i>Bellary</i> 1914-15
132,349	2,905	1,332	343	557	5,981	...	79,423	36,440	1919-20
397,386	2,212			22	10,164	...	91,567	30,351	<i>Anantapur</i> 1914-15
214,890	1,666	704	211	...	16,931	...	105,305	32,738	1919-20
308,149	720			...	8,845	...	73,001	36,034	<i>Cuddapah</i> 1914-15
158,944	288	106	22	8	9,015	...	81,982	39,052	1919-20
751,618	1,619			...	7,239	...	149,612	36,114	<i>Chittoor</i> 1914-15
292,853	483	277	61	11	6,460	1	112,626	21,232	1919-20
276,964	1,476			158	5,177	..	239,124	35,270	<i>North Arcot</i> 1914-15
191,438	1,302	480	125	13	5,149	...	242,578	37,632	1919-20
155,976	1,094			17	2,798	...	147,527	30,854	<i>Chingleput</i> 1914-15
118,459	2,208	286	64	19	2,729	3	227,723	36,026	1919-20
446	1,069			12	60	...	176	3,753	<i>Madras</i> 1914-15
442	1,303	359	21	4	45	...	189	3,111	1919-20

Table V—*continued*No. 75—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—*continued*

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>South Arcot</i>								
1914-15 . . .	368,195		303,501	251,019	46,609	82,421	(a)	413,212
1919-20 . . .	88,228	280,910	322,886	193,891	47,168	70,474	45,580	435,707
<i>Salem</i>								
1914-15 . . .	262,555		490,495	325,598	19,041	61,286	(a)	781,970
1919-20 . . .	171,170	185,630	513,350	318,433	14,374	71,621	45,737	1,680,192
<i>Coimbatore</i>								
1914-15 . . .	325,010		370,936	333,637	16,540	102,724	(a)	685,133
1919-20 . . .	208,564	226,903	409,311	269,301	9,957	86,662	51,081	907,602
<i>Trichinopoly</i>								
1914-15 . . .	377,159		330,340	247,926	18,704	104,024	(a)	988,942
1919-20 . . .	87,974	283,895	266,378	146,840	32,441	103,863	62,002	845,764
<i>Tanjore</i>								
1914-15 . . .	373,682		215,116	213,667	66,745	117,370	(a)	282,495
1919-20 . . .	18,253	354,165	254,394	179,482	44,721	95,830	50,229	274,601
<i>Madura</i>								
1914-15 . . .	348,029		268,294	207,737	24,230	64,525	(a)	473,517
1919-20 . . .	137,295	238,078	277,256	163,537	20,126	69,882	39,819	509,493
<i>Ramnad</i>								
1914-15 . . .	102,371		28,240	41,182	5,345	21,577	(a)	216,947
1919-20 . . .	66,305	192,669	138,621	77,028	15,693	47,913	24,006	766,059
<i>Tinnevely</i>								
1914-15 . . .	284,354		101,392	136,210	14,338	59,035	(a)	552,142
1919-20 . . .	26,666	232,306	110,894	69,453	20,551	64,578	46,808	579,836
<i>Nilgiris</i>								
1914-15 . . .	8,300		16,611	17,950	2,576	12,857	(a)	2,837
1919-20 . . .	4,025	5,898	20,474	8,246	2,823	15,378	5,622	3,402
<i>Malabar</i>								
1914-15 . . .	251,126		272,288	276,185	130,676	34,062	(a)	2,008
1919-20 . . .	27,543	254,360	306,872	248,506	137,529	33,392	21,176	393
<i>Anjengo</i>								
1914-15 . . .	15		97	78	...	...	...	...
1919-20 . . .	6	...	89	80	...	...	...	...
<i>South Canara</i>								
1914-15 . . .	179,333		154,470	182,263	165,079	27,241	(a)	154
1919-20 . . .	109,135	85,819	146,530	129,747	164,480	29,741	45,053	266
<i>Total</i>								
1914-15 . . .	6,748,684		5,381,525	5,878,807	1,370,540	2,380,846	(a)	10,765,543
1919-20 . . .	2,714,558	4,460,621	5,700,110	3,661,007	1,418,818	2,561,193	1,778,021	11,118,500

See explanation given in the footnote (page 230)  
(a) Included under "Young stock (calves)"

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
389,992	2,062			2	1,985	...	257,312	61,481	<i>South Arcot</i> 1914-15
202,301	781	485	67	4	2,082	...	250,304	62,807	1919-20
588,629	4,390			41	8,331	...	257,376	25,947	<i>Salem</i> 1914-15
501,742	2,853	953	197	51	8,529	...	278,821	49,282	1919-20
471,801	4,314			9	11,808	...	228,793	56,643	<i>Coimbatore</i> 1914-15
413,623	2,286	1,470	287	60	16,057	..	251,183	66,463	1919-20
660,743	2,652			15	2,603	...	237,497	46,471	<i>Trichinopoly</i> 1914-15
642,252	559	886	142	19	2,369	..	223,194	45,748	1919-20
470,268	1,953			94	964	..	223,633	50,917	<i>Tanjore</i> 1914-15
440,708	777	610	114	12	1,346	...	228,613	52,530	1919-20
300,951	3,376			1	10,769	...	205,060	45,318	<i>Madura</i> 1914-15
285,139	3,276	649	359	9	10,504	...	213,121	44,097	1919-20
77,813	370			86	5,341	...	48,835	21,954	<i>Ramnad</i> 1914-15
213,491	401	186	29	6	7,850	...	138,755	43,844	1919-20
247,225	1,007			17	10,573	...	192,698	45,015	<i>Tinnevely</i> 1914-15
199,648	523	297	41	9	11,769	3	120,648	50,702	1919-20
9,370	1,542			72	96	..	4,121	822	<i>Nilgiris</i> 1914-15
5,092	687	514	224	7	74	...	4,578	742	1919-20
229,112	1,293			6	86	...	185,709	13,619	<i>Malabar</i> 1914-15
158,919	650	425	24	10	42	...	189,788	13,720	1919-20
53	...			..	..	...	...	852	<i>Anjenqo</i> 1914-15
33	...			..	...	...	...	4	1919-20
21,298	481			...	...	...	268,897	6,524	<i>South Canara</i> 1914-15
17,500	268	112	9	..	...	..	275,166	6,772	1919-20
7,426,828	49,339			1,161	138,123	...	4,291,300	998,302	<i>Total</i> 1914-15
5,306,574	31,519	13,795	3,571	1,298	180,464	11	4,286,713	1,036,846	1919-20

Table V—*continued*

No. 76—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Ahmadabad</i>								
1915-16 . . .	121,674		97,299	167,967	1,312	98,983	(a)	51,237
1919-20 . . .	8,968	112,242	78,108	58,739	884	89,766	59,094	41,828
<i>Kaira</i>								
1915-16 . . .	101,933		34,664	162,248	769	117,109	(a)	8,027
1919-20 . . .	1,008	103,425	29,549	48,594	708	105,479	89,878	14,043
<i>Panch Mahals</i>								
1915-16 . . .	124,773		84,013	139,288	444	40,325	(a)	5,505
1919-20 . . .	5,790	115,093	66,918	94,378	468	44,261	32,175	4,949
<i>Broach</i>								
1915-16 . . .	58,883		14,664	49,027	316	29,877	(a)	14,817
1919-20 . . .	233	58,598	11,570	19,737	424	26,730	21,753	9,381
<i>Surat</i>								
1915-16 . . .	115,861		70,720	136,323	4,891	48,946	(a)	20,334
1919-20 . . .	1,015	113,037	64,807	89,265	3,924	49,016	38,465	17,372
<i>West Khandesh</i>								
1915-16 . . .	170,458		102,363	140,048	2,829	43,705	(a)	20,512
1919-20 . . .	4,777	145,662	70,095	69,666	2,460	32,930	17,539	21,944
<i>East Khandesh</i>								
1915-16 . . .	224,524		109,506	175,814	2,467	73,180	(a)	46,290
1919-20 . . .	8,670	223,531	88,203	85,411	3,263	66,867	41,827	44,455
<i>Nasik</i>								
1915-16 . . .	269,314		203,561	168,845	27,516	36,139	(a)	139,310
1919-20 . . .	26,994	193,356	144,797	105,998	19,529	27,774	15,715	103,781
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>								
1915-16 . . .	291,340		189,164	191,364	6,038	26,053	(a)	260,022
1919-20 . . .	50,948	189,382	129,993	101,133	3,812	21,869	11,210	183,743
<i>Poona</i>								
1915-16 . . .	259,098		170,352	167,369	6,702	44,685	(a)	224,289
1919-20 . . .	55,311	164,523	111,509	72,653	4,929	36,261	15,019	146,637

Note.—The figures are collected once in five years. The last quinquennial census was taken in 1919-20.  
(a) Included under "Young stock (calves)"

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Ahmadabad</i>
76,138		5,147		...	11,253	768	53,971	21,171	1915-16
69,119	2,822	2,897	1,022	...	12,405	954	52,512	23,342	1919-20
									<i>Kaira</i>
57,329		1,581		...	5,477	185	57,697	24,082	1915-16
50,461	628	1,088	184	...	5,056	599	57,710	25,961	1919-20
									<i>Panch Mahals</i>
70,026		2,715		...	2,914	32	58,675	11,494	1915-16
57,927	940	1,258	576	21	2,246	37	53,520	13,426	1919-20
									<i>Broach</i>
29,225		3,108		...	1,800	1,026	38,326	19,364	1915-16
22,090	1,353	1,422	301	...	1,679	205	27,968	19,552	1919-20
									<i>Surat</i>
79,491		1,676		...	406	3	52,345	43,145	1915-16
72,918	1,770	720	261	30	334	1	49,722	53,879	1919-20
									<i>West Khandesh</i>
131,561		13,880		...	4,806	...	64,513	51,744	1915-16
69,939	9,781	2,319	1,371	125	4,327	1	60,530	50,848	1919-20
									<i>East Khandesh</i>
172,645		11,266		...	7,885	9	54,694	33,693	1915-16
111,369	7,549	2,151	2,083	3	6,837	2	58,892	36,765	1919-20
									<i>Nasik</i>
206,200		15,516		...	6,023	...	91,879	46,016	1915-16
131,475	7,991	3,761	4,225	603	4,147	2	80,006	44,070	1919-20
									<i>Ahmadnagar</i>
368,287		18,620		...	9,948	1	51,316	33,251	1915-16
161,841	8,181	7,479	2,638	27	7,694	2	47,496	31,863	1919-20
									<i>Poona</i>
186,605		9,884		...	6,006	...	55,211	31,587	1915-16
107,416	4,312	4,259	603	26	3,882	...	49,133	30,510	1919-20



Table V—*continued*No. 76—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—*continued*

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Sholapur</i>								
1915-16 . .	179,772		107,759	136,780	5,767	28,431	(a)	188,493
1919-20 . .	58,207	112,296	93,107	98,161	4,154	28,952	23,709	172,311
<i>Satara</i>								
1915-16 . .	234,299		119,862	195,854	13,905	92,783	(a)	313,016
1919-20 . .	53,135	160,785	122,211	103,285	11,723	83,013	51,622	264,416
<i>Belgaum</i>								
1915-16 . .	178,103		96,001	173,520	28,357	95,865	(a)	179,724
1919-20 . .	27,733	144,161	74,618	82,266	23,180	90,678	66,872	179,439
<i>B'apur</i>								
1915-16 . .	189,559		91,900	163,528	4,154	67,807	(a)	131,739
1919-20 . .	24,701	149,076	75,315	86,915	3,566	63,526	4,861	131,451
<i>Dharwar</i>								
1915-16 . .	219,312		105,441	187,100	15,231	91,368	(a)	89,090
1919-20 . .	30,018	170,559	92,625	98,019	11,539	84,614	56,389	81,806
<i>Tunna</i>								
1915-16 . .	156,625		121,869	138,570	45,100	32,639	(a)	2,727
1919-20 . .	24,816	117,882	112,360	105,660	37,729	32,009	19,925	5,241
<i>Kolaba</i>								
1915-16 . .	100,709		85,937	99,196	45,002	26,927	(a)	888
1919-20 . .	15,711	76,940	80,190	77,291	36,231	25,182	17,767	8,763
<i>Ratnagiri</i>								
1915-16 . .	99,070		44,929	59,296	18,130	18,844	(a)	170
1919-20 . .	39,658	183,686	120,637	121,660	29,731	40,190	31,710	713
<i>Kánara</i>								
1915-16 . .	85,463		67,101	81,003	22,187	23,556	(a)	1,707
1919-20 . .	7,705	74,816	65,911	73,423	22,569	23,049	15,184	1,067
<i>Bombay City</i>								
1915-16 . .	24,684		3,249	6,101	572	13,719	(a)	449
1919-20 . .	144	23,049	3,560	2,102	488	16,149	2,517	495
<i>Total</i>								
1915-16 . .	3,208,354		1,950,354	2,742,641	253,319	1,051,112	(a)	1,699,196
1919-20 . .	415,692	2,620,000	1,636,703	1,597,728	221,303	987,845	674,461	1,436,871

See explanation given in footnote (page 234)  
(a) Included under "Young stock (calves)"

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Sholapur</i>
269,977		7,414		..	5,716	68	16,658	20,742	1915-16
115,471	2,336	3,246	1,913	...	5,482	48	15,684	18,033	1919-20
									<i>Satara</i>
145,149		8,280		...	3,692	4	52,140	31,601	1915-16
89,400	3,462	2,901	702	86	2,577	4	47,338	28,194	1919-20
									<i>Belgaum</i>
93,979		4,964		...	2,994	38	70,787	37,014	1915-16
78,565	1,900	2,079	936	20	3,463	81	66,563	37,357	1919-20
									<i>Bijapur</i>
201,697		8,144		...	5,130	91	58,281	26,025	1915-16
126,478	2,800	3,865	1,315	...	5,161	122	51,478	25,750	1919-20
									<i>Dharwar</i>
103,293		3,860		...	5,550	113	92,004	57,551	1915-16
67,608	1,745	1,437	318	...	4,301	166	78,318	53,728	1919-20
									<i>Tanna</i>
69,297		2,413		...	103	3	81,162	37,517	1915-16
37,145	2,393	115	...	..	265	...	71,926	38,102	1919-20
									<i>Koldoba</i>
34,193		785		...	121	...	61,016	12,709	1915-16
20,611	591	207	29	...	402	...	51,915	12,639	1919-20
									<i>Ratnagiri</i>
18,877		117		...	...	...	59,598	2,437	1915-16
41,603	162	42	7	...	78	...	117,297	4,108	1919-20
									<i>Kanara</i>
2,312		184		...	33	...	51,618	9,675	1915-16
1,907	67	71	32	...	81	...	52,447	7,009	1919-20
									<i>Bombay City</i>
21,557		10,088		11	53	...	24	20,501	1915-16
16,155	9,250	391	...	1	74	...	32	18,069	1919-20
									<i>Total</i>
2,338,478		129,707		11	79,910	2,343	1,181,244	613,349	1915-16
1,452,078	70,039	42,088	19,476	912	70,887	2,214	1,093,522	624,755	1919-20

Table V—*continued*

No. 77—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Karachi</i>								
1915-16 . . .	46,857		77,238	52,214	879	44,812	(a)	63,256
1919-20 . . .	15,643	27,571	68,474	26,322	1,274	45,289	12,770	81,588
<i>Hyderabad</i>								
1915-16 . . .	111,236		111,802	110,853	845	65,301	(a)	32,468
1919-20 . . .	4,256	95,831	92,886	53,546	969	53,710	18,636	26,908
<i>Sukkur</i>								
1915-16 . . .	90,779		91,629	61,202	208	29,035	(a)	28,151
1919-20 . . .	10,048	74,399	73,703	27,540	911	29,221	7,711	32,722
<i>Larkana</i>								
1915-16 . . .	119,264		90,241	107,573	310	70,065	(a)	89,433
1919-20 . . .	2,792	96,579	64,670	42,812	508	63,795	25,018	91,009
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>								
1915-16 . . .	58,041		62,545	44,085	100	17,381	(a)	112,784
1919-20 . . .	20,944	27,687	49,529	17,502	190	15,679	3,993	101,043
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>								
1915-16 . . .	76,391		167,858	91,721	2,511	24,157	(a)	103,858
1919-20 . . .	2,145	66,372	177,167	66,456	1,595	21,148	7,805	134,357
<i>Nawabshah</i>								
1915-16 . . .	117,386		103,431	97,820	351	33,011	(a)	72,513
1919-20 . . .	1,989	96,127	90,544	68,277	440	29,695	11,724	92,868
<i>Total</i>								
1915-16 . . .	619,754		704,739	565,488	5,204	283,812	(a)	514,463
1919-20 . . .	57,817	488,566	616,973	302,455	5,887	252,537	87,657	563,585

Note.—The figures are collected once in five years as in Bombay. The last quinquennial census was taken in 1919-20  
(a) Included under "Young stock (calves)"

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Karachi</i>
59,649		7,646		29	11,426	12,738	20,920	1,094	1915-16
60,077	5,129	8,667	581	830	13,956	15,063	19,808	2,109	1919-20
									<i>Hyderabad</i>
130,225		19,011		71	29,958	26,520	43,481	1,106	1915-16
140,501	5,981	5,463	1,107	23	21,707	23,409	44,500	1,403	1919-20
									<i>Sukkur</i>
103,951		7,148		37	7,628	3,579	41,950	15,316	1915-16
121,231	1,220	2,641	2,134	..	7,691	3,079	35,434	15,875	1919-20
									<i>Larkana</i>
142,609		12,706		263	14,146	12,872	49,170	20,214	1915-16
105,656	6,392	3,997	...	...	13,073	8,915	47,450	18,135	1919-20
									<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>
123,901		8,238		33	5,242	1,811	25,363	14,839	1915-16
87,517	2,218	3,912	576	1	3,591	4,165	21,567	15,060	1919-20
									<i>Thar and Parkar</i>
321,690		13,479		16	32,691	35,810	47,280	2,145	1915-16
348,431	4,472	6,802	1,007	4	33,914	41,283	52,922	2,686	1919-20
									<i>Nawabshah</i>
217,459		12,720		100	19,177	20,151	50,120	1,154	1915-16
164,780	4,901	4,864	860	32	16,395	15,432	41,995	1,365	1919-20
									<i>Total</i>
1,101,487		80,948		549	120,568	116,841	278,254	55,898	1915-16
1,028,199	33,286	31,409	7,314	800	100,853	116,916	261,076	56,633	1919-20

Table V—*continued*No. 78—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE  
OF AGRA

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Dehra-Dun</i>								
1914-15 . . . . .	44,271		48,766	58,570	746	11,847	(a)	34,430
1919-20 . . . . .	417	44,226	51,150	46,618	785	12,442	7,514	31,656
<i>Saharanpur</i>								
1914-15 . . . . .	227,315		125,400	224,387	1,915	78,212	(a)	46,461
1919-20 . . . . .	628	222,972	121,886	188,864	1,932	69,253	59,115	53,035
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>								
1914-15 . . . . .	162,800		85,181	180,606	1,068	85,795	(b)	46,802
1919-20 . . . . .	426	153,525	80,592	88,169	1,073	75,561	60,553	51,386
<i>Meerut</i>								
1914-15 . . . . .	241,484		115,414	293,074	3,610	139,919	(a)	63,120
1919-20 . . . . .	689	294,968	108,478	141,854	3,368	129,829	117,107	72,587
<i>Bulandshahr</i>								
1914-15 . . . . .	181,840		77,685	213,565	6,409	123,149	(a)	53,155
1919-20 . . . . .	361	173,660	74,414	90,110	6,840	112,284	91,533	46,497
<i>Aligarh</i>								
1914-15 . . . . .	171,102		60,445	215,616	16,438	141,193	(a)	74,423
1919-20 . . . . .	227	155,418	53,191	58,465	11,279	119,680	98,762	61,913
<i>Muttra</i>								
1914-15 . . . . .	86,304		63,616	132,170	14,281	73,399	(a)	73,920
1919-20 . . . . .	637	86,249	63,078	56,610	12,555	67,917	52,320	61,611
<i>Agra</i>								
1914-15 . . . . .	122,927		71,777	150,453	27,853	77,733	(a)	52,112
1919-20 . . . . .	378	111,578	66,331	65,851	23,181	73,218	60,916	53,452
<i>Farukhabad</i>								
1914-15 . . . . .	173,400		73,910	167,371	24,060	87,999	(a)	42,263
1919-20 . . . . .	90	155,815	68,409	81,874	22,530	79,707	67,098	37,149
<i>Mainpuri</i>								
1914-15 . . . . .	147,795		58,196	164,188	25,489	108,312	(a)	26,313
1919-20 . . . . .	116	133,045	55,411	70,235	22,630	98,436	87,463	33,467
<i>Etawah</i>								
1914-15 . . . . .	139,361		95,234	200,418	39,996	89,777	(a)	33,278
1919-20 . . . . .	162	119,810	79,414	99,481	31,937	79,895	70,582	23,091
<i>Etah</i>								
1914-15 . . . . .	171,643		63,960	170,145	17,011	108,713	(a)	35,135
1919-20 . . . . .	179	154,837	61,561	62,865	16,707	99,631	89,059	30,941
<i>Bareilly</i>								
1914-15 . . . . .	216,230		73,543	167,981	30,884	63,385	(a)	18,948
1919-20 . . . . .	78	205,816	72,193	91,704	37,565	70,174	72,623	18,182
<i>Bijnor</i>								
1914-15 . . . . .	201,265		117,660	162,620	11,884	41,916	(a)	52,555
1919-20 . . . . .	196	214,538	123,678	119,132	13,165	14,511	11,131	45,742
<i>Budaun</i>								
1914-15 . . . . .	204,128		75,837	171,698	13,840	96,993	(a)	28,868
1919-20 . . . . .	215	173,147	73,097	73,446	18,279	94,341	85,407	23,662
<i>Moradabad</i>								
1914-15 . . . . .	272,698		119,387	223,777	22,641	80,442	(a)	41,351
1919-20 . . . . .	277	258,109	120,490	139,034	31,338	83,210	85,918	45,414
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>								
1914-15 . . . . .	179,669		88,129	169,200	49,620	65,088	(a)	25,579
1919-20 . . . . .	74	149,180	81,060	97,279	48,486	63,098	62,041	19,073
<i>Pilibhit</i>								
1914-15 . . . . .	112,545		35,513	98,746	36,050	21,885	(a)	12,381
1919-20 . . . . .	368	96,391	74,455	61,904	31,952	23,607	20,990	9,729

*Note.*—The table is prepared quinquennially on a census in each district taken every five years. The census which was due in 1913-14 but could not be taken in that year owing to famine in some of the districts, was taken in 1914-15 in all the districts, except Almora, Garhwal, and the hill tracts of Naini Tal. In these latter districts the census was taken in 1912. The last census was taken in 1920, except in Almora, Garhwal, and the hill tracts of Naini Tal.

(a) Included under "Young stock (calves)"

Gauts	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
60,110		3,557		605	271	96	18,851	4,190	Dehra-Dun 1914-15
53,688	2,467	779	258	817	197	22	18,758	4,133	1919-20
40,753		15,367		2,145	8,543	376	83,662	29,351	Saharanpur 1914-15
28,666	7,476	4,996	1,536	1,919	6,820	248	83,503	27,823	1919-20
37,080		11,825		2,381	13,969	338	70,251	25,633	Muzaffarnagar 1914-15
25,151	2,702	4,391	1,031	1,701	11,094	182	61,249	23,968	1919-20
86,011		14,811		3,344	23,226	586	105,812	44,886	Meerut 1914-15
50,716	8,330	7,130	1,612	3,193	21,324	602	103,324	42,119	1919-20
111,130		13,507		630	17,398	236	85,998	23,034	Bulandshahr 1914-15
50,048	3,949	6,029	2,625	554	15,303	345	84,072	22,438	1919-20
149,140		18,192		177	23,135	869	81,168	13,226	Aligarh 1914-15
59,717	4,683	7,847	2,332	174	20,213	1,401	77,215	12,323	1919-20
121,254		11,260		153	14,445	719	47,464	6,585	Muttra 1914-15
45,774	4,210	5,321	1,543	113	13,212	805	45,903	7,226	1919-20
175,625		16,882		525	16,704	2,887	70,759	6,017	Agra 1914-15
89,731	5,592	7,133	2,133	401	15,545	1,750	66,493	6,158	1919-20
250,205		13,122		108	4,894	356	86,349	18,430	Farrukhabad 1914-15
97,230	4,291	4,814	1,753	70	4,613	360	82,303	18,682	1919-20
156,123		17,365		353	7,797	1,334	73,231	13,660	Mainpuri 1914-15
78,006	5,211	6,645	2,461	172	6,915	737	73,229	12,551	1919-20
232,759		18,386		190	5,090	1,532	82,139	13,252	Etawah 1914-15
101,242	4,738	6,897	2,729	169	4,554	1,075	73,277	12,669	1919-20
131,500		11,877		103	10,022	836	82,037	23,100	Etah 1914-15
52,739	1,124	4,992	1,806	59	9,151	379	79,154	20,507	1919-20
185,135		10,965		199	4,591	42	111,529	41,090	Bareilly 1914-15
60,701	6,865	2,746	933	166	3,996	24	110,045	42,588	1919-20
54,014		7,885		1,588	7,529	93	81,339	45,736	Bijnor 1914-15
25,527	2,805	3,575	876	1,395	6,680	52	84,552	45,109	1919-20
178,826		9,307		76	5,640	288	101,977	35,512	Budaun 1914-15
43,486	3,979	3,612	1,203	70	4,542	212	93,071	32,411	1919-20
100,082		11,747		471	9,208	61	134,844	53,383	Moradabad 1914-15
41,182	4,558	3,996	1,034	326	8,019	101	130,714	51,636	1919-20
283,082		8,724		40	1,973	42	105,146	39,191	Shahjahanpur 1914-15
55,300	3,698	2,972	1,002	39	1,709	50	94,025	35,283	1919-20
112,645		6,107		10	752	33	63,786	27,354	Pilibhit 1914-15
24,759	2,661	1,488	441	7	618	6	56,982	23,962	1919-20

Table V—continued

No. 78—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE  
OF AGRA—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Cawnpore</i>								
1914-15	174,426		132,578	237,578	49,005	95,168	(a)	41,702
1919-20	516	171,770	131,928	167,799	47,333	91,117	77,067	13,618
<i>Fatehpur</i>								
1914-15	130,089		86,391	113,286	35,841	62,245	(a)	91,254
1919-20	206	133,951	92,484	108,153	38,717	63,789	56,558	81,442
<i>Banda</i>								
1914-15	161,696		185,767	167,291	11,176	65,810	(a)	12,211
1919-20	351	161,778	191,057	167,867	15,585	67,819	46,058	34,481
<i>Hamirpur</i>								
1911-15	125,016		88,206	114,721	3,771	39,517	(a)	37,952
1919-20	168	121,780	81,161	93,567	3,860	38,196	25,071	31,332
<i>Allahabad</i>								
1914-15	322,291		183,759	213,098	26,001	101,293	(a)	101,793
1919-20	1,016	335,819	206,649	198,502	31,564	112,920	76,033	114,756
<i>Jhansi</i>								
1914-15	185,650		151,052	228,761	1,618	61,382	(a)	66,315
1919-20	786	170,311	162,782	203,801	1,396	66,451	51,119	68,489
<i>Jalaun</i>								
1914-15	69,781		42,167	72,108	2,339	39,101	(a)	31,027
1919-20	116	71,085	39,131	46,855	1,855	28,666	22,313	22,647
<i>Benares</i>								
1914-15	155,021		79,696	113,121	2,212	31,035	(a)	55,283
1919-20	420	151,370	81,959	81,119	2,311	31,778	26,135	65,197
<i>Mirzapur</i>								
1914-15	258,018		359,970	252,815	2,791	63,916	(a)	61,147
1919-20	1,175	211,016	260,205	211,160	4,172	66,678	39,623	49,141
<i>Jaunpur</i>								
1914-15	281,051		114,634	211,110	11,159	81,066	(a)	92,747
1919-20	560	272,008	115,186	147,346	13,218	83,581	59,913	101,798
<i>Ghazipur</i>								
1914-15	186,736		119,070	161,100	1,129	51,305	(a)	73,319
1919-20	553	172,856	111,296	114,687	1,309	52,191	15,901	72,506
<i>Ballia</i>								
1914-15	127,169		118,392	118,719	655	45,895	(a)	32,719
1919-20	343	125,216	117,788	110,419	672	12,812	30,576	28,787
<i>Gorakhpur</i>								
1914-15	701,879		447,695	548,097	5,731	135,115	(a)	58,395
1919-20	1,949	700,675	425,176	421,089	6,921	136,617	136,836	63,913
<i>Basti</i>								
1911-15	519,757		300,214	413,932	1,117	122,592	(a)	37,637
1919-20	1,153	622,482	291,215	291,515	7,330	125,180	121,091	41,061
<i>Azamgarh</i>								
1914-15	315,147		298,892	237,669	7,186	92,930	(a)	63,782
1919-20	963	352,631	214,292	292,920	8,503	98,728	95,267	74,659
<i>Almora</i>								
1912-13	161,379		200,823	131,498	3,212	101,715	(a)	119,576
<i>Garhwal</i>								
1912-13	171,791		272,801	169,619	3,562	56,759	(a)	237,621
<i>Naini Tal</i>								
1911-15	123,629		178,331	107,781	12,623	46,587	(a)	29,892
1919-20 (b)	2,403	101,154	112,200	70,358	9,810	39,165	16,949	32,097
<i>Total</i>								
1911-15	17,264,501		4,712,893	6,920,566	532,901	2,790,139	(a)	2,077,209
1919-20	17,960	5,672,222	1,126,170	4,258,235	536,237	2,515,601	2,172,055	1,650,761

(a) Included under "Young stock (calves)"

(b) For Totai and Bhabha only

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Cattle	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
325,136	15,379			266	5,831	923	99,565	30,568	Cawnpore 1914-15
150,561	8,686	5,546	2,502	130	5,700	611	101,576	21,447	1919-20
206,703	10,430			104	4,130	341	73,624	15,042	Fatehpur 1914-15
85,000	4,583	4,815	1,032	95	4,202	458	78,585	16,369	1919-20
199,028	13,011			126	1,790	182	69,327	16,385	Banda 1914-15
169,610	5,637	5,690	2,501	112	1,780	231	71,853	16,082	1919-20
166,655	5,358			166	879	265	31,755	24,021	Meerut 1911-15
101,167	2,510	2,052	733	107	519	358	52,019	25,217	1919-20
266,509	14,093			513	7,569	1,039	153,725	2,940	Allahabad 1914-15
138,875	6,308	6,518	1,681	93	7,601	1,348	161,619	3,058	1919-20
235,843	7,709			499	4,156	292	82,090	28,240	Jhansi 1914-15
165,781	2,735	3,463	1,452	44	3,469	211	78,257	25,223	1919-20
58,478	5,738			62	4,583	165	31,420	15,301	Jaloun 1914-15
48,047	2,107	2,581	1,018	117	4,150	249	34,018	16,216	1919-20
120,229	3,281			73	3,110	424	71,297	2,218	Benares 1911-15
41,754	1,823	1,074	218	65	3,109	451	71,611	1,665	1919-20
134,849	5,654			36	2,123	381	88,290	1,790	Ahmednagar 1914-15
69,866	2,351	2,381	1,066	32	2,019	317	85,399	1,614	1919-20
206,151	5,537			13	2,468	1,538	142,542	2,190	Jaunpur 1914-15
71,781	1,780	1,956	457	9	2,502	1,411	139,134	2,190	1919-20
107,770	2,081			18	4,353	11	85,975	1,667	Ghazipur 1914-15
25,951	1,679	585	258	31	4,032	30	82,321	1,685	1919-20
65,850	3,063			23	4,868	33	63,627	1,937	Ballia 1911-15
23,341	1,116	1,218	285	29	4,901	50	62,716	1,869	1919-20
605,748	11,531			88	12,108	81	321,668	88,486	Gorakhpur 1914-15
280,333	8,030	3,223	1,214	132	12,301	71	333,363	38,160	1919-20
319,869	10,309			77	7,146	63	239,196	22,661	Basti 1911-15
106,051	5,316	3,232	1,117	76	7,110	114	242,197	22,609	1919-20
212,256	5,017			67	5,164	236	201,614	3,135	Azamgarh 1914-15
80,962	2,228	1,773	527	49	5,418	357	199,064	3,789	1919-20
153,408	5,637			223	309	...	89,572	955	Almora 1912-13
359,774	2,613			69	77	...	89,750	302	Gurukul 1912-13
32,925	12,526			519	520	853	44,173	14,030	Naini Tal 1911-15
14,539	7,080	1,478	335	695	310	309	36,854	13,284	1919-20
6,302,641	362,019			15,939	216,680	17,601	3,176,569	684,019	Total 1914-15
2,501,870	141,617	132,916	41,065	13,076	224,113	15,098	3,241,459	662,213	1919-20



Table V—*continued*

No 79—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Lucknow</i>								
1911-15 . . .	141,277		56,613	95,836	9,969	40,435	(a)	26,651
1919-20 . . .	68	119,474	51,201	61,590	9,891	39,727	35,696	22,126
<i>Unao</i>								
1911-15 . . .	207,094		98,093	182,031	21,329	82,506	(a)	58,211
1919-20 . . .	329	188,965	91,759	111,907	22,836	76,981	66,887	50,182
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>								
1914-15 . . .	267,186		134,101	203,738	11,167	80,300	(a)	96,395
1919-20 . . .	1,030	271,092	118,308	160,899	12,707	86,980	72,017	95,911
<i>Silapuri</i>								
1911-15 . . .	294,568		210,157	261,792	19,927	81,114	(a)	42,351
1919-20 . . .	617	259,916	201,141	183,013	41,118	85,220	75,672	34,401
<i>Hardoi</i>								
1914-15 . . .	303,402		120,511	220,115	39,819	102,465	(a)	68,282
1919-20 . . .	195	263,879	114,250	133,928	35,618	103,168	87,258	56,181
<i>Kheri</i>								
1914-15 . . .	215,815		339,397	300,025	68,113	87,389	(a)	61,263
1919-20 . . .	1,142	221,823	300,017	219,517	65,632	88,988	70,051	50,972
<i>Fyzabad</i>								
1914-15 . . .	328,765		112,175	211,767	5,111	82,094	(a)	16,730
1919-20 . . .	211	328,272	137,288	151,311	6,262	81,887	71,211	47,165
<i>Gonda</i>								
1911-15 . . .	150,562		313,231	407,867	11,078	125,893	(a)	63,463
1919-20 . . .	1,347	448,597	328,192	307,071	12,960	125,136	108,910	61,602
<i>Bahraich</i>								
1911-15 . . .	292,194		319,116	291,095	50,526	106,861	(a)	63,113
1919-20 . . .	913	281,420	316,987	237,308	51,903	112,609	88,013	52,799
<i>Sultanpur</i>								
1911-15 . . .	323,278		130,290	178,537	8,210	84,191	(a)	80,118
1919-20 . . .	2,586	311,020	131,877	132,360	8,509	87,169	66,189	83,217
<i>Partabgarh</i>								
1914-15 . . .	250,486		122,278	150,172	13,860	76,993	(a)	83,855
1919-20 . . .	1,038	252,705	125,257	113,659	14,227	75,799	52,013	92,161
<i>Baunanki</i>								
1911-15 . . .	244,684		120,424	175,617	9,745	78,997	(a)	23,539
1919-20 . . .	127	248,579	123,491	129,697	9,813	81,068	71,410	21,259
<i>Total</i>								
1914-15 . . .	3,849,139		2,140,721	2,642,523	301,161	1,016,250	(a)	717,336
1919-20 . . .	9,663	3,201,652	2,084,798	1,930,292	297,812	1,050,625	865,382	669,967

See explanation given in footnote on page 240  
(a) Included under "Young stock (calves)"

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Lucknow</i>
157,237		8,555		623	3,663	130	63,486	6,659	1914-15
52,580	4,354	2,682	796	996	3,511	151	61,617	6,331	1919-20
									<i>Unao</i>
281,724		11,222		14	4,685	245	104,930	19,903	1914-15
95,029	1,903	3,102	1,714	27	4,592	210	101,398	19,268	1919-20
									<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>
325,740		13,851		43	4,276	599	126,771	9,512	1914-15
114,938	5,092	5,109	2,732	63	4,231	731	132,675	10,282	1919-20
									<i>Sitapur</i>
377,729		15,863		39	3,006	142	157,756	18,490	1914-15
119,501	7,623	4,959	3,132	88	2,741	198	151,363	19,465	1919-20
									<i>Haridoi</i>
113,599		15,212		13	3,010	306	139,571	25,701	1914-15
101,454	6,756	4,611	1,947	25	2,654	137	110,828	27,128	1919-20
									<i>Khera</i>
307,032		16,003		130	1,211	23	132,161	32,804	1914-15
83,123	5,585	5,677	2,181	95	976	29	127,311	31,263	1919-20
									<i>Fyzabad</i>
212,988		7,314		39	3,605	306	151,115	4,676	1914-15
88,582	4,010	2,923	999	62	3,472	322	156,354	5,133	1919-20
									<i>Gonda</i>
319,331		13,052		109	6,571	187	145,011	23,609	1914-15
125,353	5,020	5,323	2,519	42	6,382	40	200,140	21,216	1919-20
									<i>Bahraich</i>
330,638		15,920		114	4,741	29	149,191	17,643	1914-15
131,060	6,571	6,026	3,014	101	4,418	50	151,762	18,580	1919-20
									<i>Sultanpur</i>
278,733		10,376		1	671	968	152,779	2,815	1914-15
120,325	3,079	4,590	1,145	5	565	933	151,367	2,727	1919-20
									<i>Partabgarh</i>
207,714		10,312		34	2,058	1,387	125,003	1,268	1914-15
114,922	3,311	5,206	1,597	23	2,211	1,408	127,229	1,297	1919-20
									<i>Barabanki</i>
274,485		9,868		155	6,384	138	122,033	12,086	1914-15
124,731	1,789	3,933	1,321	138	6,168	188	128,013	13,501	1919-20
									<i>Total</i>
3,578,970		147,678		1,316	43,861	4,520	1,634,946	175,365	1914-15
1,277,601	62,445	55,974	22,754	1,660	42,231	1,703	1,630,857	179,221	1919-20

Table V--continued

No. 80—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	CATTLE				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Patna</i>								
1913-14 . .	264,462		106,761	157,600	35,950	77,900	(a)	36,201
1919-20 . .	625	202,552	108,961	108,550	37,515	81,126	62,804	35,881
<i>Gaya</i>								
1913-14 . .	452,785		273,711	360,304	61,972	142,766	(a)	118,113
1919-20 . .	512	420,516	284,414	262,753	63,086	143,612	98,586	108,238
<i>Shahabad</i>								
1913-14 . .	374,217		224,111	281,930	11,130	135,994	(a)	121,106
1919-20 . .	842	378,383	232,178	201,281	12,888	144,460	93,850	107,879
<i>Darbhanga</i>								
1913-14 . .	346,318		378,210	317,141	6,611	130,487	(a)	22,669
1919-20 . .	3,051	382,617	375,250	271,263	5,107	136,430	104,020	26,699
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>								
1913-14 . .	352,897		303,907	290,821	10,069	126,711	(a)	21,353
1919-20 . .	1,090	359,612	285,554	203,802	10,042	130,457	90,768	21,186
<i>Saran</i>								
1913-14 . .	331,708		230,364	287,101	8,584	125,775	(a)	38,520
1919-20 . .	548	288,609	206,079	173,349	5,904	120,758	88,955	42,033
<i>Champaran</i>								
1913-14 . .	250,597		390,721	307,601	12,539	105,912	(a)	26,628
1919-20 . .	603	324,814	332,665	184,870	10,036	104,682	72,279	25,498
<i>Monohyr</i>								
1913-14 . .	335,862		340,937	311,333	27,251	65,180	(a)	25,607
1919-20 . .	983	310,639	315,895	254,201	30,133	66,320	45,770	23,305
<i>Bhagalpur</i>								
1913-14 . .	300,247		470,745	437,032	28,779	107,081	(a)	25,546
1919-20 . .	2,595	374,462	452,985	312,353	25,618	107,881	71,109	25,351
<i>Purnea</i>								
1913-14 . .	669,867		616,788	435,925	28,767	131,752	(a)	21,563
1919-20 . .	33,635	564,619	532,180	323,790	25,117	120,222	60,069	21,343
<i>Santhal Par- ganas</i>								
1913-14 . .	379,176		470,053	358,513	178,943	77,355	(a)	218,665
1919-20 . .	12,005	349,312	384,098	311,048	139,749	69,155	39,274	152,610

Notes.—The figures for 1913-14 shown in the table for all the districts of the Province, except Hazaribagh, Ranchi, Palamau, and Manbhum, were arrived at by a census of live-stock held in these districts towards the end of 1913. For Palamau, Hazaribagh, and Ranchi the figures are based on information collected during survey operations; while the figures for Manbhum are based on police reports. Corrections were made in the figures for Hazaribagh in 1915-16 and for Palamau in 1917-18. The figures for 1919-20 were ascertained by a census held in January 1920.

(a) Included under "Young stock (calves)"

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
182,329		5,353		28	1,283	14	97,313	4,733	<i>Patna</i> 1913-14
82,387	2,634	2,454	468	6	903	9	90,525	4,778	1919-20
266,539		8,274		37	540	25	185,904	4,272	<i>Gaya</i> 1913-14
125,038	3,537	3,698	1,333	41	663	11	186,042	5,081	1919-20
107,775		8,165		30	6,563	13	149,896	5,581	<i>Shahabad</i> 1913-14
45,699	3,867	2,869	698	55	6,016	11	148,853	5,722	1919-20
280,138		11,627		5	2,681	4	143,555	19,049	<i>Darbhanga</i> 1913-14
168,147	6,121	3,791	2,090	23	2,230	12	155,747	39,071	1919-20
499,068		13,820		44	6,015	15	132,493	17,531	<i>Muzaffarpur</i> 1913-14
340,255	7,156	4,553	1,303	14	5,184	8	132,326	21,217	1919-20
360,239		11,007		31	10,719	26	135,981	12,451	<i>Saran</i> 1913-14
211,218	4,956	2,825	613	19	9,712	17	113,505	12,626	1919-20
479,608		15,517		17	4,297	20	125,176	20,016	<i>Champaran</i> 1913-14
288,507	9,693	3,738	891	26	3,361	9	116,433	18,783	1919-20
338,419		6,887		3	717	5	147,712	17,794	<i>Monghyr</i> 1913-14
129,937	2,916	3,168	1,286	7	549	6	143,036	16,134	1919-20
339,237		14,607		31	262	6	176,461	21,523	<i>Bhagalpur</i> 1913-14
125,383	8,060	4,844	1,787	11	223	6	168,426	23,216	1919-20
419,746		41,925		8	77	17	233,613	45,880	<i>Paraua</i> 1913-14
251,307	20,547	13,605	4,718	27	47	2	218,660	42,098	1919-20
673,024		6,718		111	171	16	282,304	68,035	<i>Santhal Par- ganas</i> 1913-14
232,970	5,171	1,942	760	4	180	1	235,973	57,249	1919-20

Table V--continued

No. 80—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA  
—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Cuttack</i>								
1913-14 . . .	433,044		444,274	435,371	2,978	28,954	(c)	57,586
1919-20 . . .	3,625	411,870	415,489	391,131	2,739	25,408	9,777	40,395
<i>Balasore</i>								
1913-14 . . .	290,267		230,102	261,651	810	11,672	(c)	9,998
1919-20 . . .	4,306	255,174	215,664	217,214	953	11,622	4,266	5,860
<i>Angul</i>								
1913-14 . . .	47,023		47,542	45,428	18,049	14,654	(c)	13,597
1919-20 . . .	614	38,677	44,805	34,431	14,957	13,270	9,201	8,670
<i>Puri</i>								
1913-14 . . .	204,520		198,625	216,368	4,337	19,153	(c)	35,774
1919-20 . . .	2,007	185,639	182,420	160,610	4,964	15,932	10,196	18,608
<i>Sambalpur</i>								
1913-14 . . .	242,162		144,766	187,212	42,605	10,950	(c)	23,913
1919-20 . . .	675	230,862	136,369	139,371	35,022	8,972	9,733	20,865
<i>Hazaribagh</i>								
1913-14 (a) . . .	225,729		214,634	200,889	35,616	31,412	(c)	34,652
1919-20 . . .	22,766	243,737	273,308	217,232	107,901	53,846	51,955	37,521
<i>Ranchi</i>								
1913-14 . . .	305,068		234,126	201,347	93,056	44,367	(c)	70,424
1919-20 . . .	4,656	354,583	313,824	247,839	134,253	65,965	50,700	55,163
<i>Palamau</i>								
1913-14 (b) . . .	188,658		144,721	141,001	4,688	53,265	(c)	30,356
1919-20 . . .	4,206	182,661	144,721	110,169	6,389	53,265	30,832	30,306
<i>Manbhum</i>								
1913-14 . . .	153,619		126,692	153,265	65,819	29,620	(c)	124,742
1919-20 . . .	32,841	243,812	252,562	269,588	87,348	29,986	27,438	142,807
<i>Singbhum</i>								
1913-14 . . .	159,753		138,087	104,786	48,361	13,632	(c)	77,876
1919-20 . . .	8,602	139,066	127,969	87,560	42,729	11,932	7,617	76,074
<i>Total</i>								
1913-14 . . .	6,501,139		5,744,877	5,510,623	776,924	1,435,192	(c)	1,157,888
1919-20 . . .	141,177	6,256,310	5,617,449	4,482,405	802,570	1,515,301	1,038,169	1,029,232

(a) Figures as revised in 1915-16

See explanation given in the footnote (page 246)

(b) Figures as revised in 1917-18

(c) Included under "Young stock (calves)"

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Cuttack</i>
116,434		1,171		38	85	...	267,806	18,531	1913-14
34,478	564	380	77	3	83	...	195,735	17,767	1919-20
									<i>Balasore</i>
80,632		618		...	50	...	188,354	3,378	1913-14
42,976	237	232	56	3	64	...	132,948	2,506	1919-20
									<i>Angul</i>
34,906		216		...	...	1	33,972	7,240	1913-14
14,845	92	78	31	...	...	...	28,199	3,834	1919-20
									<i>Puri</i>
46,981		552		2	52	...	138,348	36,939	1913-14
18,780	204	162	30	2	23	...	91,139	32,701	1919-20
									<i>Sambalpur</i>
90,183		2,012		1	88	1	133,006	30,497	1913-14
59,100	662	448	185	1	7	...	130,226	29,983	1919-20
									<i>Hazaribagh</i>
220,679		4,329		42	25	14	149,756	56,517	1913-14
150,986	3,940	930	625	42	62	15	167,242	63,474	1919-20
									<i>Ranchi</i>
334,494		8,185		...	(a)354	...	209,722	14,792	1913-14
257,233	7,810	3,527	1,387	..	130	...	243,586	15,165	1919-20
									<i>Palamau</i>
104,867		6,149		..	(a)15	2	86,965	682	1913-14
104,867	(c) 6,149	...	...	1	14	6	86,665	682	1919-20
									<i>Manbhum</i>
202,280		999		...	(a)147	49	101,790	33,918	1913-14
232,833	991	506	207	12	89	20	155,524	51,705	1919-20
									<i>Singhbhum</i>
252,728		885		36	13	...	113,303	28,050	1913-14
180,309	591	335	65	6	33	...	103,878	26,554	1919-20
									<i>Total</i>
5,429,305		169,025		467	(b)34,184	227	3,233,790	457,489	1913-14
3,110,260	95,988	53,630	18,613	303	29,606	153	3,053,668	493,649	1919-20

(a) Includes figures for mules

(b) Includes mules in Ranchi, Palamau and Manbhum

(c) Includes mares and young stock

Table V—*continued*

No. 81.—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Hissar</i>								
1913-14 . . .	99,676		170,754	199,527	2,526	87,618	(a)	218,906
1919-20 . . .	1,546	101,981	129,628	161,227	2,610	78,481	73,653	218,812
<i>Rohilak</i>								
1913-14 . . .	149,086		139,814	218,883	1,366	89,330	(a)	44,017
1919-20 . . .	1,415	136,489	88,107	131,425	1,013	83,318	61,820	44,688
<i>Gurgaon</i>								
1913-14 . . .	110,559		153,469	178,650	3,196	85,096	(a)	56,972
1919-20 . . .	730	113,688	102,641	123,663	2,009	63,547	49,113	48,855
<i>Karnal</i>								
1913-14 . . .	215,465		191,192	226,123	3,907	181,765	(a)	110,923
1919-20 . . .	981	160,718	139,710	115,962	3,373	155,630	97,910	85,932
<i>Ambala</i>								
1913-14 . . .	177,053		114,561	142,145	1,508	100,498	(a)	49,270
1919-20 . . .	408	140,316	82,010	106,699	916	71,703	58,764	63,703
<i>Simla</i>								
1913-14 . . .	7,016		8,197	5,799	71	1,362	(a)	3,871
1919-20 . . .	8	6,352	7,051	6,559	57	1,253	553	3,218
<i>Kangra</i>								
1913-14 . . .	207,923		239,466	211,071	16,051	103,066	(a)	401,988
1919-20 . . .	410	253,100	189,821	191,020	11,455	88,108	59,052	263,879
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>								
1913-14 . . .	206,262		126,905	165,351	27,019	102,307	(a)	23,472
1919-20 . . .	407	170,933	98,221	130,570	21,467	83,788	72,688	18,352
<i>Jalandhar</i>								
1913-14 . . .	191,801		80,241	124,592	21,972	77,217	(a)	29,916
1919-20 . . .	287	168,995	55,919	91,750	18,115	61,153	53,777	21,467
<i>Ludhiana</i>								
1913-14 . . .	128,794		60,752	111,114	1,327	70,161	(a)	46,108
1919-20 . . .	777	108,392	15,911	69,038	755	53,861	50,573	55,641
<i>Beaspu</i>								
1913-14 . . .	230,597		112,581	198,135	18,501	151,705	(a)	225,507
1919-20 . . .	1,051	212,260	81,121	113,823	12,572	123,018	103,352	217,984
<i>Multan</i>								
1913-14 . . .	261,810		191,339	111,051	6,281	69,272	(a)	301,145
1919-20 . . .	220	239,765	161,240	165,919	6,105	72,904	42,400	316,591
<i>Jhang</i>								
1913-14 . . .	150,891		133,793	127,651	16,259	100,311	(a)	251,957
1919-20 . . .	20	130,997	91,237	105,827	10,112	56,343	57,825	255,468
<i>Lyallpur</i>								
1913-14 . . .	214,459		125,310	209,814	27,231	190,690	(a)	168,923
1919-20 . . .	293	203,005	91,300	129,165	23,282	161,280	162,456	182,894
<i>Montgomery</i>								
1913-14 . . .	161,498		136,226	90,078	25,936	76,966	(a)	290,563
1919-20 . . .	637	189,181	123,180	130,101	27,141	108,817	68,687	323,707
<i>Lahore</i>								
1913-14 . . .	186,782		109,730	171,145	45,164	152,124	(a)	181,139
1919-20 . . .	408	168,169	60,886	102,286	32,111	188,765	106,070	161,241

(a) Included under "Young stock (calves)"

Note.—A census for the whole province is taken every fifth year in the first week of February. The last census was taken in 1920. All cattle in cantonments and municipalities as also those belonging to Government are included

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
172,265	10,099			347	22,421	47,754	100,787	10,888	Hissar 1913-14
131,010	2,670	5,813	1,910	354	20,317	40,359	97,592	12,357	1919-20
75,677	9,633			676	22,917	4,249	73,656	25,419	Rohtak 1913-14
57,418	2,608	4,515	1,231	572	21,040	3,251	75,357	28,766	1919-20
176,642	11,332			153	18,743	2,590	66,952	15,220	Gurgaon 1913-14
101,562	2,861	4,440	1,524	56	15,041	2,373	62,764	14,238	1919-20
138,084	14,394			1,288	26,596	1,731	81,341	20,630	Karnal 1913-14
85,502	3,143	7,498	2,383	318	21,000	1,290	79,396	20,672	1919-20
132,331	11,309			3,622	10,526	598	67,787	24,722	Ambala 1913-14
94,756	2,652	4,100	1,302	986	8,226	800	62,831	22,153	1919-20
4,177	215			191	14	...	2,808	13	Simla 1913-14
3,412	142	25	5	85	5	...	3,195	11	1919-20
520,923	11,125			2,379	1,835	185	142,232	78	Kangra 1913-14
328,598	4,372	4,957	1,680	1,854	1,411	215	140,439	112	1919-20
160,010	12,844			1,110	8,252	1,755	95,193	22,699	Hoshiarpur 1913-14
151,254	3,578	5,125	1,335	835	6,803	1,701	90,922	21,040	1919-20
86,206	9,096			1,140	16,537	1,087	81,487	31,004	Jalandhar 1913-14
65,014	2,621	3,521	832	260	12,306	1,343	71,853	27,399	1919-20
61,980	6,268			214	12,565	1,868	51,727	22,391	Ludhiana 1913-14
45,661	1,776	3,015	857	206	9,861	4,674	48,354	23,267	1919-20
146,004	21,175			841	27,261	20,773	114,157	31,434	Ferozpur 1913-14
108,494	6,084	9,196	2,840	145	22,401	24,209	118,534	30,863	1919-20
330,572	16,703			745	49,217	29,755	106,145	1,297	Multan 1913-14
250,044	5,493	8,092	2,279	717	42,022	21,932	116,294	2,092	1919-20
133,419	19,471			130	26,559	17,372	65,049	423	Thung 1913-14
97,881	3,843	9,836	2,979	260	22,377	13,294	62,135	513	1919-20
118,586	33,534			562	25,532	17,671	101,302	31,847	Lyallpur 1913-14
98,386	5,531	18,164	6,119	929	22,423	7,040	101,651	36,075	1919-20
180,725	16,056			156	41,512	21,953	77,686	897	Montgomery 1913-14
110,747	5,572	12,287	4,543	260	42,884	13,916	98,136	7,477	1919-20
103,938	30,489			2,301	32,811	2,752	96,884	16,721	Lahore 1913-14
63,577	13,033	14,684	5,174	1,010	24,985	1,933	89,690	16,445	1919-20



Table V--continued

No. 81—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB  
—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Amritsar</i>								
1913-14 . . .	127,475		81,438	153,131	48,359	134,055	(a)	39,181
1919-20 . . .	213	90,403	60,739	88,030	36,091	120,795	92,318	36,465
<i>Gurdaspur</i>								
1913-14 . . .	165,537		171,035	181,621	75,593	91,077	(a)	53,162
1919-20 . . .	261	122,371	131,111	149,896	60,287	84,571	54,593	41,989
<i>Sialkot</i>								
1913-14 . . .	139,711		119,811	159,871	59,109	149,513	(a)	43,940
1919-20 . . .	148	105,650	76,617	97,199	35,610	147,204	59,077	34,088
<i>Gujrat</i>								
1913-14 . . .	155,438		109,473	138,117	30,465	107,916	(a)	51,777
1919-20 . . .	96	151,985	70,419	88,871	18,669	118,055	79,611	40,276
<i>Gujranwala</i>								
1913-14 . . .	174,923		151,056	191,374	91,158	159,318	(a)	198,250
1919-20 . . .	86	86,725	62,311	77,786	45,116	122,289	81,099	81,032
<i>Sheikhpura (b)</i>								
1919-20 . . .	111	75,705	18,562	59,616	39,233	102,187	78,313	85,058
<i>Shahpur</i>								
1913-14 . . .	211,110		179,115	170,652	20,513	120,511	(a)	329,092
1919-20 . . .	278	165,403	118,037	131,718	13,826	101,195	50,813	256,095
<i>Jhelum</i>								
1913-14 . . .	104,777		102,439	79,051	2,419	30,058	(a)	138,185
1919-20 . . .	442	83,716	84,709	77,065	1,477	39,008	18,714	123,595
<i>Rawalpindi</i>								
1913-14 . . .	98,135		97,561	65,344	1,255	31,222	(a)	101,160
1919-20 . . .	29	84,932	86,721	62,061	854	35,403	16,115	52,135
<i>Attock</i>								
1913-14 . . .	101,257		126,345	57,417	2,071	20,239	(a)	183,976
1919-20 . . .	313	78,432	112,881	83,522	1,119	29,892	11,195	162,070
<i>Mianwali</i>								
1913-14 . . .	122,521		99,817	61,811	1,392	19,217	(a)	410,847
1919-20 . . .	196	94,016	67,636	63,883	525	17,077	9,150	267,317
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>								
1913-14 . . .	158,168		161,172	105,127	1,250	31,717	(a)	319,111
1919-20 . . .	162	109,023	108,862	81,144	652	21,698	9,245	194,116
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>								
1913-14 . . .	214,918		169,533	119,687	4,116	50,497	(a)	381,442
1919-20 . . .	80	178,686	137,056	122,208	2,318	13,008	19,677	307,660
<i>Total</i>								
1913-14 . . .	4,589,001		3,669,089	4,041,250	562,601	2,627,082	(a)	4,676,899
1919-20 . . .	12,016	3,947,326	2,749,775	3,095,195	430,293	2,492,507	1,750,684	1,030,533

See explanation given in footnote on page 250  
(a) Included under "Young stock (calves)"  
(b) Constituted in 1919-20

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
83,871	20,180			1,863	22,517	846	73,674	8,769	Amritsar 1913-14
58,908	6,843	10,696	3,066	2,632	18,306	690	68,016	7,408	1919-20
141,475	17,912			1,468	13,920	813	92,317	9,751	Gurdaspur 1913-14
95,385	5,163	8,330	2,915	1,270	11,668	436	82,936	8,196	1919-20
59,957	15,863			1,214	17,788	291	107,296	3,202	Sialkot 1913-14
36,224	7,056	7,098	2,320	2,835	16,190	208	95,618	3,212	1919-20
68,031	17,763			3,688	32,855	5,031	89,337	602	Gujrat 1913-14
47,262	5,224	12,009	2,616	4,839	33,879	3,573	89,145	719	1919-20
95,735	27,400			590	39,898	4,315	122,162	7,367	Gujranwala 1913-14
25,195	4,493	7,370	2,829	329	23,743	760	75,223	1,200	1919-20
33,697	3,462	6,801	2,226	314	16,555	1,374	54,694	7,274	Sheikhupura 1919-20
131,764	31,516			3,012	41,850	18,111	90,921	4,072	Shikhpur 1913-14
113,557	6,175	15,911	6,433	4,724	35,399	13,253	87,181	3,788	1919-20
140,479	7,445			1,260	36,404	4,465	64,998	462	Jhelum 1913-14
118,900	1,368	4,028	622	898	31,938	4,389	59,812	463	1919-20
133,388	8,970			3,905	25,194	4,091	68,228	3,170	Rawalpindi 1913-14
118,723	1,447	4,799	433	1,285	25,281	5,162	64,338	2,998	1919-20
148,964	6,349			609	35,710	8,201	73,856	930	Attock 1913-14
117,818	1,138	3,899	707	826	31,934	7,371	66,612	1,321	1919-20
232,133	6,437			131	21,961	20,321	54,344	9	Mianwali 1913-14
162,627	2,065	4,111	1,217	413	19,696	13,740	47,508	1,509	1919-20
345,535	18,369			252	36,260	33,960	62,660	835	Dera Ghazi Khan 1913-14
143,622	4,213	5,915	1,157	131	19,532	18,838	50,390	512	1919-20
285,918	13,797			145	31,165	36,072	89,125	50	Muzaffargarh 1913-14
192,750	3,194	6,017	1,446	85	26,486	15,215	83,314	103	1919-20
4,431,837	427,515			34,001	701,820	308,679	2,313,511	294,992	Total 1913-14
3,055,884	118,695	212,897	65,034	30,028	605,984	232,342	2,211,460	302,243	1919-20

Table V—*continued*

No. 82—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA

District	Oxen				Buffaloes			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Mandalay</i>								
1919-20 . . .	8,795	45,175	30,830	22,638	3,147	5,781	3,821	700
1920-21 . . .	8,839	45,195	33,302	21,623	3,357	6,116	3,159	1,052
<i>Bhamo</i>								
1919-20 . . .	4,980	6,636	4,809	1,112	7,831	8,123	7,755	35
1920-21 . . .	5,078	6,174	1,556	1,300	8,217	8,128	8,310	110
<i>Mingalaya</i>								
1919-20 . . .	2,416	3,235	8,102	5,170	4,839	9,656	6,537	4
1920-21 . . .	2,077	3,167	6,617	1,565	4,498	7,519	5,097	4
<i>Katha</i>								
1919-20 . . .	8,831	30,591	11,533	12,881	20,220	26,871	22,261	...
1920-21 . . .	10,699	30,261	19,171	16,557	24,171	31,113	25,518	27
<i>Ruby Mines (a)</i>								
1919-20 . . .	2,189	8,266	4,658	3,911	3,120	1,521	3,859	...
<i>Shwebo</i>								
1919-20 . . .	39,191	122,620	90,269	66,553	7,463	10,208	6,091	3,626
1920-21 . . .	39,519	121,029	90,450	59,251	7,603	9,677	5,193	4,021
<i>Sagaing</i>								
1919-20 . . .	28,388	88,326	75,470	58,001	1,630	1,977	1,455	5,363
1920-21 . . .	23,620	82,198	70,181	19,869	917	1,301	759	8,371
<i>Lower Chindwin</i>								
1919-20 . . .	26,431	88,191	71,620	53,176	3,306	4,737	3,516	3,302
1920-21 . . .	25,801	86,913	70,913	51,405	2,191	3,186	1,661	3,910
<i>Upper Chindwin</i>								
1919-20 . . .	3,442	6,861	10,059	9,199	23,886	27,503	21,235	29
1920-21 . . .	3,618	5,950	9,718	8,986	22,050	27,512	22,660	31
<i>Palawku</i>								
1919-20 . . .	31,661	116,219	83,141	58,012	9,037	13,213	13,412	918
1920-21 . . .	30,576	116,378	80,095	54,782	8,975	12,805	12,983	1,392

(a) See footnote (a) on page 31

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Mandalay</i>
3,050	1,963	1,324	303	352	4	...	17,197	14,197	1919-20
4,448	1,809	1,281	232	361	2	...	17,834	15,108	1920-21
									<i>Bhamo</i>
239	760	413	250	252	...	...	7,216	1,713	1919-20
294	580	307	230	160	...	...	7,285	1,644	1920-21
									<i>Myitthaingya</i>
1,271	421	192	59	281	3	...	4,582	2,537	1919-20
658	358	183	87	237	...	...	4,305	2,644	1920-21
									<i>Katha</i>
274	1,438	1,399	769	4	...	...	22,028	11,659	1919-20
919	2,148	2,175	1,201	468	5	...	24,384	13,352	1920-21
									<i>Ruby Mines</i>
825	913	818	496	496	5	...	2,427	2,396	1919-20
									<i>Shwebo</i>
1,251	2,236	1,902	294	25	...	...	21,407	46,186	1919-20
1,476	2,078	1,959	237	...	...	...	22,030	45,793	1920-21
									<i>Sagaing</i>
3,844	1,537	2,747	671	...	...	...	37,513	31,266	1919-20
5,449	1,450	2,807	611	...	...	...	36,555	31,001	1920-21
									<i>Lower Chindwin</i>
2,070	1,786	2,291	608	4	...	...	11,210	28,838	1919-20
2,621	1,751	2,384	546	7	1	..	9,338	28,743	1920-21
									<i>Upper Chindwin</i>
761	1,050	1,374	873	...	...	...	611	4,677	1919-20
1,079	1,114	1,448	950	19	21	...	1,332	4,128	1920-21
									<i>Pakokku</i>
10,469	2,650	6,062	2,276	9	1	..	7,871	38,631	1919-20
12,846	2,732	6,260	2,281	17	...	...	8,608	39,908	1920-21

Table V—*continued*No. 82—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA  
—*continued*

DISTRICT	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Minbu</i>								
1919-20 . .	18,226	78,904	46,502	35,598	3,797	5,185	4,137	6,564
1920-21 . .	18,125	77,812	46,673	33,901	3,357	4,253	2,670	8,187
<i>Magwe</i>								
1919-20 . . .	25,555	115,481	98,331	112,798	5,029	6,121	5,414	1,955
1920-21 . .	27,364	117,327	100,747	112,844	5,077	5,135	1,201	2,235
<i>Kyaungse</i>								
1919-20 . .	15,119	32,732	23,857	12,477	951	916	476	1,525
1920-21 . .	16,317	33,110	23,353	13,156	973	846	425	2,031
<i>Meiktila</i>								
1919-20 . .	35,477	63,761	97,009	62,894	3,704	3,695	2,183	7,674
1920-21 . .	32,774	60,319	99,112	66,616	3,266	5,179	1,782	11,163
<i>Yamethin</i>								
1919-20 . .	21,479	63,895	57,109	51,079	9,743	12,351	9,629	2,469
1920-21 . .	21,603	60,108	55,568	45,489	10,012	11,251	8,263	4,555
<i>Myingyan</i>								
1919-20 . .	33,500	120,306	112,129	79,538	1,082	1,052	627	2,701
1920-21 . .	40,584	103,126	100,281	69,092	950	936	524	3,206
<i>Chin Hills(a)</i>								
1919-20 . .	57	...	1,693	11,103	76	1,193	314	...
1920-21 . .								
<i>Palékku Hill Tracts(a)</i>								
1919-20 . .	270	100	308	200	60	60	30	...
1920-21 . .								
<i>Northern Shan States (d)</i>								
1919-20 . .	...	104,956(b)	...	...	69,937(c)	...	...	41
<i>Total</i>								
1919-20 . .	306,640	1,090,341	831,757	680,812	179,067	143,202	115,826	37,236
1920-21 . .	306,874	950,907	813,668	607,305	105,280	135,040	104,584	50,331

*Note.*—Annual returns of agricultural stock are prepared by village headmen, revenue surveyors, and *tailikuggis*, the enumeration taking place from end of February to middle of March in each year. The figures include all animals in towns and also those employed in each district by Government departments, such as transport, military, police, and by municipalities

(a) Estimated figures

(b) Includes bulls, cows and young stock (calves)

(c) Includes cow buffaloes and young stock (buffalo calves)

(d) See footnote (a) on page 32

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Minbu</i>
3,188	1,363	1,908	703	...	...	...	6,914	26,834	1919-20
5,024	1,457	1,983	430	...	...	...	7,711	26,630	1920-21
									<i>Magwe</i>
34,847	2,045	3,477	1,237	2	...	...	1,734	41,714	1919-20
45,536	2,018	3,134	1,272	1	...	...	1,447	42,631	1920-21
									<i>Kyaukse</i>
1,754	575	744	197	5	...	...	16,124	12,242	1919-20
1,841	600	816	209	...	...	...	16,231	12,495	1920-21
									<i>Meiktila</i>
15,105	1,269	2,197	712	148	...	...	10,763	28,823	1919-20
18,271	1,183	1,923	576	97	...	...	10,152	28,046	1920-21
									<i>Yamethin</i>
10,131	1,563	1,843	557	...	...	...	16,352	23,172	1919-20
11,017	1,660	1,738	582	...	...	...	15,917	23,581	1920-21
									<i>Myingyan</i>
45,359	2,265	4,109	1,546	...	...	...	12,922	41,278	1919-20
49,943	2,117	3,625	1,370	...	...	...	12,874	41,245	1920-21
									<i>Chin Hills</i>
...	123	342	2,347	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
									1920-21
									<i>Pakokku Hill Tracts</i>
750	35	...	...	13	...	...	50	...	1919-20
									1920-21
									<i>Northern Shan States</i>
166	...	14,252(a)	...	543	1	...	12,952	3,998	1919-20
									<i>Total</i>
135,363	24,012	47,304	13,987	2,134	14	...	209,928	366,166	1919-20
162,072	23,303	32,267	13,220	1,400	29	...	197,253	361,944	1920-21

(a) Includes horses and young stock (colts and fillies).

Table V—*continued*

No. 83—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA

District	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Akyab</i>								
1919-20	47,368	61,400	73,189	62,863	48,320	43,980	31,160	74
1920-21	58,285	62,987	76,261	62,581	48,611	45,313	31,069	58
<i>Arakan Hill District</i>								
1919-20	176	279	1,857	678	10	33	8	115
1920-21	198	318	1,900	727	10	28	8	138
<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>								
1919-20	17,709	19,212	33,280	28,300	10,577	14,230	10,301	...
1920-21	18,220	19,402	32,530	27,920	10,306	13,641	10,409	...
<i>Saintong</i>								
1919-20	6,274	4,426	7,518	7,037	4,110	9,874	8,774	8
1920-21	6,432	4,420	7,693	7,111	4,216	9,172	8,193	...
<i>Rangoon Town</i>								
1919-20	134	1,811	601	358	18	106	37	24
1920-21	198	2,078	581	335	22	116	32	21
<i>Insein</i>								
1919-20	7,725	40,016	20,927	14,607	11,697	11,000	7,213	108
1920-21	8,463	43,464	22,318	16,291	12,300	11,635	7,922	125
<i>Hanthawaddy</i>								
1919-20	8,780	53,572	16,873	13,461	12,292	9,154	5,140	4
1920-21	9,210	56,217	16,960	13,618	12,343	8,964	5,510	13
<i>Pegu</i>								
1919-20	14,231	86,607	20,115	14,711	31,006	18,733	11,151	94
1920-21	13,761	83,685	20,665	14,619	30,454	17,005	10,055	70
<i>Tharawaddy</i>								
1919-20	16,980	65,061	18,350	15,947	10,916	11,794	7,631	2
1920-21	20,270	67,165	20,221	16,954	11,981	12,236	7,893	...
<i>Prone</i>								
1919-20	18,955	52,741	24,333	15,810	6,154	5,339	3,396	10
1920-21	18,973	53,266	24,432	20,220	6,449	5,455	3,566	11
<i>Mawlaik</i>								
1919-20	9,768	41,586	13,195	10,662	2,851	3,019	1,834	3
1920-21	10,054	41,449	13,462	11,938	2,841	3,066	1,957	4
<i>Pyawb</i>								
1919-20	4,898	20,074	5,391	3,890	15,774	14,252	7,033	...
1920-21	4,900	30,425	5,796	3,993	16,111	14,660	7,868	...

See explanation given in the footnote (page 256)

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Akyab</i>
13,990	267	287	89	...	...	...	76,175	3,442	1919-20
16,035	246	239	82	...	...	...	70,175	3,554	1920-21
									<i>Arakan Hill District</i>
1,785	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
1,642	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1920-21
									<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>
1,672	43	64	28	...	...	...	28,781	538	1919-20
1,784	40	67	36	...	...	...	28,573	553	1920-21
									<i>Sandoway</i>
952	58	136	70	...	...	...	10,477	1,004	1919-20
1,025	31	96	38	...	...	...	10,581	946	1920-21
									<i>Rangoon Town</i>
1,200	1,726	328	102	...	...	...	100	706	1919-20
1,030	1,558	297	74	...	...	...	100	654	1920-21
									<i>Insein</i>
4,116	819	506	123	...	2	...	16,851	16,778	1919-20
5,161	838	543	132	...	5	...	18,014	18,022	1920-21
									<i>Hanthawaddy</i>
10,106	708	490	141	...	...	...	18,714	17,303	1919-20
11,062	700	522	133	1	...	...	19,711	18,368	1920-21
									<i>Pegu</i>
4,803	1,676	994	297	...	...	...	49,986	35,408	1919-20
5,042	1,623	910	299	...	...	...	47,764	33,470	1920-21
									<i>Tharawadi</i>
1,741	1,036	1,119	277	...	...	...	36,030	34,346	1919-20
2,232	1,152	1,303	319	...	...	...	37,263	35,349	1920-21
									<i>Prome</i>
1,174	858	684	188	...	...	...	21,412	26,062	1919-20
1,233	938	680	225	...	...	...	21,849	26,373	1920-21
									<i>Maubin</i>
2,143	332	573	143	...	...	...	18,928	13,589	1919-20
2,347	335	577	169	...	...	...	19,558	13,653	1920-21
									<i>Pyawbun</i>
2,441	117	80	24	...	...	...	7,867	12,237	1919-20
2,802	140	94	21	...	...	...	8,520	12,766	1920-21



Table V—*continued*No. 83—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA—  
*continued*

DISTRICT	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Bassein</i>								
1919-20 . .	19,891	51,655	28,572	25,084	14,903	13,623	9,173	5
1920-21 . .	21,137	54,708	29,599	25,876	15,984	14,829	10,423	16
<i>Henzada</i>								
1919-20 . .	32,999	72,791	27,608	21,792	3,707	4,140	2,271	5
1920-21 . .	32,813	74,239	28,937	23,131	4,147	4,856	2,485	5
<i>Myaungmya</i>								
1919-20 . .	8,273	23,379	12,040	11,189	13,061	13,838	8,884	5
1920-21 . .	9,166	22,793	14,314	11,746	14,832	14,709	9,739	3
<i>Thayetmoo</i>								
1919-20 . .	20,519	53,990	49,760	41,134	5,634	7,730	6,078	980
1920-21 . .	20,378	52,741	48,722	40,872	5,572	7,285	5,719	1,053
<i>Amherst</i>								
1919-20 . .	15,279	40,526	44,717	28,686	14,119	24,118	17,668	21
1920-21 . .	16,183	40,582	44,615	29,479	16,265	24,738	17,827	21
<i>Tavoy</i>								
1919-20 . .	6,915	2,389	5,845	6,784	8,918	11,919	11,023	...
1920-21 . .	6,734	2,674	5,999	7,085	8,347	11,940	10,833	...
<i>Mergui</i>								
1919-20 . .	1,049	411	1,499	1,443	3,935	14,538	12,439	...
1920-21 . .	1,344	516	1,601	1,475	3,869	15,451	12,150	...
<i>Toungoo</i>								
1919-20 . .	15,629	35,687	14,567	14,194	15,787	15,668	11,999	41
1920-21 . .	14,909	36,018	14,597	14,032	16,865	15,924	11,955	42
<i>Thatón</i>								
1919-20 . .	13,616	57,756	41,331	38,449	21,097	20,940	17,903	...
1920-21 . .	13,498	59,067	42,541	37,435	21,307	19,503	16,343	...
<i>Salween</i>								
1919-20 . .	802	833	884	909	1,704	2,746	2,489	...
1920-21 . .	741	876	915	956	1,738	2,648	2,579	...
<i>Total</i>								
1919-20 . .	238,130	795,592	433,269	381,532	262,570	270,756	193,517	1,483
1920-21 . .	300,708	808,468	474,649	387,498	268,836	272,654	194,275	1,319

See explanation given in the footnote (page 256)

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Basscin</i>
3,474	691	582	221	...	...	...	30,033	20,240	1919-20
3,382	724	565	239	...	...	...	30,627	20,373	1920-21
									<i>Henzada</i>
2,401	889	1,125	372	...	...	...	38,145	33,596	1919-20
2,442	827	1,097	425	...	...	...	39,420	34,605	1920-21
									<i>Myaungmya</i>
1,608	98	126	35	...	...	...	10,102	10,814	1919-20
1,645	128	132	35	...	...	...	10,487	13,970	1920-21
									<i>Thayetmyo</i>
2,156	647	861	353	1	...	...	4,732	20,710	1919-20
2,158	628	826	361	1	...	...	4,892	20,356	1920-21
									<i>Amherst</i>
6,653	1,667	448	163	...	...	...	21,564	16,508	1919-20
7,178	1,669	437	164	...	...	...	22,210	16,412	1920-21
									<i>Tavoy</i>
661	306	205	107	22	...	...	2,547	3,018	1919-20
728	351	188	205	23	...	...	2,499	3,024	1920-21
									<i>Mergui</i>
762	123	156	45	4	...	...	952	860	1919-20
833	128	155	60	1	...	...	915	377	1920-21
									<i>Tbougoo</i>
2,084	1,314	710	262	...	...	...	10,088	18,141	1919-20
1,955	1,392	738	267	1	...	...	10,090	17,964	1920-21
									<i>Thaton</i>
13,204	652	421	218	...	...	...	40,817	18,309	1919-20
13,536	734	400	233	...	...	...	41,037	18,490	1920-21
									<i>Salween</i>
1,353	173	84	46	100	...	...	2,648	157	1919-20
1,417	201	76	82	90	...	...	2,648	249	1920-21
									<i>Total</i>
80,470	14,141	9,988	3,391	127	2	...	455,499	302,406	1919-20
86,609	14,384	9,942	3,599	117	5	...	464,961	306,513	1920-21

Table V—*continued*

No. 84—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES

DISTRICT	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Saugor</i>								
1919-20 . . .	9,863	135,694	125,005	145,714	2,016	58,211	41,191	12,512
1920-21 . . .	11,098	140,789	128,094	139,297	2,485	59,121	42,160	13,670
<i>Damoh</i>								
1919-20 . . .	544	97,680	66,071	100,600	1,713	36,910	27,744	11,650
1920-21 . . .	374	98,756	82,428	92,656	1,820	35,106	25,279	10,681
<i>Jubbulpore</i>								
1919-20 . . .	1,120	196,871	143,001	142,171	10,306	50,826	41,786	14,015
1920-21 . . .	1,277	181,025	128,867	123,847	9,252	46,132	35,105	12,705
<i>Mandla</i>								
1919-20 . . .	7,681	119,031	146,467	122,865	8,321	36,172	24,428	1,412
1920-21 . . .	6,637	109,140	136,061	104,980	8,486	34,095	22,668	1,059
<i>Seoni</i>								
1919-20 . . .	3,972	119,930	114,810	81,064	14,833	29,716	17,840	812
1920-21 . . .	4,962	116,610	97,803	60,094	14,104	27,970	14,886	521
<i>Harsinghpur</i>								
1919-20 . . .	6,087	76,810	64,291	75,004	2,362	25,698	20,763	5,519
1920-21 . . .	5,202	72,601	59,288	68,478	2,142	24,039	18,290	5,456
<i>Hoshangabad</i>								
1919-20 . . .	8,299	144,107	101,524	108,187	3,842	37,659	29,667	6,812
1920-21 . . .	8,013	147,136	100,343	106,022	4,241	37,996	29,482	7,761
<i>Nimar</i>								
1919-20 . . .	10,672	159,267	89,854	71,938	2,448	47,085	27,051	2,506
1920-21 . . .	11,409	139,972	97,568	81,696	2,182	50,169	33,765	3,040
<i>Betul</i>								
1919-20 . . .	12,735	124,509	101,067	112,817	4,156	25,331	18,138	3,919
1920-21 . . .	12,348	127,271	102,262	111,030	4,097	22,510	19,037	4,035
<i>Chhindwara</i>								
1919-20 . . .	24,141	163,901	162,766	118,674	4,776	40,020	27,912	5,107
1920-21 . . .	21,059	148,525	143,189	105,482	4,784	36,095	24,736	4,561
<i>Wardha</i>								
1919-20 . . .	11,606	116,937	105,884	60,639	2,227	30,807	21,152	11,049
1920-21 . . .	10,719	119,851	107,210	71,066	2,165	30,167	20,938	12,241

*Note.*—The figures are collected annually, between the 1st January and the 15th March, by the patwaris, in each village for the areas in their respective charge. The total figure is recorded in the tahsil by the kanungo in a village register. The patwari takes into account all animals including those temporarily sent elsewhere (e.g., for grazing), which belong to residents of the village, and excludes animals which are temporarily in the village for grazing or other purposes, but do not belong to residents. Stock in large towns, cantonments, and in forest villages are included.

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Saugor</i>
21,825	4,009	5,410	2,676	44	1,335	30	63,256	22,101	1919-20
25,907	3,600	5,145	2,448	50	1,417	33	63,446	24,165	1920-21
									<i>Damoh</i>
24,799	2,411	2,747	1,305	2	1,951	9	45,781	11,674	1919-20
25,561	2,477	2,619	1,019	...	2,127	7	44,712	11,845	1920-21
									<i>Jubbulpore</i>
33,091	6,618	3,375	1,703	140	388	5	83,480	9,239	1919-20
33,783	7,486	3,232	1,361	585	361	5	82,720	9,332	1920-21
									<i>Mandla</i>
12,629	3,815	2,052	1,509	1	11	...	55,729	2,978	1919-20
12,271	3,528	2,700	1,125	2	...	...	53,999	2,901	1920-21
									<i>Seoni</i>
10,891	2,805	3,457	1,824	11	207	1	51,310	37,009	1919-20
10,971	2,720	3,097	1,198	9	190	...	48,871	27,324	1920-21
									<i>Narsinghpur</i>
18,588	2,883	3,219	1,524	56	3,221	11	31,915	19,137	1919-20
19,313	2,788	3,075	1,291	39	2,485	9	33,377	18,918	1920-21
									<i>Hoshangabad</i>
23,900	2,501	2,565	1,302	112	2,402	66	46,523	42,598	1919-20
27,351	2,554	2,601	1,343	10	2,591	75	46,284	42,506	1920-21
									<i>Nimar</i>
22,003	1,185	1,458	520	4	1,382	3	45,739	30,497	1919-20
28,650	1,199	1,511	617	4	1,471	2	46,765	40,596	1920-21
									<i>Betul</i>
21,837	3,038	2,081	1,204	5	503	2	50,577	27,984	1919-20
23,421	3,342	2,089	1,270	3	555	2	50,258	27,369	1920-21
									<i>Chhindwara</i>
32,856	5,171	5,046	2,659	5	833	3	61,930	30,770	1919-20
32,067	4,810	4,813	2,477	27	889	4	61,576	30,596	1920-21
									<i>Hardha</i>
31,272	1,563	1,190	773	1	3,610	6	21,278	30,352	1919-20
35,765	1,566	1,487	783	3	3,509	3	21,370	30,811	1920-21

Table V—*continued*  
No. 84—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES—*continued*

DISTRICT	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Nagpur</i>								
1919-20 . .	25,922	179,271	157,898	88,726	3,849	40,304	23,676	16,826
1920-21 . .	43,507	155,859	187,843	77,609	3,321	35,801	20,567	15,921
<i>Chanda</i>								
1919-20 . .	14,506	189,113	197,877	117,698	24,015	37,738	25,181	25,830
1920-21 . .	18,686	183,818	179,356	98,587	21,749	35,617	21,950	24,109
<i>Bhandara</i>								
1919-20 . .	8,254	176,651	111,012	66,627	27,929	27,271	21,858	5,219
1920-21 . .	9,038	174,042	107,610	59,862	27,376	25,853	18,954	5,653
<i>Balaghat</i>								
1919-20 . .	9,877	130,208	118,088	60,658	30,520	17,971	12,847	277
1920-21 . .	10,413	125,773	102,100	53,986	29,589	17,866	12,075	268
<i>Drug</i>								
1919-20 . .	2,827	186,812	186,331	201,351	75,445	20,187	21,746	38,568
1920-21 . .	3,012	180,673	192,426	185,289	69,112	20,040	19,966	35,498
<i>Raipur</i>								
1919-20 . .	1,264	370,279	364,585	301,648	139,686	36,166	33,384	40,795
1920-21 . .	3,671	329,333	331,338	268,148	131,407	33,204	29,670	36,629
<i>Bilaspur</i>								
1919-20 . .	3,468	258,998	218,541	254,691	139,389	29,613	38,674	16,409
1920-21 . .	2,787	255,822	338,117	234,423	127,832	30,106	32,268	15,790
<i>Total</i>								
1919-20 . .	163,541	2,037,384	2,025,068	2,242,580	488,847	625,585	463,941	219,237
1920-21 . .	179,302	2,805,996	2,570,624	2,037,562	469,091	602,790	442,722	209,601

See explanation given in the footnote (page 262)

**LIVE-STOCK**  
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Nagpur</i>
47,894	2,229	1,854	698	17	1,821	15	45,543	77,053	1919-20
56,362	2,356	1,521	574	12	1,749	13	45,961	71,914	1920-21
									<i>Chanda</i>
49,868	411	305	125	...	35	...	85,036	60,032	1919-20
45,962	351	327	108	1	17	...	81,708	59,064	1920-21
									<i>Bhandara</i>
42,880	1,577	623	163	1	40	...	85,603	74,981	1919-20
51,024	1,079	426	153	...	30	...	81,831	74,851	1920-21
									<i>Balaghat</i>
29,975	1,075	681	351	...	...	...	60,426	60,249	1919-20
32,869	1,102	702	315	3	...	...	69,904	59,720	1920-21
									<i>Durg</i>
31,123	1,850	2,046	1,302	...	28	1	100,002	46,594	1919-20
34,145	1,814	2,042	1,298	...	...	1	96,821	45,680	1920-21
									<i>Raipur</i>
63,345	2,105	2,011	1,065	1	...	1	185,390	71,259	1919-20
63,512	1,935	1,832	920	6	13	...	180,811	67,307	1920-21
									<i>Bilaspur</i>
59,095	3,527	2,787	1,433	...	1	...	149,811	48,349	1919-20
66,372	3,608	2,830	1,444	...	...	1	147,534	48,904	1920-21
									<i>Total</i>
578,771	40,326	44,657	22,234	400	17,803	153	1,286,331	710,845	1919-20
637,310	48,325	42,610	19,744	760	17,895	155	1,230,174	704,622	1920-21

Table V—*continued*

No. 85—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR

DISTRICT	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Alola</i>								
1919-20 . .	26,459	177,080	112,828	89,008	5,256	57,257	35,873	17,058
1920-21 . .	23,010	160,931	116,466	87,219	4,305	55,603	33,180	19,085
<i>Amraoti</i>								
1919-20 . .	30,086	165,213	116,269	73,352	4,250	46,309	26,912	23,312
1920-21 . .	25,209	151,587	103,501	74,057	3,192	43,799	23,059	23,226
<i>Buldana</i>								
1919-20 . .	23,629	170,844	94,105	68,112	4,581	49,105	27,605	44,583
1920-21 . .	179,016		96,968	75,523	3,716	45,879	30,469	39,704
<i>Feotmal</i>								
1919-20 . .	22,718	213,789	225,458	102,719	12,617	63,360	32,268	11,693
1920-21 . .	26,840	209,223	221,681	99,933	6,191	68,979	32,907	12,327
<i>Total</i>								
1919-20 . .	102,892	727,856	548,660	327,191	26,707	216,031	122,858	97,516
1920-21 . .	785,746		538,629	336,762	13,491	214,350	119,615	94,342

*Note.*—A census is made annually by the village officers. All cattle belonging to one owner are entered against his name, even though the animals are temporarily absent from the village. When an owner cultivates land in more than one village, the actual number in each particular village on the night of enumeration is entered in the statement for that village. Cattle belonging to other village, but temporarily in the village for grazing, are not entered in the statement for that village.





Table V—*continued*

No. 86—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Cachar</i>								
1911-12 . . .	43,115		72,559	91,977	21,796	31,359	(c)	2,971
1919-20 . . .	7,944	87,475	80,208	86,044	18,346	27,121	18,050	3,547
<i>Sylhet</i>								
1909-10(a) . . .	39,843		38,079	40,366	1,510	2,792	(c)	388
1919-20 . . .	123,720	439,892	511,609	483,456	17,683	52,246	17,079	30,829
<i>Goalpara</i>								
1914-15 . . .	253,941		211,283	168,005	30,776	24,443	(c)	3,369
1919-20 . . .	64,841	217,988	243,044	162,019	36,626	27,924	12,122	5,597
<i>Kamrup</i>								
1914-15 . . .	289,589		215,512	187,347	9,734	32,314	(c)	276
1919-20 . . .	54,042	270,057	213,280	192,914	13,090	32,138	15,184	469
<i>Darrang</i>								
1914-15 . . .	124,843		113,163	135,437	34,867	28,186	(c)	502
1919-20 . . .	15,181	129,442	136,356	130,399	41,014	33,628	22,390	446
<i>Nowgong</i>								
1914-15 . . .	114,712		87,179	111,056	16,264	15,449	(c)	397
1919-20 . . .	16,000	116,321	91,655	100,002	18,416	16,453	11,715	750
<i>Sibsagar</i>								
1914-15 . . .	174,968		135,020	219,445	29,050	30,011	(c)	2,376
1919-20 . . .	2,958	183,982	143,862	189,864	29,189	29,641	29,864	2,861
<i>Lakhimpur</i>								
1914-15 . . .	104,090		87,763	116,823	14,165	19,206	(c)	1,351
1919-20 . . .	12,035	109,098	103,929	116,463	15,931	24,382	10,338	1,079
<i>Sadiya Frontier Tract</i>								
1914-15 . . .	4,061		4,375	3,882	289	1,159	(c)	10
1919-20 . . .	507	4,661	6,623	7,649	453	1,231	690	19
<i>Garo Hills (Plains portion)</i>								
1912-13 . . .	17,969		12,387	12,037	1,827	2,103	(c)	10
1919-20 . . .	2,916	15,053	12,387	11,077	1,827	2,103	960	10
<i>Garo Hills (Hills portion) Naga Hills Khasi and Jaintia Hills Lushai Hills</i> } (b)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total</i>								
1914-15 . . .	1,167,136		975,340	1,086,380	160,298	187,022	(c)	11,650
1919-20 . . .	300,141	1,529,522	1,575,953	1,479,886	192,578	246,867	117,392	45,607

Note.—The statistics for 1919-20 are based on a cattle census held in 1920 except in the plains portion of Garo Hills for which the figures are those obtained at a census taken in 1913.

(a) For Jaintia Parganas only

(b) No information

(c) Included under "Young stock (calves)"

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
76,665	1,780			...	...	...	62,941	461	<i>Cachar</i> 1911-12
65,975	634	402	150	30	...	...	58,937	597	1919-20
7,028	170			...	...	...	32,185	51	<i>Sylhet</i> 1909-10
156,512	3,005	1,777	455	7	63	...	332,510	1,274	1919-20
63,161	2,672			...	...	...	119,759	11,737	<i>Goalpara</i> 1914-15
70,216	1,421	905	191	2	4	...	121,351	11,940	1919-20
68,535	1,133			...	...	...	97,671	2,700	1914-15
93,358	459	414	140	1	3	...	120,441	5,018	1919-20
74,583	1,332			...	...	...	60,468	9,296	<i>Darrang</i> 1914-15
92,559	612	560	180	156	7	...	60,503	11,258	1919-20
37,527	1,021			...	...	...	51,482	3,565	<i>Nowgong</i> 1914-15
50,043	570	505	234	...	...	...	59,655	4,451	1919-20
108,944	4,080			...	...	...	97,679	7,779	<i>Sibsagar</i> 1914-15
130,565	2,771	1,242	566	3	3	...	108,030	8,924	1919-20
65,677	2,659			...	...	...	52,038	3,024	<i>Lakhimpur</i> 1914-15
77,948	1,157	914	404	11	4	...	60,099	3,507	1919-20
1,779	31			6	...	...	854	166	<i>Sadiya Frontier Tract</i> 1914-15
5,901	55	22	13	5	...	...	1,965	244	1919-20
5,838	151			4	12	...	9,548	604	<i>Garo Hills (Plains portion)</i> 1912-13
5,838	58	68	25	4	12	...	9,548	604	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Garo Hills (Hills portion) Naga Hills Khasi and Jaintia Hills Lushai Hills</i>
509,742	14,982			10	12	...	593,625	39,388	<i>Total</i> 1914-15
750,915	10,745	6,818	2,361	219	96	...	942,129	47,817	1919-20

Table V—*concluded*

No. 87—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Hazdra</i>								
1913-14 . .	103,562		89,106	75,860	2,590	90,516	(a)	120,758
1919-20 . .	72	98,487	76,763	45,732	2,060	81,769	26,915	104,406
<i>Peshawar</i>								
1913-14 . .	141,258		92,710	99,429	9,725	37,980	(a)	121,054
1919-20 . .	398	139,412	78,886	57,886	9,018	43,847	30,842	96,269
<i>Kohat</i>								
1913-14 . .	56,732		42,654	26,822	1,062	4,720	(a)	118,049
1919-20 . .	90	46,192	38,791	22,828	784	5,218	3,285	71,216
<i>Bannu</i>								
1913-14 . .	42,514		33,646	34,051	182	11,488	(a)	64,093
1919-20 . .	229	40,445	31,600	24,880	129	11,641	6,875	48,180
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>								
1913-14 . .	74,413		69,419	52,245	711	13,491	(a)	118,458
1919-20 . .	62	55,720	38,531	36,453	377	11,567	4,531	73,612
<i>Tochi</i>								
1913-14 . .	2,828		4,621	2,958	30	1,782	(a)	12,615
1919-20 . .	13	3,793	3,111	1,873	42	1,721	906	4,237
<i>Kurram</i>								
1913-14 . .	16,012		20,603	9,593	100	638	(a)	48,977
1919-20 . .	786	11,645	18,862	10,302	92	622	348	21,408
<i>Total</i>								
1913-14 . .	437,319		357,768	300,958	14,400	160,615	(a)	601,001
1919-20 . .	1,650	395,694	286,044	202,004	13,402	159,385	73,703	419,418

Note.—A census for the whole province is taken every fifth year in the first week of February. The last census was taken in 1920. All cattle belonging to Government are included

(a) Included under "Young stock (calves)"

No. 88—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Ajmer</i>								
1919-20 . .	24	41,679	58,760	17,258	2,267	17,588	7,328	97,462
1920-21 . .	19	40,532	53,684	28,535	2,079	17,321	11,980	128,970
<i>Merwara</i>								
1919-20 . .	7	25,268	19,267	13,894	1,121	8,994	5,913	48,832
1920-21 . .	40	27,587	22,643	17,081	1,610	10,751	8,317	60,815
<i>Kekri</i>								
1919-20 . .	47	23,558	32,881	6,493	812	6,882	3,183	59,492
1920-21 . .	107	16,897	38,391	3,043	823	12,395	960	53,546
<i>Total</i>								
1919-20 . .	78	90,505	110,908	37,615	4,200	33,461	16,424	205,786
1920-21 . .	106	84,516	114,718	48,659	4,512	40,467	21,266	213,351

Gents	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
131,886		6,489		2,210	10,580	714	59,417	808	<i>Hazdra</i> 1913-14
114,546	1,595	2,842	420	2,576	12,887	976	60,700	861	1919-20
58,021		12,278		6,014	32,461	6,574	67,050	3,016	<i>Peshdwar</i> 1913-14
58,906	6,449	5,467	627	8,104	28,320	6,149	66,293	4,062	1919-20
140,906		1,968		2,126	20,824	4,934	29,616	672	<i>Kohat</i> 1913-14
106,584	1,488	510	61	4,450	19,628	4,172	27,004	1,137	1919-20
28,981		2,775		1,190	30,899	4,858	31,549	398	<i>Bannu</i> 1913-14
32,594	1,149	973	256	1,026	27,919	4,316	25,786	2,738	1919-20
100,085		6,521		1,553	17,646	24,871	27,650	234	<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i> 1913-14
77,465	3,738	2,881	648	3,619	14,056	19,359	23,689	22	1919-20
2,407		212		23	956	115	3,478	...	<i>Tochi</i> 1913-14
746	699	764	9	3,200	1,865	206	2,236	766	1919-20
57,842		693		842	5,894	5,456	6,768	..	<i>Kurram</i> 1913-14
23,163	182	285	27	736	4,982	895	7,237	14	1919-20
543,308		30,036		13,958	118,760	47,522	226,437	5,123	<i>Total</i> 1913-14
414,391	15,300	13,672	2,018	23,711	109,158	36,078	212,994	9,600	1919-20

Gents	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
70,888	391	581	112	...	4,157	667	16,516	6,225	<i>Ajmer</i> 1919-20
63,118	561	555	82	...	3,974	726	15,799	5,674	1920-21
79,401	240	300	79	...	1,662	263	12,312	2,269	<i>Merwara</i> 1919-20
101,870	223	421	120	...	1,849	201	13,616	2,610	1920-21
19,696	412	224	175	3	1,452	461	10,557	2,764	<i>Kekri</i> 1919-20
38,853	356	323	150	...	1,283	421	8,433	2,633	1920-21
199,955	1,013	1,105	396	3	7,581	1,391	39,885	11,258	<i>Total</i> 1919-20
263,841	1,143	1,209	361	...	7,106	1,348	37,763	10,917	1920-21

Table VI

No. 89—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT(§) ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS		Total area by survey, less fundatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cereals) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
Bengal	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	R	No.
	1906-07 . . . . .	81,084,020	5,840,130	715,303	74,628,582	44,210,856	3,30,80,562	...
	1912-13 (a) . . . . .	30,210,956	1,726,132	421,604	37,063,220	21,550,805	2,25,07,394	...
	1917-18 . . . . .	30,302,591	1,440,284	583,736	37,278,571	18,023,603	2,25,40,322	...
	<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>							
	1906-07 . . . . .	21,752,917	9,466,381	4,080,824	8,196,712	5,816,522	76,88,943	...
	1912-13 (a) . . . . .	11,263,028	4,741,721	2,475,864	4,051,433	2,453,094	46,12,151	...
	1917-18 . . . . .	11,152,275	4,326,195	2,492,495	4,333,585	2,850,363	53,72,001	...
	<i>Miscellaneous revenue</i>							
	1906-07 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6,50,626	...
	1912-13 (a) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,17,153	...
	1917-18 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	14,33,273	...
Madras	<i>Total</i>							
	1906-07 . . . . .	102,836,937	15,306,511	4,805,132	82,725,294	50,058,378	4,14,10,531	*74,431,705
	1912-13 . . . . .	50,479,984	6,167,853	2,697,488	41,114,643	25,365,099	2,71,66,698	*44,548,115
	1917-18 . . . . .	50,451,486	5,760,479	3,070,221	41,612,156	(b) 21,911,107	29,56,696	*44,588,115
	<i>Raiyatwari</i>							
	1908-09 . . . . .	61,577,420	31,741,837	769,800	29,062,783	31,130,166	5,61,77,461	27,216,415
	1913-14 . . . . .	61,285,112	33,971,165	702,435	26,611,732	21,361,635	5,92,09,328	20,169,100
	1918-19 . . . . .	61,461,888	31,997,245	791,200	28,673,403	22,170,926	6,97,17,018	20,428,065
	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>							
	1904-09 . . . . .	24,743,710	15,125,503	...	8,881,100	6,606,104	66,21,950	8,501,411
	1913-14 . . . . .	25,301,615	13,011,089	2,122,294	9,327,341	7,174,349	66,45,301	9,472,905
	1918-19 . . . . .	21,524,010	13,816,901	906,060	9,709,959	6,991,865	66,14,736	9,210,089
Bombay	<i>Whole inam villages</i>							
	1908-09 . . . . .	4,435,254	4,435,254	...	...	...	11,58,250	2,491,607
	1913-14 . . . . .	4,460,379	4,460,379	...	...	...	13,40,223	2,164,399
	1918-19 . . . . .	5,062,459	5,062,459	...	...	...	14,95,094	2,769,250
	<i>Total</i>							
	1908-09 . . . . .	90,766,384	51,905,594	769,800	34,943,883	27,736,570	6,30,77,664	38,209,436
	1913-14 . . . . .	91,137,406	52,373,521	2,824,780	35,939,093	28,335,084	6,72,98,735	41,405,101
	1918-19 . . . . .	91,048,357	50,576,735	1,607,260	38,474,362	29,162,791	6,80,56,818	41,105,404
	<i>Raiyatwari</i>							
	1911-12 . . . . .	41,876,749	9,098,643	13,530,644	22,246,462	16,113,571	...	...
	1915-16 . . . . .	44,732,430	21,414,575	896,572	22,420,982	19,497,316	...	...
	1920-21 . . . . .	44,804,428	21,592,329	537,310	22,674,780	16,965,615	...	...
Bombay	<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>							
	1911-12 . . . . .	3,753,004	156,554	1,063,786	2,533,264	1,457,108	...	...
	1915-16 . . . . .	13,910,279	1,225,105	218,096	2,469,078	1,739,880	...	...
	1920-21 . . . . .	3,912,360	1,376,961	80,917	2,505,502	571,248	...	...

Note.—The varieties of tenure are included as far as possible, under one or other of the following heads, namely, (1) raiyatwari, (2) zamindari, and village communities (temporarily settled), and (3) zamindari (permanently settled). Areas under forests are included under the prevailing tenure of the province. In the Central Provinces and Berar, however, areas under Government forests are shown separately.

Column 3.—Areas held revenue-free or at privileged rates are deducted, but the deduction need not be made where such areas are in any case less than an entire village and where there is any difficulty in estimating the corresponding deduction to be made in the population (column 1). In Madras, Bombay, and Berar all land on which a full assessment has not been leviable during the year (for instance, assessed unoccupied land) is classed for the purposes of this column as "area not fully assessed." Area should not be entered under this head merely because the assessment due from them has been suspended or remitted on account of short crops or for other special reasons.

Column 4.—This head is sub-divided into (a) total fully assessed area for which returns are available, and (b) area cultivated out of the area given in head (a). The latter head should be equal to the former after deducting current fallows and fully assessed waste, and should be either equal to or less than the net sown area as shown in column 6 of Table II.

(§) The land revenue assessment necessarily differs from the land revenue collections which include collections on account of former balances and exclude so much of the assessment as has not been collected during the year.

\* No details. † Includes 1,360,300 acres (in Dinajpur for which details are not available)

‡ Increase due to inclusion of certain Zamindari villages which were formerly included under Raiyatwari

(a) Excludes Bihar and Orissa districts constituted into a separate province

(b) Includes 3,407,181 acres in Dinajpur, Rangpur, and Pabna, for which details are not available

## POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
...	3,29,60,307	— 7 1	— 11 11	...	...	...	...	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>
...	2,13,77,484	— 9 3	— 15 10	...	...	...	...	1908-07 . . .
...	2,10,29,010	— 9 —	1 2 —	...	...	...	...	1912-13 . . .
								1917-18 . . .
...	73,11,674	— 14 4	1 4 —	...	...	...	...	<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>
...	44,95,673	1 1 9	1 13 4	...	...	...	...	1908-07 . . .
...	50,02,298	1 2 9	1 12 3	...	...	...	...	1912-13 . . .
								1917-18 . . .
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Miscellaneous revenue</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1908-07 . . .
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1912-13 . . .
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18 . . .
— 8 10*	4,02,71,981	— 7 9	— 13 2	*68,816,867	— 9 4*	*104	*2,536,615	<i>Total</i>
— 9 10*	12,73,92,183	— 10 8	1 1 3	*40,285,444	— 10 11*	*72	*1,740,820	1908-07 . . .
— 10 6†	12,76,40,267	— 10 9	1 1 9	*40,920,845	— 10 9*	*70	*1,713,406	1912-13 . . .
								1917-18 . . .
2 1 —	5,15,32,614	1 15 8	2 7 —	27,216,418	1 14 4	118	3,072,614	<i>Raiyatwari</i>
2 — 2	5,45,99,991	2 — 10	2 8 11	29,468,100	1 13 8	123	3,390,783	1908-09 . . .
2 — 6	5,45,22,583	1 14 5	2 7 4	29,426,065	1 13 8	119	3,263,742	1913-14 . . .
								1918-19 . . .
— 12 6	61,81,046	— 11 2	— 15 —	8,501,411	— 11 8	25	518,274	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>
— 11 3	60,53,330	— 10 5	— 19 6	9,472,905	— 10 8	25	491,841	1908-09 . . .
— 11 11	62,61,133	— 10 3	— 14 4	9,210,039	— 10 11	25	495,148	1913-14 . . .
								1918-19 . . .
— 7 5	...	...	...	...	...	1	10,494	<i>Whole inam villages</i>
— 8 9	...	...	...	...	...	2	54,099	1908-09 . . .
— 8 8	...	...	...	...	...	2	54,099	1913-14 . . .
								1918-19 . . .
1 10 9	5,77,13,660	1 10 5	2 1 4	35,717,329	1 9 10	144	3,601,332	<i>Total</i>
1 11 —	6,06,53,321	1 11 —	2 2 —	38,941,005	1 8 11	150	3,876,723	1908-09 . . .
1 10 4	6,07,00,716	1 9 3	2 1 4	38,636,154	1 9 2	146	3,812,989	1913-14 . . .
								1918-19 . . .
...	2,47,78,372	1 1 10	1 10 3	12,510,889	2 8 4	...	...	<i>Raiyatwari</i>
...	2,63,79,914	1 2 9	1 5 7	12,526,444	2 1 7	...	...	1911-12 . . .
...	2,79,16,585	1 3 8	1 10 4	12,318,351	2 4 3	...	...	1915-16 . . .
								1920-21 . . .
...	12,60,378	— 8 —	— 13 10	1,136,859	1 4 3	...	...	<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>
...	12,58,904	— 8 2	— 11 7	1,109,438	1 2 2	...	...	1911-12 . . .
...	12,56,827	— 8 —	2 3 2	1,075,572	1 2 8	...	...	1915-16 . . .
								1920-21 . . .

*Column 5.*—Where the land revenue includes the zamindar's share, the net demand is entered, and the table states the payments due by the zamindars to Government, and not those due by raiyats to the zamindars. The actual realisable demand on account of the year is entered after excluding arrears for past years. This column includes all the heads classed as "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts. The heads are:—(1) ordinary revenue comprising fixed collections, revenue from canals in Sind, fluctuating collections (including nazaranas), over collections (Bombay), surplus collections, collections from Government estates, kyan tax (Burma); (2) sale of Government estates; (3) sale proceeds of waste lands, and redemption of land tax; (4) redemption of summary settlement cess; (5) moturpha (house tax) collections; (6) assessment of alienated lands less quit rent; (7) recoveries on account of survey and settlement charges (Bengal); (8) rents, etc., of fisheries; (9) receipts for the improvement of Government estates; (10) 12 per cent on collections from Government estates (Bengal); and (11) miscellaneous, comprising receipts on account of land registration fees, receipts from quarries and minor mineral products in forests and lands not under the management of the Forest Department, water mills rent, haccoba tax (Sind), malikana or allowances to excluded proprietors, fines and forfeitures of revenue Courts (except in Bengal and Assam), receipts under Madras Act II of 1864, capitation tax (Burma), petroleum well revenue, jade and amber revenue, thahamedna tax (Burma), receipts from ruby mines (Burma), recoveries in India of law charges in England on account of appeals from India, miscellaneous receipts, rents of railway class O land and rents of buildings situated on such lands.

*Column 6.*—The population is that of the last general census.

*Entry 8.*—As in entry 5, but only ordinary land revenue on fully assessed areas is entered.

*Entry 9.*—To be entry 8, divided by entry 4 (a).

*Entry 10.*—To be entry 8, divided by entry 4 (b).

\* No details.

† Includes Rs.15,19,026 for Dinajpur for which details are not available.

‡ Includes Rs.15,18,959 for Dinajpur for which details are not available.

Table VI—continued

No. 89--INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS		Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	£	No.
Bombay <i>continued.</i>	<i>Total</i>							
	1911-12 . . . .	48,629,353	9,255,197	14,594,430	24,779,726	16,570,679	*8,09,28,277	*15,133,597
	1915-16 . . . .	48,642,769	† 32,639,981	† 1,112,668	24,890,060	21,237,195	*8,28,51,916	*15,133,597
	1920-21 . . . .	48,716,808	22,968,290	568,236	25,180,282	17,538,863	*8,45,63,752	*14,836,428
Sind	<i>Raiyatwari</i>							
	1911-12 . . . .	30,257,376	7,266,759	19,807,345	3,188,272	2,860,150	90,90,518	3,513,435
	1915-16 . . . .	30,098,076	7,608,539	18,623,566	3,980,971	3,149,475	1,01,79,718	3,513,435
	1920-21 . . . .	30,141,722	(a) 25,635,619	435,178	4,070,925	3,190,928	92,73,818	3,279,377
Agra	<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>							
	1911-12 . . . .	46,760,869	2,715,596	7,428,295	36,606,978	23,039,519	4,33,19,768	29,528,447
	1916-17 . . . .	46,720,151	2,654,263	7,469,024	36,596,864	24,287,581	4,46,92,833	29,738,057
	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>							
	1911-12 . . . .	6,276,836	187,701	1,098,677	4,990,458	2,986,120	45,91,032	4,865,549
	1916-17 . . . .	6,276,836	186,999	1,098,677	4,991,160	3,106,778	17,77,403	4,875,738
Oudh	<i>Total</i>							
	1911-12 . . . .	53,027,705	2,903,297	8,526,972	41,597,436	26,025,639	4,79,10,850	34,393,996
	1916-17 . . . .	52,986,987	2,841,262	8,567,701	41,588,024	27,394,359	4,94,70,236	31,613,795
	<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>							
	1911-12 . . . .	14,042,156	322,119	287,002	13,433,035	8,670,137	1,69,49,530	12,059,417
	1916-17 . . . .	14,046,989	320,337	286,971	13,439,681	8,657,567	1,68,68,948	11,842,803
Bihar and Orissa †	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>							
	1911-12 . . . .	1,264,564	420,241	...	844,323	629,956	9,07,845	736,326
	1916-17 . . . .	1,259,731	318,387	...	941,344	701,354	9,43,447	715,201
	<i>Total</i>							
	1911-12 . . . .	15,806,720	742,360	287,002	14,277,358	9,200,093	1,78,57,375	12,795,773
	1916-17 . . . .	15,806,720	688,724	286,971	14,881,025	9,358,921	1,78,12,395	12,568,004
Bihar and Orissa †	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>							
	1911-12 . . . .	41,452,033	1,760,340	95,080	39,590,613	21,224,941	1,07,21,671	...
	1916-17 . . . .	41,510,591	1,824,202	296,616	39,389,774	21,090,395	1,07,54,628	...
	<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>							
	1911-12 . . . .	11,760,899	5,408,026	845,480	5,508,893	3,686,564	42,69,383	...
	1916-17 . . . .	11,292,194	5,026,675	855,480	5,410,039	3,803,702	44,02,877	...

\* No detail

† Constituted in 1912 out of Bengal

† Variations due to transfer from column 3 (b) to column 3 (a) of area for which returns were formerly not available, but for which information has since been supplied

(a) Returns were not available for certain areas in 1915-16. This year they are available and hence the increase.

## POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
*2 — 8	2,80,38,750	1 — 10	1 9 2	13,647,248	2 6 8	*60	*1,617,833	Total	
*2 2 9	2,76,88,818	1 1 8	1 4 9	13,635,882	†2 — 4	*60	*1,617,833	1911-12 . . .	Bombay— continued
*2 5 3	2,91,73,412	1 2 7	1 10 7	13,391,423	2 2 10	*82	*1,517,047	1915-16 . . .	
								1920-21 . . .	
								Raiyatwari	
2 9 5	84,70,690	2 10 7	2 15 7	†	†	8	365,725	1911-12 . . .	Sind
2 14 4	97,04,019	2 7 2	3 1 4	†	†	8	365,725	1915-16 . . .	
2 13 3	85,08,357	2 1 9	2 7 5	2,694,421	3 3 1	7	431,865	1920-21 . . .	
								Zamindari and village communities temporarily settled	
1 7 6	4,26,67,020	1 2 8	1 13 8	27,608,202	1 8 9	73	2,352,117	1911-12 . . .	Agra
1 8 1	4,36,20,214	1 3 —	1 12 8	24,182,957	1 12 9	72	2,412,684	1916-17 . . .	
								Zamindari, permanently settled	
— 16 1	45,77,168	— 11 8	1 8 6	4,342,002	1 — 10	8	328,544	1911-12 . . .	
— 15 8	46,68,434	— 15 —	1 8 1	4,355,049	1 1 2	7	352,234	1916-17 . . .	
								Total	
1 6 3	4,72,41,188	1 2 2	1 13 1	31,950,224	1 7 8	81	2,680,061	1911-12 . . .	
1 6 10	4,81,88,648	1 2 0	1 12 2	28,538,006	1 11 —	79	2,704,898	1916-17 . . .	
								Zamindari and village communities temporarily settled	
1 6 6	1,70,74,632	1 4 4	1 15 11	11,528,262	1 7 8	21	594,302	1911-12 . . .	
1 6 9	1,69,07,030	1 4 2	1 15 3	11,342,550	1 7 10	18	565,990	1916-17 . . .	
								Zamindari, permanently settled	
1 3 9	6,88,797	— 13 1	1 1 6	591,150	1 4 9	...	...	1911-12 . . .	Oudh
1 5 1	8,30,699	— 14 1	1 2 11	599,263	1 6 2	...	13,937	1916-17 . . .	
								Total	
1 6 4	1,77,63,429	1 8 11	1 14 11	12,059,412	1 7 7	21	594,302	1911-12 . . .	
1 6 8	1,77,37,729	1 8 9	1 14 4	11,941,813	1 7 9	19	579,927	1916-17 . . .	
								Zamindari, permanently settled	
...	1,05,70,637	— 4 3	— 7 11	...	...	...	...	1911-12 . . .	Bihar and Orissa
...	1,07,17,695	— 4 4	— 8 1	...	...	...	...	1916-17 . . .	
								Zamindari, temporarily settled	
...	39,60,676	— 11 6	1 1 2	...	...	...	...	1911-12 . . .	
...	43,92,928	— 13 —	1 2 6	...	...	...	...	1916-17 . . .	

\* No details

† No information

‡ Decrease due to exclusion of quit rent of alienated lands formerly included



Table VI—continued

No. 89—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS		Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.
Bihar and Orissa†— continued	Miscellaneous revenue							
	1911-12 . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	7,21,540	...
	1916-17 . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	11,49,575	...
	Total							
	1911-12 . . . .	53,212,432	7,174,368	940,560	45,097,508	24,911,505	1,57,12,594	134,490,084
	1916-17 . . . .	52,802,785	6,850,877	1,152,095	44,799,813	24,894,007	1,63,07,075	134,490,088
Punjab	Zamindari, temporarily settled							
	1911-12 . . . .	62,215,355	2,083,632	14,436,457	45,695,266	*25,862,211	3,41,93,708	19,974,956
	1912-13 . . . .	61,855,935	1,985,805	14,470,599	45,389,531	23,371,875	3,63,56,488	19,548,100
	1913-14 . . . .	61,855,935	2,011,196	14,251,658	45,593,051	23,481,639	3,79,40,371	19,548,160
	1914-15 . . . .	61,855,935	1,961,131	13,257,056	46,687,748	25,728,644	3,94,94,991	19,548,100
	1915-16 . . . .	61,855,935	1,967,878	14,039,081	45,848,976	21,629,256	4,23,93,185	19,545,176
	1916-17 . . . .	56,026,878	2,080,534	8,001,986	45,944,358	26,306,393	4,40,75,093	19,548,140
	1917-18 . . . .	56,396,696	1,977,131	8,265,818	46,153,747	27,159,449	4,61,13,621	19,554,295
	1918-19 . . . .	56,351,813	1,958,946	8,360,412	46,034,455	27,804,919	4,57,47,716	19,554,295
	1919-20 . . . .	56,303,895	1,960,232	8,048,669	46,294,994	26,287,831	4,97,73,951	19,549,599
	1920-21 . . . .	56,308,575	1,975,232	8,040,345	46,292,998	24,089,406	4,69,00,104	20,271,795
Upper Burma	Raiyatwari							
	1911-12 . . . .	53,804,895	5,786	39,306,088	14,493,021	4,103,410	1,36,54,996	4,122,606
	1912-13 . . . .	53,804,895	2,964	40,630,205	13,171,726	4,587,640	1,55,26,898	4,113,483
	1913-14 . . . .	53,803,231	2,964	40,495,564	13,304,703	4,715,130	1,58,74,576	4,112,228
	1914-15 . . . .	53,803,231	2,964	40,484,557	13,365,710	4,545,080	1,53,69,291	4,112,228
	1915-16 . . . .	53,802,903	2,964	40,390,898	13,409,041	4,316,666	1,61,04,142	4,112,228
	1916-17 . . . .	53,851,776	2,964	40,275,560	13,573,252	4,604,499	1,60,75,468	4,112,894
	1917-18 . . . .	54,990,976	2,964	41,418,618	13,569,394	4,635,153	1,64,20,516	4,112,894
	1918-19 . . . .	54,990,976	2,964	41,350,446	13,637,566	4,571,821	1,62,51,036	4,112,894
	1919-20 . . . .	55,013,792	2,964	41,332,266	13,678,562	4,588,211	1,67,65,990	4,112,894
	1920-21 . . . .	53,666,964	2,964	39,973,055	13,690,945	4,086,791	1,53,56,883	4,462,593
Lower Burma	Raiyatwari							
	1911-12 . . . .	54,994,247	198,626	45,484,811	9,310,810	8,378,826	2,90,71,165	6,466,006
	1912-13 . . . .	54,993,711	190,617	45,239,437	9,479,657	8,832,945	3,11,53,388	6,461,704
	1913-14 . . . .	55,077,569	187,622	45,252,059	9,637,888	8,947,471	3,22,03,577	6,465,258
	1914-15 . . . .	55,077,547	183,794	45,149,451	9,747,302	8,929,549	3,24,42,155	6,465,258
	1915-16 . . . .	55,201,786	194,981	45,200,729	9,806,096	8,897,578	3,29,97,102	6,465,702
	1916-17 . . . .	55,201,786	189,024	45,052,186	9,980,576	9,082,751	3,38,80,265	6,471,350
	1917-18 . . . .	55,201,827	172,465	44,949,466	10,079,896	9,234,904	3,45,35,393	6,471,277
	1918-19 . . . .	55,206,000	173,211	44,878,146	10,154,643	8,984,653	3,35,38,697	6,471,277
	1919-20 . . . .	55,183,184	160,678	44,771,213	10,251,293	9,124,585	3,45,63,759	6,471,277
	1920-21 . . . .	55,183,184	160,106	44,582,413	10,440,665	9,553,914	3,61,30,234	6,927,090
Central Pro- vinces	Raiyatwari							
	1911-12 . . . .	1,836,969	...	...	1,898,969	620,456	...	...
	1912-13 . . . .	1,855,552	...	...	1,855,552	619,944	...	...
	1913-14 . . . .	1,855,640	...	...	1,855,640	632,566	...	...
	1914-15 . . . .	1,864,850	...	...	1,864,850	668,641	...	...
	1915-16 . . . .	1,866,620	...	...	1,866,620	694,564	...	...
	1916-17 . . . .	1,886,784	...	...	1,886,784	689,417	...	...
	1917-18 . . . .	1,898,188	...	...	1,898,188	627,175	...	...
	1918-19 . . . .	1,898,830	...	...	1,899,830	607,299	...	...
	1919-20 . . . .	1,916,674	...	...	1,916,674	614,417	...	...
	1920-21 . . . .	1,916,098	11,758	...	1,904,335	584,533	...	...

\* This figure exceeds the net sown area in column 6, Table II, No. 25, which should not be the case. This is therefore overstated  
† Constituted in 1912 out of Bengal  
‡ No details

## POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Miscellaneous Revenue</i>	
...	6,481	...	...	...	...	...	...	1911-12 . . .	Bihar and Orissa— continued
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17 . . .	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Total</i>	
*- 7 3	1,45,31,313	- 5 2	- 9 4	129,524,888	*- 7 10	*37	*1,057,669	1911-12 . . .	
*- 7 7	1,51,17,107	- 5 5	- 9 9	28,254,049	*- 8 7	*38	*1,081,985	1916-17 . . .	
1 11 5	3,30,00,518	- 11 7	1 4 5	†	†	41	1,663,069	1911-12 . . .	Panjab
1 13 9	3,49,18,711	- 12 4	1 7 11			40	1,431,132	1912-13 . . .	
1 15 1	3,62,46,284	- 12 9	1 8 8			40	1,431,132	1913-14 . . .	
2 - 4	3,82,26,323	- 13 1	1 7 9			40	1,431,132	1914-15 . . .	
2 2 8	3,79,27,156	- 13 3	1 12 1			40	1,431,132	1915-16 . . .	
2 4 1	4,02,69,988	- 14 -	1 8 6			40	1,431,132	1916-17 . . .	
2 5 8	4,32,71,467	- 15 -	1 9 6			39	1,431,132	1917-18 . . .	
2 5 5	4,29,99,075	- 14 11	1 15 7			40	1,431,132	1918-19 . . .	
2 8 9	4,47,68,730	- 15 6	1 11 3			40	1,431,132	1919-20 . . .	
2 5 -	4,33,16,490	- 15 -	1 12 9			40	1,431,132	1920-21 . . .	
3 5 1	65,01,984	- 7 2	1 9 4	3,579,710	1 13 1	8	233,371	1911-12 . . .	Upper Burma
3 12 6	84,08,903	- 10 2	1 13 4	3,830,859	2 3 2	8		1912-13 . . .	
3 13 10	86,27,374	- 10 5	1 13 3	3,907,291	2 3 4	8		1913-14 . . .	
3 11 11	84,95,960	- 10 2	1 13 11	3,908,319	2 2 9	8		1914-15 . . .	
3 14 9	79,08,199	- 9 5	1 13 4	3,908,319	2 - 5	8		1915-16 . . .	
3 14 8	85,32,509	- 10 1	1 13 8	3,831,939	2 3 8	8		1916-17 . . .	
4 - -	83,76,739	- 10 1	1 12 11	3,831,899	2 3 -	8		1917-18 . . .	
3 15 2	82,02,603	- 9 7	1 12 8	3,831,309	2 2 8	8		1918-19 . . .	
4 1 4	84,92,100	- 9 11	1 13 7	3,744,236	2 4 3	8		1919-20 . . .	
3 7 1	76,83,884	- 8 11	1 14 1	4,269,432	1 12 10	8	249,375	1920-21 . . .	
4 8 -	2,38,63,833	2 9 -	2 13 7	†	†	17	641,795	1911-12 . . .	Lower Burma
4 13 3	2,49,08,763	2 10 1	2 13 2			17	644,796	1912-13 . . .	
4 15 8	2,54,69,197	2 10 3	2 13 7			17	641,799	1913-14 . . .	
6 - 4	2,57,55,188	2 10 2	2 14 1			17	641,799	1914-15 . . .	
5 1 8	2,55,76,737	2 9 9	2 14 -			17	641,799	1915-16 . . .	
5 3 11	2,69,24,044	2 11 3	2 15 5			17	641,799	1916-17 . . .	
5 5 6	2,79,91,375	2 12 5	3 - 6			17	641,799	1917-18 . . .	
5 2 11	2,74,21,940	2 11 2	3 - 10			17	641,799	1918-19 . . .	
5 5 7	2,76,82,382	2 11 2	3 - 11			17	641,799	1919-20 . . .	
5 3 6	2,87,63,544	2 12 1	3 - 2			16	689,362	1920-21 . . .	
...	3,37,627	- 2 11	- 8 8	*	*	*	*	1911-12 . . .	Central Pro- vinces
...	3,48,645	- 3 -	- 9 -					1912-13 . . .	
...	3,83,012	- 3 4	- 9 8					1913-14 . . .	
...	4,12,271	- 3 6	- 9 10					1914-15 . . .	
...	4,25,070	- 3 8	- 9 10					1915-16 . . .	
...	4,30,896	- 3 8	- 10 -					1916-17 . . .	
...	4,20,247	- 3 7	- 10 11					1917-18 . . .	
...	4,32,249	- 3 8	- 11 5					1918-19 . . .	
...	4,44,602	- 3 9	- 11 7					1919-20 . . .	
...	4,53,536	- 3 10	- 12 5					1920-21 . . .	

\* No details

† No information

‡ Excluding Gaya for which figures are not available

Table VI—continued

No. 89—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey, less feudatories— [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	Deduct		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)
		Aren not fully as-essed	Aren for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	R	No.
Central Pro- vinces— continued	<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>						
	1911-12 . . . . .	40,638,832	13,110,717	...	27,528,115	14,617,132	...
	1912-13 . . . . .	40,612,183	13,717,814	...	26,894,368	14,257,256	...
	1913-14 . . . . .	40,455,549	13,590,471	...	26,865,078	14,022,771	...
	1914-15 . . . . .	40,151,607	13,579,182	...	26,572,425	14,528,474	...
	1915-16 . . . . .	40,458,273	13,574,400	...	26,883,873	14,745,803	...
	1916-17 . . . . .	40,450,025	13,685,582	...	26,761,443	14,548,147	...
	1917-18 . . . . .	40,449,786	13,686,731	...	26,761,056	13,919,700	...
	1918-19 . . . . .	40,452,283	13,719,970	...	26,732,313	13,372,350	...
	1919-20 . . . . .	40,447,222	13,644,283	...	26,802,939	13,703,484	...
	1920-21 . . . . .	40,449,603	13,629,598	...	26,819,005	13,377,002	...
	<i>Government Forests</i>						
	1911-12 . . . . .	10,469,809	10,469,809	...	...	...	...
	1912-13 . . . . .	10,296,694	10,296,694	...	...	...	...
	1913-14 . . . . .	10,286,765	10,286,765	...	...	...	...
	1914-15 . . . . .	10,277,632	10,277,632	...	...	...	...
	1915-16 . . . . .	10,272,598	10,272,598	...	...	...	...
	1916-17 . . . . .	10,266,733	10,266,733	...	...	...	...
	1917-18 . . . . .	10,240,299	10,240,299	...	...	...	...
	1918-19 . . . . .	10,240,417	10,240,417	...	...	...	...
	1919-20 . . . . .	10,386,081	10,386,081	...	...	...	...
	1920-21 . . . . .	10,446,565	10,446,565	...	...	...	...
	<i>Total</i>						
	1911-12 . . . . .	*52,945,610	23,580,526	...	29,365,084	15,237,588	+10,859,816
	1912-13 . . . . .	*52,764,428	24,014,608	...	28,749,820	14,877,199	+10,864,916
	1913-14 . . . . .	*52,597,954	23,977,236	...	28,720,718	14,655,337	+10,872,772
	1914-15 . . . . .	*52,594,149	23,858,814	...	28,737,335	15,197,116	+10,872,772
	1915-16 . . . . .	*52,597,491	23,845,998	...	28,750,493	15,440,867	+10,872,772
	1916-17 . . . . .	*52,603,542	23,952,315	...	28,651,227	15,232,564	+10,872,772
	1917-18 . . . . .	*52,588,273	23,927,030	...	28,661,243	14,546,876	+10,872,772
	1918-19 . . . . .	*52,592,530	23,960,387	...	28,632,143	13,979,649	+10,872,772
	1919-20 . . . . .	*52,749,077	24,030,364	...	28,719,613	14,317,901	+10,872,772
	1920-21 . . . . .	*52,811,261	24,087,921	...	28,723,340	13,961,536	+10,872,772
Punjab	<i>Raigatwari</i>						
	1911-12 . . . . .	11,327,431	3,932,663	...	7,394,768	5,928,753	86,17,634
	1912-13 . . . . .	9,146,607	1,643,951	...	7,502,656	6,223,113	86,56,149
	1913-14 . . . . .	9,171,366	1,715,724	...	7,455,642	6,305,936	87,29,135
	1914-15 . . . . .	9,232,871	1,731,452	...	7,501,419	6,334,682	86,28,570
	1915-16 . . . . .	9,235,950	1,671,072	...	7,564,878	6,356,825	86,15,712
	1916-17 . . . . .	9,231,150	1,667,933	...	7,566,217	6,255,678	85,69,461
	1917-18 . . . . .	9,241,789	1,652,320	...	7,589,469	6,332,719	86,01,415
	1918-19 . . . . .	9,238,442	1,656,887	...	7,581,555	6,161,838	83,24,467
	1919-20 . . . . .	9,236,437	1,628,159	...	7,708,278	6,289,355	90,68,655
	1920-21 . . . . .	9,238,606	1,630,516	...	7,707,990	6,149,469	88,23,477
	<i>Government Forests</i>						
	1912-13 . . . . .	2,182,093	2,182,093	...	...	...	...
	1913-14 . . . . .	2,157,647	2,157,647	...	...	...	...
	1914-15 . . . . .	2,141,606	2,141,606	...	...	...	...
	1915-16 . . . . .	2,136,827	2,136,827	...	...	...	...
	1916-17 . . . . .	2,140,424	2,140,424	...	...	...	...
	1917-18 . . . . .	2,132,848	2,132,848	...	...	...	...
	1918-19 . . . . .	2,136,209	2,136,209	...	...	...	...
	1919-20 . . . . .	2,138,119	2,138,119	...	...	...	...
	1920-21 . . . . .	2,136,156	2,136,156	...	...	...	...
	<i>Total</i>						
	1911-12 . . . . .	11,327,431	3,932,663	...	7,394,768	5,928,753	86,17,634
	1912-13 . . . . .	11,328,700	3,826,044	...	7,502,656	6,223,113	86,56,149
	1913-14 . . . . .	11,329,013	3,873,371	...	7,455,642	6,305,936	87,29,135
	1914-15 . . . . .	11,374,177	3,873,058	...	7,501,419	6,334,682	86,28,570
	1915-16 . . . . .	11,371,577	3,809,899	...	7,564,878	6,356,825	86,15,712
	1916-17 . . . . .	11,374,574	3,808,357	...	7,566,217	6,255,678	85,69,461
	1917-18 . . . . .	11,374,637	3,785,168	...	7,589,469	6,332,719	86,01,415
	1918-19 . . . . .	11,374,651	3,793,096	...	7,581,555	6,161,838	83,24,467
	1919-20 . . . . .	11,374,566	3,666,278	...	7,708,278	6,289,355	90,68,655
	1920-21 . . . . .	11,374,662	3,666,672	...	7,707,990	6,149,469	88,23,477

\* Total area (in acres) by village reports (that is, column 6 of Table I, No. 20)  
† Details not available

## POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4(a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
...	91,00,001	— 5 4	— 10 —	...	...	...	...	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled	
...	91,11,955	— 5 5	— 10 3						
...	91,93,468	— 5 6	— 10 6						
...	95,33,658	— 5 8	— 10 6						
...	98,02,542	— 5 10	— 10 8						
...	1,01,19,951	— 6 1	— 11 2						
...	1,03,75,140	— 6 2	— 11 11						
...	1,05,27,134	— 6 4	— 12 7						
...	1,07,30,645	— 6 5	— 12 6						
...	1,08,82,591	— 6 6	— 12 11						
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Government Forests	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Total	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rayawari	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Government Forests	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Total	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		

{ Details not available

Table VI—continued

No. 89—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	R	No.
Assam	<i>Raiyatwari—</i>						
	1911-12 . . . . .	25,916,368	22,896,889	...	3,019,994	*	65,61,452
	1912-13 . . . . .	25,909,965	22,866,569	...	3,043,346	*	67,71,507
	1913-14 . . . . .	25,843,585	22,758,431	...	3,085,151	2,130,196	67,37,976
	1914-15 . . . . .	25,829,678	22,687,017	...	3,142,656	2,813,992	66,80,954
	1915-16 . . . . .	25,760,262	22,494,495	...	3,255,767	2,168,752	67,97,876
	1916-17 . . . . .	25,870,211	22,520,327	...	3,349,684	2,208,885	70,77,008
	1917-18 . . . . .	25,725,529	22,315,020	...	3,410,509	2,297,393	72,11,415
	1918-19 . . . . .	25,712,901	22,254,125	...	3,458,776	2,300,156	72,57,682
	1919-20 . . . . .	25,688,231	22,193,350	...	3,494,881	2,327,079	73,81,171
	1920-21 . . . . .	25,812,706	22,375,311	...	3,437,365	2,397,426	75,72,508
	<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled—</i>						
	1911-12 . . . . .	1,458,805	1,458,805	...	...	...	6,07,245
	1912-13 . . . . .	1,465,273	1,465,273	...	...	...	6,50,314
	1913-14 . . . . .	1,531,603	1,500,001	...	31,599	3,348	6,70,184
	1914-15 . . . . .	1,545,515	1,513,892	...	31,623	3,355	7,37,501
	1915-16 . . . . .	1,624,928	1,593,013	...	31,915	3,359	7,49,733
	1916-17 . . . . .	1,643,695	1,612,777	...	30,918	...	7,65,593
	1917-18 . . . . .	1,649,664	1,564,495	...	85,169	...	7,71,978
	1918-19 . . . . .	1,662,291	1,575,589	...	86,702	...	7,85,223
	1919-20 . . . . .	1,711,621	1,624,405	...	87,456	...	8,09,842
	1920-21 . . . . .	1,745,955	1,656,522	...	89,433	...	8,33,814
	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled—</i>						
	1911-12 . . . . .	3,930,886	...	...	3,930,886	*	3,76,546
	1912-13 . . . . .	3,930,886	175	...	3,930,211	*	3,76,490
	1913-14 . . . . .	3,930,886	175	...	3,930,211	302,558	3,76,611
	1914-15 . . . . .	3,930,886	175	...	3,930,211	317,612	3,76,610
	1915-16 . . . . .	3,930,884	175	...	3,930,209	347,514	3,76,585
	1916-17 . . . . .	3,930,883	175	...	3,930,208	322,760	3,76,571
	1917-18 . . . . .	3,930,381	175	...	3,930,206	275,760	3,76,569
	1918-19 . . . . .	3,930,382	175	...	3,930,207	295,581	3,76,570
	1919-20 . . . . .	3,930,382	175	...	3,930,207	323,934	3,76,570
	1920-21 . . . . .	3,931,355	...	...	3,931,355	298,812	3,76,527
	<i>Total—</i>						
	1911-12 . . . . .	31,305,574	24,355,194	...	6,950,380	*	75,35,243
	1912-13 . . . . .	31,305,574	24,332,017	...	6,973,557	*	77,98,311
	1913-14 . . . . .	31,305,574	24,258,613	...	7,016,961	2,136,102	77,81,721
	1914-15 . . . . .	31,305,574	24,201,084	...	7,101,490	3,131,989	77,95,168
	1915-16 . . . . .	31,305,574	24,087,683	...	7,217,891	2,519,685	79,24,194
	1916-17 . . . . .	31,444,269	24,133,479	...	7,310,840	2,531,625	82,19,772
	1917-18 . . . . .	31,305,574	23,879,690	...	7,425,984	2,573,153	83,59,962
	1918-19 . . . . .	31,305,574	23,829,889	...	7,475,685	2,601,687	84,19,475
	1919-20 . . . . .	31,330,534	23,817,990	...	7,512,544	2,661,013	85,70,583
	1920-21 . . . . .	31,490,016	24,031,863	...	7,456,153	2,696,238	87,82,844
	<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled—</i>						
	1911-12 . . . . .	8,437,662	994,642	367,467	7,075,553	2,416,387	25,34,751
	1912-13 . . . . .	8,437,689	980,638	367,393	7,080,668	2,455,035	25,76,475
	1913-14 . . . . .	8,437,708	989,211	369,086	7,079,411	2,434,227	26,89,942
	1914-15 . . . . .	8,437,717	1,013,077	369,093	7,055,547	2,557,493	27,36,810
	1915-16 . . . . .	8,437,733	1,012,917	369,016	7,055,800	2,503,209	26,38,031
	1916-17 . . . . .	8,437,767	1,012,124	368,949	7,056,694	2,560,817	27,78,577
	1917-18 . . . . .	8,437,771	1,010,749	368,571	7,068,451	2,618,757	28,01,174
	1918-19 . . . . .	8,437,801	1,010,644	368,643	7,058,514	2,505,536	25,54,796
	1919-20 . . . . .	8,437,806	822,425	370,910	7,244,471	2,319,610	26,14,535
	1920-21 . . . . .	8,437,854	822,010	365,013	7,250,831	2,277,092	24,31,198
North-West Frontier Province							

\* No information

† Details not available

## POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4 (a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (col. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
...	58,03,290	1 15 2						<i>Rajputwari</i>
...	60,09,589	1 15 7						1911-12
...	60,68,940	1 15 6						1912-13
...	60,86,750	1 14 11						1913-14
...	61,85,888	1 14 6						1914-15
...	64,07,245	1 14 7						1915-16
...	64,90,604	1 14 6	†	†	†	...	...	1916-17
...	66,62,238	1 14 10						1917-18
...	68,78,618	1 15 6						1918-19
...	70,25,487	2 — 8						1919-20
								1920-21
...	...	...						<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>
...	...	...						1911-12
...	...	...						1912-13
...	44,835	1 6 8						1913-14
...	44,332	1 6 5						1914-15
...	38,145	1 3 1						1915-16
...	40,407	1 4 11	†	†	†	...	...	1916-17
...	1,09,535	1 4 7						1917-18
...	1,09,735	1 4 3						1918-19
...	1,10,166	1 4 2						1919-20
...	1,15,237	1 4 8						1920-21
...	...	...						<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>
...	3,70,546	— 1 6						1911-12
...	3,70,490	— 1 6						1912-13
...	3,70,611	— 1 6						1913-14
...	3,70,610	— 1 6						1914-15
...	3,70,585	— 1 6						1915-16
...	3,70,571	— 1 6	†	†	†	...	...	1916-17
...	3,70,500	— 1 6						1917-18
...	3,70,570	— 1 6						1918-19
...	3,70,570	— 1 6						1919-20
...	3,70,527	— 1 6						1920-21
...	...	...						<i>Total</i>
1 1 11	62,68,836	— 14 5						1911-12
1 2 7	63,88,079	— 14 7						1912-13
1 2 7	64,90,880	— 14 9						1913-14
1 2 8	65,07,592	— 14 8						1914-15
1 2 10	66,00,118	— 14 8						1915-16
1 3 7	68,24,283	— 14 11	†	†	†	*3	*41,501	1916-17
1 3 11	69,85,708	— 15 1						1917-18
1 4 1	71,48,543	— 15 4						1918-19
1 4 5	73,65,354	— 15 8						1919-20
1 5 —	75,17,851	1 — 2						1920-21
...	...	...						<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>
1 2 —	22,88,737	— 5 2	— 15 —			8		1911-12
1 2 3	23,30,079	— 5 3	— 15 2			8		1912-13
1 3 1	21,46,770	— 5 6	— 15 9			8		1913-14
1 3 5	25,33,400	— 5 9	— 15 10			8		1914-15
1 2 —	22,74,917	— 5 2	— 14 6	†	†	8	233,554	1915-16
1 3 9	25,15,926	— 5 8	— 15 9			8		1916-17
1 3 10	25,30,938	— 5 9	— 15 7			8		1917-18
1 2 1	22,68,928	— 5 2	— 14 5			8		1918-19
1 2 6	23,30,711	— 5 2	— 1 — 1			8		1919-20
1 1 3	22,04,297	— 4 10	— 15 6			8		1920-21

North-West  
Frontier  
Province

\* Details not available

† No information

• 39 A

Table VI—continued

No. 89—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	Deduct		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)	
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.	
Ajmer-Mer- wara	<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>							
	1910-11 . . . .	797,226	...	...	797,226	191,564	2,40,170	...
	1915-16 . . . .	797,226	...	...	797,226	222,596	2,42,007	...
	1917-18 . . . .	797,226	...	...	797,226	199,162	2,42,089	...
	1918-19 . . . .	797,226	...	...	797,226	115,284	2,40,647	...
	1919-20 . . . .	797,226	...	...	797,226	167,907	2,42,891	...
	1920-21 . . . .	797,226	...	...	797,226	162,829	2,29,968	...
	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>							
	1910-11 . . . .	973,695	154,321	...	819,374	131,034	1,15,597	...
	1915-16 . . . .	973,695	151,321	...	819,374	118,374	1,18,897	...
	1917-18 . . . .	973,695	151,321	...	819,374	126,554	1,18,897	...
	1918-19 . . . .	973,695	154,321	...	819,374	91,079	1,18,897	...
	1919-20 . . . .	973,695	154,321	...	819,374	142,534	1,18,897	...
	1920-21 . . . .	973,695	154,321	...	819,374	152,270	1,18,897	...
	<i>Total</i>							
	1910-11 . . . .	1,770,921	154,321	...	1,616,600	322,598	3,61,767	†301,395
	1915-16 . . . .	1,770,921	154,321	...	1,616,600	340,970	3,61,501	†301,395
	1917-18 . . . .	1,770,921	151,321	...	1,616,600	326,016	3,60,636	†301,395
	1918-19 . . . .	1,770,921	151,321	...	1,616,600	236,363	3,65,444	†301,395
	1919-20 . . . .	1,770,921	151,321	...	1,616,600	310,441	3,61,788	†301,395
1920-21 . . . .	1,770,921	154,321	...	1,616,600	315,105	3,48,855	†493,271	
<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>								
1913-14 . . . .	338,317	4,878	...	333,439	209,892	4,00,203	396,097	
1914-15 . . . .	367,660	6,095	...	361,565	324,233	3,97,930	413,025	
1915-16 . . . .	366,565	4,878	...	361,687	229,787	3,49,282	412,821	
1916-17 . . . .	366,406	4,878	...	361,528	225,185	3,88,230	412,821	
1917-18 . . . .	367,860	12,107	...	355,752	230,977	3,60,058	412,821	
1918-19 . . . .	368,758	4,878	...	363,880	231,304	3,91,521	412,821	
1919-20 . . . .	368,138	4,878	...	363,260	231,701	4,01,070	412,821	
1920-21 . . . .	368,051	4,878	...	363,173	231,698	3,80,722	488,188	
<i>Raiyatwari</i>								
1907-08 . . . .	1,012,260	†393,821	...	118,439	*	3,31,887	180,607	
1912-13 . . . .	1,012,260	†362,694	...	149,566	*	3,04,604	174,976	
1917-18 . . . .	1,012,260	†301,773	...	120,487	*	3,50,261	174,976	
<i>Raiyatwari</i>								
1911-12 . . . .	31,383	...	21,346	10,037	7,188	15,453	6,609	
1912-13 . . . .	31,383	...	21,291	10,092	7,293	15,558	6,609	
1913-14 . . . .	31,383	...	21,235	10,143	7,157	15,694	6,609	
1914-15 . . . .	31,383	...	21,176	10,170	7,116	15,691	6,609	
1915-16 . . . .	31,346	...	21,152	10,191	7,254	15,737	6,609	
1916-17 . . . .	31,346	...	21,145	10,201	7,185	15,779	6,609	
1917-18 . . . .	31,346	...	21,182	10,164	6,753	15,797	6,609	
1918-19 . . . .	31,346	...	21,182	10,164	6,670	15,794	6,609	
1919-20 . . . .	31,346	...	21,173	10,173	6,989	15,803	6,609	
1920-21 . . . .	31,346	...	21,152	10,194	6,825	15,863	4,565	
Pargana Man- pur (Cen- tral India)								

No information

† Details not available

‡ Includes brine and cardamom lands

§ Shows ordinary revenue, sale proceeds of waste lands and miscellaneous land revenue.

## POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—concluded

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
...	2,46,170	— 5 4	1 4 6	...	...	†	†	<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>
...	2,42,607	— 4 10	1 1 5	...	...	†	†	1910-11
— 7 9	2,42,039	— 4 10	1 3 5	...	— 7 9	1	22,800	1915-16
— 7 10	2,40,547	— 5 —	2 2 3	...	— 7 10	1	22,800	1917-18
— 7 9	2,42,891	— 4 10	1 7 2	...	— 7 9	1	22,800	1918-19
— 7 5	2,29,988	— 4 7	1 6 7	...	— 7 5	2	121,903	1919-20
								1920-21
...	1,15,597	— 2 2	— 14 1	...	...	†	†	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>
...	1,18,897	— 2 4	1 — —	...	...	†	†	1910-11
— 3 9	1,18,897	— 2 4	— 15 —	...	— 3 9	2	106,463	1915-16
— 3 9	1,18,897	— 2 4	1 4 10	...	— 3 9	2	106,463	1917-18
— 3 9	1,18,897	— 2 4	— 13 4	...	— 3 9	2	106,463	1918-19
— 3 10	1,18,897	— 2 2	— 12 6	...	— 3 10	1	5,698	1919-20
								1920-21
...	3,61,767	— 3 8	1 2 —	*501,395	— 11 8	*3	*22,800	<i>Total</i>
— 11 6	3,61,504	— 3 7	1 — 11	*501,395	— 11 6	*3	*129,263	1910-11
— 11 6	3,60,956	— 3 7	1 1 9	*501,395	— 11 6	3	129,263	1915-16
— 11 8	3,65,444	— 3 7	1 12 4	*501,395	— 11 8	3	129,263	1917-18
— 11 6	3,61,788	— 3 7	1 2 8	*501,395	— 11 6	3	129,263	1918-19
— 11 3	3,48,835	— 3 6	1 1 9	*495,271	— 11 3	3	127,601	1919-20
								1920-21
1 — 2	3,79,487	1 2 3	1 12 11	†	†	†	†	<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>
— 15 5	3,82,905	1 — 11	1 2 11	413,025	— 14 10	1	232,837	1913-14
— 13 6	3,49,232	— 15 5	1 8 3	412,821	— 13 6	†	†	1914-15
— 15 —	3,28,998	— 14 0	1 7 5	412,821	— 12 9	1	232,837	1915-16
— 14 —	3,60,058	1 — 2	1 9 —	412,821	— 14 —	1	232,837	1916-17
— 15 2	3,91,521	1 1 3	1 11 1	412,821	— 15 2	1	232,837	1917-18
— 15 9	4,06,070	1 1 11	1 12 —	412,821	— 15 9	1	232,837	1918-19
— 12 6	3,60,722	1 — 19	1 10 3	493,185	— 12 6	3	297,021	1919-20
								1920-21
1 13 5	2,31,631	1 15 3	†	†	†	...	...	<i>Rajaguru</i>
2 1 4	2,62,468	1 12 1	†	†	†	...	...	1907-08
2 2 0	2,83,401	2 5 8	†	†	†	...	...	1912-13
								1917-18
2 5 4	15,453	1 8 7	2 2 4	6,417	2 6 6			<i>Rajawatwar:</i>
2 5 9	15,558	1 8 8	2 2 1	6,325	2 7 4			1911-12
2 5 9	15,694	1 8 7	2 2 10	6,325	2 7 5			1912-13
2 6 —	15,691	1 8 8	2 3 3	6,325	2 7 9			1913-14
2 6 1	15,737	1 8 8	2 2 9	6,400	2 7 4			1914-15
2 6 2	15,779	1 8 8	2 3 1	6,375	2 7 7	...	...	1915-16
2 6 2	15,795	1 8 9	2 5 5	6,550	2 7 9			1916-17
2 6 3	15,794	1 8 10	2 5 11	6,300	2 8 1			1917-18
2 6 3	15,803	1 8 10	2 4 2	6,094	2 9 5			1918-19
2 7 7	15,863	1 8 10	2 5 2	6,143	2 9 —			1919-20
								1920-21

\* Details not available

† No information



Table VI—continued

No. 90—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND  
POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL IN 1917-18

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less foundatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.	Rs a. p.
Bardwan	Zamindari (permanently settled)	17,12,614	22,741	...	1,689,873	784,228	30,19,039	1,538,371	2 — 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	9,626	...	...	9,626	3,650	21,056		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	72,728		
Bankura	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,668,750	69,188	...	1,599,562	627,400	4,85,682	1,138,670	— 6 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,690	...	...	8,690	...	5,622		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	1,087		
Birbhum	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,119,862	...	...	1,119,862	780,622	10,37,098	935,473	1 1 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,418	...	...	1,418	1,418	3,247		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,104		
Midnapur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,173,192	102,737	83,840	2,986,915	1,841,316	24,61,876	2,321,201	1 3 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	145,548	4,340	...	140,708	86,741	1,53,788		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	7,72,543		
Hooghly (in- cluding Howrah)	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,072,462	327,918	...	744,544	432,620	12,87,146	2,033,599	— 10 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	14,258	...	...	14,258	13,678	88,904		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	14,298		
24-Parganas	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,653,190	162,143	...	1,491,042	712,192	12,63,267	2,434,104	— 13 —
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,446,970	723,285	...	721,685	665,300	6,32,810		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	86,985		
Khulna	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,585,198	26,131	...	1,559,067	751,635	5,21,083	1,366,766	— 8 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,594,426	1,470,368	...	121,059	80,132	2,39,291		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	131		
Nadia	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,749,116	...	...	1,749,116	633,571	8,01,997	1,617,846	— 6 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	36,484	...	...	36,484	13,181	92,482		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	798		
Jessore	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,857,623	26,000	...	1,831,623	1,116,033	8,74,384	1,758,264	— 8 —
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,630	...	...	3,630	2,200	6,019		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Murshidabad	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,836,240	24,758	...	1,811,482	532,260	9,81,008	1,372,274	— 12 2
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	34,000	1,020	...	32,980	13,403	50,316		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	13,236		
Malda	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,194,091	...	...	1,194,091	766,512	4,01,409	1,604,159	— 7 2
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	22,546	...	...	22,546	14,488	44,738		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	4,061		

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1917-18

Column 1.—The following classification of estates has been adopted:—

- (1) *Zamindari (permanently settled)* including estates managed for proprietors by Government.  
(2) *Zamindari (temporarily settled)* comprising (a) all temporarily settled estates, namely, those settled for periods with proprietors and estates leased to farmers for periods; and (b) all estates owned by Government as proprietor.

Column 4 (b) includes in certain cases fully assessed current fallows.

Column 5 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts.

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)].	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area.	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
{ 30,10,030 21,056 ... }	1 12 7 2 3 — ...	3 13 7 5 12 1 ...	{ 1,537,719	1 15 8	3	73,837	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Bardwan
{ 4,85,682 6,622 ... }	— 4 10 — 10 1 ...	— 12 4 ... ...	{ ...	...	3	57,200	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Bankura
{ 10,37,038 9,247 ... }	— 11 10 2 4 8 ...	1 5 3 2 4 8 ...	{ 935,473	1 1 9	...	...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Birbhum
{ 24,61,876 1,63,788 ... }	— 13 2 1 1 6 ...	1 5 5 1 12 4 ...	{ 2,727,390	— 15 1	3	53,761	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Midnapur
{ 13,87,146 89,901 ... }	1 11 7 5 11 1 ...	2 15 7 6 2 1 ...	{ 1,419,819	— 15 5	6	331,290	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Hooghly (including Howrah)
{ 12,63,267 4,69,749 ... }	— 13 7 — 10 1 ...	1 12 1 — 11 3 ...	{ 2,319,776	— 11 9	18	460,682	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } 21-Parganas
{ 5,21,053 2,39,291 ... }	— 5 4 1 14 10 ...	— 11 — 3 15 8 ...	{ 1,312,024	— 9 1	3	23,002	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Khulna
{ 8,01,097 92,182 ... }	— 7 1 2 8 7 ...	1 4 3 7 — 3 ...	{ 1,601,802	— 8 11	3	62,658	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Nadia
{ 8,74,384 6,019 ... }	— 7 8 1 10 6 ...	— 12 6 2 11 0 ...	{ 1,758,261	— 8 —	...	...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Jessore
{ 9,81,008 50,316 ... }	— 12 — 1 8 5 ...	1 13 6 3 12 — ...	{ 1,315,391	— 13 3	5	75,181	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Murshidabad
{ 4,01,409 41,736 ... }	— 5 4 1 15 9 ...	— 5 4 3 1 5 ...	{ 1,001,159	— 7 1	2	26,278	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Malda

Table VI—continued

No. 90—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND  
POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL IN 1917-18—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE*		Total area (in acres) by survey, less foundatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	7
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	R	No.	R a. p.
Dinajpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,525,390	..	...	2,525,390	..	16,18,833	1,687,863	— 14 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	50	..	...	50	..	78		
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	...	..	1,068,900	1,638		
Rajshahi	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,653,131	42,978	429,539	1,180,617	811,259	10,08,194	1,480,587	— 11 —
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	22,506	2,678	4,560	15,268	7,000	13,819		
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	...	..	..	1,621		
Rangpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,233,106	..	...	2,233,106	..	10,12,069	2,385,330	— 6 9
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,451	..	...	3,451	1,409,981	4,387		
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	...	..	..	946		
Bogra	Zamindari (permanently settled)	811,527	..	...	811,527	430,012	4,12,794	988,567	— 7 9
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	28,233	..	...	28,233	24,889	63,965		
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	...	..	..	2,729		
Pabna	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,118,529	..	...	1,118,529	..	3,78,563	1,428,586	— 5 2
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	65,991	..	...	65,991	838,300	58,212		
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	...	..	..	21,109		
Jalpaiguri	Zamindari (permanently settled)	671,883	..	...	671,883	394,575	1,36,747	902,660	1 1 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,196,277	31,809	...	1,161,468	567,145	8,14,905		
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	...	..	..	33,073		
Darjeeling	Zamindari (permanently settled)	120,470	120,470	..	..	..	1,929	265,550	— 13 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	621,190	389,626	..	231,861	156,168	2,00,611		
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	...	..	..	20,002		
Dacca	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,702,219	54,548	..	1,647,671	1,257,696	4,25,359	2,060,402	— 3 4
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	83,005	12,571	..	70,434	61,637	1,97,033		
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	...	..	..	3,071		
Faridpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,544,070	..	...	1,544,070	1,218,724	5,11,810	2,121,914	— 5 7
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	124,385	..	...	124,385	98,176	2,18,123		
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	...	..	..	16,222		
Backerganj	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,121,517	309,293	..	1,812,221	1,262,360	13,19,709	2,428,911	— 14 7
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	831,270	342,467	..	488,803	403,465	8,91,748		
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	...	..	..	4,019		
Maimensingh	Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,850,360	..	...	3,850,360	2,324,293	7,47,800	4,526,422	— 3 2
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	141,056	..	...	111,056	82,463	1,22,927		
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	...	..	..	2,812		
Tippera	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,493,421	..	52,240	1,441,184	1,010,749	9,36,333	2,430,138	— 7 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	105,936	..	8,825	97,111	82,651	1,81,431		
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	...	..	..	210		
Noakhali	Zamindari (permanently settled)	812,717	3,290	18,117	785,310	517,970	4,57,969	1,303,195	— 13 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	251,548	31,270	27,708	192,570	191,850	3,72,995		
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	...	..	..	3,07,918		
Chittagong	Zamindari (permanently settled)	501,304	142,081	..	359,526	333,536	5,30,584	1,508,438	— 14 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,093,376	640,322	..	452,951	285,033	8,17,887		
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	...	..	..	14,051		
Chittagong Hill Tracts	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,383,202	670,039	2,451,402	140,861	42,667	73,234	153,830	— 11 7
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	...	..	..	32,904		
	..	..	..	...	..	..	..		
TOTAL	Zamindari (permanently settled)	39,302,591	1,440,281	583,736	37,278,571	18,623,563	2,25,49,822	41,588,115	— 10 6
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,162,275	4,326,195	2,192,495	4,393,585	2,880,363	53,72,601		
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	...	..	..	14,33,273		
GRAND TOTAL		50,454,866	5,766,479	3,076,231	41,612,156	21,011,107	2,93,55,696	44,588,115	— 10 6

\*See explanations given in the foot-notes (page 284)

† Includes 3,407,181 acres in Dinajpur, Rangpur, and Patna for which details are not available

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
15,18,959	— 9 7	1 6 8	1,687,863	— 14 5	1	15,945	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Dinajpur
{ 10,08,194 13,848 ...	{ — 13 8 — 14 6 ...	{ 1 3 2 1 15 8 ...	{ 1,061,770	{ — 15 4	{ 1	{ 23,406	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Rajshahi
{ 10,12,089 4,337 ...	{ — 7 3 1 4 1 ...	{ — 10 10	{ 2,385,330	{ — 6 9	{ 1	{ 16,429	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Rangpur
{ 4,12,794 63,905 ...	{ — 7 10 2 4 3 ...	{ — 15 4 2 9 1 ...	{ 983,507	{ — 7 9	{ ...	{ ...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Bogra
{ 3,78,563 58,212 ...	{ — 5 5 — 14 1 ...	{ — 8 4	{ 1,128,586	{ — 4 10	{ 2	{ 44,061	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Pabna
{ 1,86,747 6,98,739 ...	{ — 3 3 — 9 8 ...	{ — 5 8 1 3 8 ...	{ ...	{ ...	{ 1	{ 11,469	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Jalpaiguri
2,00,611	— 13 7	1 4 6	171,886	1 2 8	2	13,716	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Darjeeling
{ 4,25,359 1,97,033 ...	{ — 4 1 2 12 9 ...	{ — 5 5 3 — 9 ...	{ 2,819,553	{ — 3 6	{ 2	{ 136,427	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Dacca
{ 5,11,810 2,18,123 ...	{ — 5 5 1 12 — ...	{ — 6 9 2 3 6 ...	{ 2,121,914	{ — 5 6	{ 2	{ 32,204	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Faridpur
{ 13,10,799 8,91,743 ...	{ — 11 8 1 13 2 ...	{ 1 — 9 2 3 4 ...	{ 2,423,738	{ — 14 7	{ 2	{ 34,469	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Packerganj
{ 7,67,800 1,22,927 ...	{ — 3 2 — 13 11 ...	{ — 5 3 1 7 10 ...	{ 4,326,122	{ — 3 2	{ 7	{ 115,514	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Maimonsingh
{ 9,36,333 1,84,431 ...	{ — 10 5 1 14 4 ...	{ — 14 5 2 3 9 ...	{ 2,430,138	{ — 7 5	{ 3	{ 57,704	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Tippera
{ 4,51,969 3,72,995 ...	{ — 9 3 1 15 — ...	{ — 13 2 1 15 3 ...	{ 1,303,195	{ — 10 2	{ ...	{ ...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Noakhali
{ 5,30,584 8,17,887 ...	{ 1 7 7 1 12 10 ...	{ 1 9 5 2 13 10 ...	{ 1,508,433	{ — 14 3	{ 1	{ 28,766	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Chittagong
78,234	— 8 11	1 13 4	40,700	1 14 9	...	...	{ Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Chittagong Hill Tracts
{ 2,10,29,010 50,92,298 ...	{ — 9 — 1 2 9 ...	{ 1 2 — 1 12 3 ...	{ 40,920,845	{ — 10 9	{ 70	{ 1,713,406	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } TOTAL
2,78,40,267	— 10 9	1 1 9	40,920,845	— 10 9	70	1,713,406	GRAND TOTAL

\* Includes Rs. 15,18,959 in Dinajpur of which details are not available

Table VI—continued

No. 91—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND  
POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS IN 1918-19

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less foundations [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.
Ganjam	Raiyatwari . . . . .	2,037,625	2,131,471	325,541	477,013	393,800	10,78,611	956,596
	Zamindari . . . . .	2,103,502	1,155,675	...	1,037,817	891,946	4,76,294	1,045,979
	Whole inam villages . . . . .	231,370	234,370	...	...	...	75,434	218,717
Vizagapatam	Raiyatwari . . . . .	898,392	619,090	13,500	235,792	176,082	9,02,200	299,759
	Zamindari . . . . .	9,567,544	7,000,193	...	2,558,361	1,928,617	9,76,808	2,450,166
	Whole inam villages . . . . .	533,312	533,312	...	...	...	109,718	439,896
Godavari	Raiyatwari . . . . .	2,395,061	1,771,033	3,492	620,536	557,483	32,02,873	921,158
	Zamindari . . . . .	1,488,196	892,921	...	595,275	309,184	10,31,753	686,105
	Whole inam villages . . . . .	97,441	97,441	...	...	...	44,134	45,596
Kistna	Raiyatwari . . . . .	1,937,466	637,215	85,839	1,214,412	883,856	49,55,513	1,121,996
	Zamindari . . . . .	1,376,281	216,617	...	1,169,004	718,353	15,66,072	701,391
	Whole inam villages . . . . .	167,059	467,059	...	...	...	3,47,217	171,148
Guntur	Raiyatwari . . . . .	3,389,743	1,309,020	243,710	1,932,013	1,882,608	55,09,738	1,561,553
	Zamindari . . . . .	99,870	21,013	...	78,857	48,453	52,769	60,532
	Whole inam villages . . . . .	151,075	151,075	...	...	...	91,870	85,160
Nellore	Raiyatwari . . . . .	2,531,011	1,350,493	...	1,171,551	757,998	26,34,022	756,178
	Zamindari . . . . .	2,013,530	1,300,056	...	747,374	493,325	4,03,613	477,465
	Whole inam villages . . . . .	523,179	523,470	...	...	...	95,806	91,509
Karnul	Raiyatwari . . . . .	4,728,781	2,464,716	77,703	2,186,357	1,897,000	19,78,273	912,492
	Whole inam villages . . . . .	123,309	123,309	...	...	...	13,325	22,707
	Raiyatwari . . . . .	3,523,901	1,018,164	...	2,505,750	2,103,156	18,41,564	940,490
Bellary	Whole inam villages . . . . .	132,435	132,435	...	...	...	15,070	28,916
	Raiyatwari . . . . .	4,140,820	2,371,026	...	1,768,894	1,161,431	12,51,973	933,180
	Whole inam villages . . . . .	162,078	162,078	...	...	...	16,446	30,013
Cuddapah	Raiyatwari . . . . .	3,555,181	2,594,921	45,466	910,791	633,133	14,93,197	843,195
	Whole inam villages . . . . .	232,921	232,921	...	...	...	46,837	45,803
	Raiyatwari . . . . .	1,331,682	1,336,667	2,125	493,890	358,017	6,15,353	561,381
Chittoor	Zamindari . . . . .	1,198,125	919,401	...	278,135	167,203	3,10,445	645,015
	Whole inam villages . . . . .	557,568	557,568	...	...	...	16,949	30,611
	Raiyatwari . . . . .	2,674,629	1,561,621	...	1,113,005	835,299	23,58,316	1,662,263
North Arcot	Zamindari . . . . .	301,976	209,557	1,055	181,161	140,156	1,49,310	135,051
	Whole inam villages . . . . .	103,336	103,336	...	...	...	48,671	165,351
	Raiyatwari . . . . .	1,358,707	681,238	6,581	670,833	503,356	20,62,077	1,001,151
Chingleput	Zamindari . . . . .	386,565	191,214	41,087	143,264	85,569	1,56,809	242,465
	Whole inam villages . . . . .	220,288	220,288	...	...	...	71,683	158,992
	Raiyatwari . . . . .	17,210	7,122	...	10,083	...	1,03,927	518,660
Madras	Raiyatwari . . . . .	2,431,529	925,250	...	1,556,273	1,214,137	43,63,043	22,09,359
	Zamindari . . . . .	13,971	6,857	...	7,114	5,273	12,556	15,373
	Whole inam villages . . . . .	197,521	197,521	...	...	...	23,850	74,829
South Arcot	Raiyatwari . . . . .	3,352,791	1,822,655	...	1,530,236	1,083,162	19,57,596	1,393,406
	Zamindari . . . . .	965,513	379,681	...	585,829	860,287	4,02,155	570,519
	Whole inam villages . . . . .	105,619	105,619	...	...	...	41,670	80,259
Salem	Raiyatwari . . . . .	4,485,152	2,108,127	19,154	2,305,879	1,711,561	31,94,541	2,043,275
	Zamindari . . . . .	76,532	11,072	...	65,460	47,214	25,853	44,213
	Whole inam villages . . . . .	13,526	43,526	...	...	...	5,027	20,076
Trichinopoly	Raiyatwari . . . . .	2,210,198	726,840	...	1,483,358	1,102,060	26,15,475	1,503,214
	Zamindari . . . . .	388,105	166,544	...	221,861	168,120	58,399	225,732
	Whole inam villages . . . . .	166,129	166,129	...	...	...	20,349	95,579
Tanjore	Raiyatwari . . . . .	1,664,878	429,973	4,119	1,240,122	963,210	56,41,785	1,397,725
	Zamindari . . . . .	190,925	113,098	...	77,832	63,420	31,282	108,578
	Whole inam villages . . . . .	529,363	529,363	...	...	...	1,70,731	371,033
Madura	Raiyatwari . . . . .	2,174,713	970,690	2,780	1,206,808	927,936	28,34,218	1,338,365
	Zamindari . . . . .	850,513	289,781	...	569,732	374,412	2,19,924	458,954
	Whole inam villages . . . . .	104,084	101,081	...	...	...	1,07,244	77,960
Ramanad	Raiyatwari . . . . .	456,761	147,416	...	309,345	268,194	6,22,559	304,769
	Zamindari . . . . .	2,480,859	702,678	860,018	917,963	802,070	6,81,366	941,705
	Whole inam villages . . . . .	160,570	160,570	...	...	...	63,358	416,512
Tinnevely	Raiyatwari . . . . .	1,788,039	537,042	...	1,246,897	758,931	25,23,753	1,293,061
	Zamindari . . . . .	796,513	227,150	...	569,357	471,463	2,54,033	402,111
	Whole inam villages . . . . .	186,953	186,953	...	...	...	69,716	95,447
Nilgiris	Raiyatwari . . . . .	646,060	450,323	1,593	194,144	75,943	1,45,461	118,618
	Whole inam villages . . . . .	3,708,687	2,201,508	4,743	1,409,430	1,360,423	35,25,238	3,015,119
	Raiyatwari . . . . .	375	39	...	386	386	2,805	5,572
Anjengo	Raiyatwari . . . . .	2,573,470	1,693,971	1,955	877,544	540,537	24,08,360	1,193,227
	Whole inam villages . . . . .	61,461,885	31,997,285	701,200	28,673,408	22,170,926	5,97,17,018	29,426,065
	Zamindari . . . . .	24,624,010	13,816,991	906,060	9,800,950	6,991,865	68,44,736	4,210,089
South Canara	Whole inam villages . . . . .	6,082,459	5,062,459	...	...	...	14,95,094	2,769,250
	GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	91,048,357	50,876,735	1,697,260	38,474,302	29,162,701	6,80,56,848	41,405,401

The table is prepared quinquennially. The figures were last collected in 1918-19

Column 3 (a).—In the case of raiyatwari tracts this column states the area of unoccupied assessed lands, of all unassessed poramboles, of minor inam lands in Government villages held rent-free or subject to quit-rent, and of forest lands, excluding portions of the first mentioned two classes occupied under "miscellaneous"; and in the case of zamindari tracts the areas of hills, poramboles, and minor inams are entered. The entire area of whole inam villages is deducted from this column

Column 3 (b).—Raiyatwari; includes the area of certain Agency tracts in Ganjam, Vizagapatam, and Godavari, and also the difference between the area by professional survey and the area according to village papers

Column 4 (a).—The figures for the raiyatwari tenures in this column are taken from village papers which differ in some cases from the result of preceding columns

# LAND REVENUE (MADRAS)

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4 (a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R. a. p.	R.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	No.	R. a. p.	No.	No.	
1 2 —	9,82,370	2 — 11	2 7 11	956,596	1 — 5	2	49,308	Ganjam
— 7 3	4,89,704	— 7 3	— 8 5	1,015,979	— 7 2	1	18,370	
— 5 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2 3 4	4,48,100	1 11 5	2 3 9	299,759	1 7 11	1	11,268	Vizagapatam
— 6 5	9,48,875	— 5 11	— 7 10	2,450,166	— 6 2	5	110,803	
— 4 —	...	...	...	...	...	1	43,413	
3 7 8	24,29,945	3 14 8	4 5 9	921,768	2 10 2	4	86,816	Godavari
1 8 1	8,76,785	1 7 7	2 13 5	686,105	1 4 5	3	81,909	
— 15 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4 6 8	41,19,719	3 6 3	4 10 7	1,121,996	3 10 9	8	173,825	Kistna
2 3 7	11,93,124	1 — 6	1 10 7	701,391	1 11 1	1	10,023	
2 — 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3 8 4	50,84,881	2 10 1	2 11 3	1,561,853	3 4 1	6	112,183	Guntur
1 — 8	51,682	— 10 6	1 1 1	50,632	1 — 4	...	...	
1 1 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3 8 9	24,00,143	2 — 9	3 2 8	756,178	3 2 9	2	43,523	Nellore
— 13 8	4,08,013	— 8 9	1 — 2	477,465	— 13 8	1	14,275	
1 — 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2 2 8	16,01,891	— 11 9	— 13 9	912,492	1 12 1	2	42,270	Karnul
— 9 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1 15 5	16,16,015	— 10 4	— 12 3	940,490	1 11 6	4	99,411	
— 8 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bellary
1 5 6	11,07,810	— 10 —	— 16 3	933,180	1 3 —	4	45,110	
— 8 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1 12 2	12,26,143	1 5 6	1 12 8	843,195	1 7 1	6	86,192	Cuddapah
1 — 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1 1 6	5,11,716	1 — 6	1 6 10	561,381	— 14 7	3	46,242	
— 8 5	3,32,689	1 3 2	1 15 10	645,015	— 8 3	1	12,939	Chittoor
— 8 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1 0 8	22,72,638	2 — 8	2 11 6	1,662,293	1 5 11	7	154,905	
1 1 8	1,48,689	— 13 1	1 1 —	135,051	1 1 7	...	...	North Arcot
— 4 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2 — 10	19,55,447	2 14 8	3 14 2	1,001,151	1 15 2	6	119,153	
— 10 4	1,56,073	1 — 10	1 13 2	212,365	— 10 3	...	...	Chingleput
— 7 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
— 3 2	93,795	9 4 0	...	518,660	— 2 11	1	518,600	
1 11 9	42,54,194	2 11 9	3 8 1	2,269,359	1 14 —	5	116,834	Madras
— 10 11	12,293	1 11 8	2 5 3	18,378	— 10 8	...	...	
— 5 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1 6 6	19,04,796	1 3 11	1 12 2	1,393,406	1 15 10	2	21,879	Salcm
— 11 3	4,02,265	— 11 —	1 1 10	570,519	— 11 3	1	59,153	
— 8 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1 8 11	30,41,014	1 5 1	1 12 5	2,043,275	1 7 9	8	144,518	Coimbatore
— 8 7	25,796	— 6 3	— 8 9	48,213	— 8 7	...	...	
— 4 —	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1 11 9	25,11,544	1 11 1	2 4 6	1,508,214	1 10 7	3	165,965	Trichinopoly
— 4 2	58,399	— 4 3	— 5 7	225,732	— 4 2	1	13,249	
— 3 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2 15 10	54,73,993	4 6 7	5 10 11	1,887,728	2 14 5	9	284,687	Tanjore
— 4 10	31,282	— 6 5	— 7 4	103,378	— 4 10	...	...	
— 7 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2 — 8	24,61,430	2 — 7	2 10 5	1,388,365	1 12 4	5	203,527	Madura
— 7 8	2,10,976	— 5 11	— 9 —	453,954	— 7 4	1	20,183	
1 6 —	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2 — 8	5,73,908	1 13 8	2 2 3	304,769	1 14 2	4	92,072	Ramanad
— 11 6	6,79,806	— 11 10	— 13 7	944,705	— 11 6	9	139,631	
— 2 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1 15 3	24,28,832	1 15 2	3 3 2	1,293,061	1 14 —	17	340,217	Tinnevelly
— 10 1	2,51,033	— 7 2	— 8 8	402,111	— 10 1	1	11,623	
— 11 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1 3 7	1,38,038	— 11 5	1 13 1	118,618	1 2 7	1	18,820	Nilgiris
— 1 2 8	34,79,073	2 7 6	2 9 2	3,013,119	1 2 6	7	326,107	
— 8 1	2,803	8 5 6	8 5 6	5,572	— 8 1	...	...	
2 1 5	24,09,285	2 11 11	4 7 4	1,795,227	2 — 3	2	59,283	South Canara
— 2 — 6	5,45,29,583	1 14 5	2 7 4	29,426,065	1 13 8	119	3,263,742	
— 11 11	62,61,133	— 10 3	— 14 4	9,210,939	— 10 11	25	495,148	
— 8 8	...	...	...	...	...	2	54,099	TOTAL
1 10 4	6,07,90,716	1 9 3	2 1 4	38,630,154	1 9 2	116	3,812,389	GRAND TOTAL

Column 4 (a).—Raiyatwari; states the total occupied area as stated in village papers

Column 4 (b).—For certain districts areas actually cultivated and for certain others estimates, or actuals supplemented by estimates, are shown in this column

Column 5 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts

Column 8.—Shows only the "ordinary revenue," as defined in the Civil Accounts, on area fully assessed

Column 10.—The cultivated area is, in the case of raiyatwari and zamindari lands, the net cropped area out of the area given in column 4 (a)

Column 11 states the entire population of raiyatwari and zamindari villages, respectively

Table VI—continued

No. 92—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY IN 1920-21

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.
Ahmadabad	Raiyatwari	1,156,496	674,675	...	481,821	308,641	17,25,885	890,911
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,301,539	448,523	17,050	835,966	319,005		
Kaira	Raiyatwari	961,192	493,306	7	467,879	369,095	21,88,986	710,982
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	65,914	64,892	1,022	...	...		
Panch Mahals	Raiyatwari	751,960	491,801	...	260,159	212,705	3,87,280	374,860
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	275,986	109,208	...	166,778	139,012		
Broach	Raiyatwari	984,670	498,089	...	436,631	406,424	22,05,632	307,745
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	4,291	4,291	...	...	...		
Surat	Raiyatwari	1,056,384	388,656	...	667,729	640,691	25,23,493	674,351
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,870	454	...	1,416	...		
West Khandesh	Raiyatwari	3,479,824	2,061,941	...	1,417,882	1,165,425	20,80,284	641,847
East Khandesh	"	2,908,690	917,860	189,672	1,801,168	1,712,061	31,91,043	1,075,837
Nasik	"	3,769,873	1,691,865	...	2,078,008	1,208,626	19,39,869	832,676
Ahmadnagar	"	4,241,880	1,678,792	...	2,568,088	1,402,073	19,95,458	731,552
Poona	"	3,428,007	1,516,916	...	1,911,061	1,310,699	16,42,343	1,009,033
Sholapur	"	2,916,103	785,718	...	2,130,385	1,733,434	13,06,772	742,010
Satara	"	3,142,744	1,735,886	...	1,406,858	1,117,119	20,51,750	1,026,259
Belgaum	"	2,952,799	1,692,348	110,112	1,144,339	907,084	18,67,638	952,996
Bijapur	"	3,652,915	1,482,838	...	2,170,077	1,861,764	16,10,519	796,876
Dharwar	"	2,946,985	1,281,396	66,823	1,595,766	1,463,449	29,45,816	1,036,924
Tanna	Raiyatwari	2,190,459	1,394,781	12	855,660	501,067	14,16,711	759,916
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,137	639	498	...	...		
Bombay Suburban	Raiyatwari	85,915	66,711	391	18,810	13,223	1,80,200	152,840
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	12,161	4,307	3,054	4,800	2,333		
Kolaba	Raiyatwari	862,816	383,728	55,799	423,289	236,713	13,85,089	562,942
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	524,636	217,489	9,293	297,854	110,898		
Ratnagiri	Raiyatwari	888,705	329,532	108,500	400,673	159,212	9,03,697	1,154,214
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,721,846	526,158	...	1,168,683	...		
Kanara	Raiyatwari	2,526,617	2,187,501	...	338,516	236,030	10,14,778	401,727
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	4,180,428	21,592,329	537,319	22,674,780	16,965,615		
TOTAL	Raiyatwari	3,912,380	1,375,961	30,917	2,506,502	571,243	9,45,63,752	14,836,428
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	43,716,608	22,968,290	568,236	25,180,282	17,536,863		
GRAND TOTAL		43,716,608	22,968,290	568,236	25,180,282	17,536,863	9,45,63,752	14,836,428

This return is prepared quinquennially

Column 1.—Land held under special tenures, such as talukdari, mehwasi, udhad-jamabandi, nartadari, and bhagdari in Gujarat and kheta and izafat in the Konkan, are classed as "zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)"

Column 3 (a) includes alienated area and the area held free of revenue or the revenue of which has been reduced by special agreement, and also the fully assessed unoccupied area

Column 3 (b) includes alienated cultivated and zamindari cultivated (estimated) land

Column 4 includes land under temporary cultivation, also pot inaus paying full assessment

Column 5 states ordinary and miscellaneous land revenue appearing in the Civil Accounts. On the average of the last five years about 2½ percent of the total revenue entered in this column was allotted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
1 15 —	9,98,765	2 1 2	3 3 9	647,192	1 8 8	2	39,000	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Ahmedabad
	3,65,958	— 7 —	1 2 4	186,667	1 15 4			
3 1 3	15,69,141	3 5 8	4 4 —	699,843	2 7 3	5	83,139	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Kaira
	...	...	...	...	...			
1 — 6	2,59,799	— 15 11	1 3 6	250,730	1 — 7	2	43,074	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Panch Mahals
	45,637	— 4 4	— 5 3	71,623	— 10 2			
7 2 8	16,94,982	3 14 1	4 2 9	301,618	5 9 11	2	52,521	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Broach
	...	...	...	...	...			
3 11 11	22,37,936	3 5 8	3 7 11	653,044	3 6 10	2	134,482	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Surat
3 3 10	19,41,471	1 5 11	1 10 8	573,121	3 6 2	2	40,017	Raiyatwari
2 15 6	29,48,228	1 10 2	1 11 7	1,075,837	2 11 11	10	147,565	West Khandesh
2 5 3	17,58,622	— 13 6	1 7 3	703,658	2 7 10	4	99,253	East Khandesh
2 11 8	17,93,260	— 11 2	1 4 6	660,658	2 11 5	2	52,415	Nasik
1 10 —	14,25,530	— 11 11	1 1 5	862,588	1 10 5	2	159,762	Ahmadnagar
1 12 2	11,53,741	— 8 8	— 10 8	708,590	1 10 1	3	159,590	Poona
1 15 11	16,31,267	1 2 7	1 7 5	773,687	2 1 10	3	40,495	Sholapur
1 15 4	13,88,085	1 2 9	1 7 8	761,151	1 12 2	3	73,736	Satara
2 — 4	12,25,937	— 9 1	— 10 7	716,876	1 11 7	4	78,120	Belgaum
3 13 5	22,80,864	1 6 11	1 8 11	959,801	2 6 —	5	155,398	Bijapur
								Dharwar
1 13 10	12,61,071	1 7 7	2 8 3	735,456	1 11 5	3	52,656	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Tanua
	...	...	...	...	...			
1 2 10	66,487	3 8 7	5 — 5	103,601	— 10 3	2	39,303	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Bombay Suburban
	8,982	1 13 11	3 13 7	8,217	1 1 6			
	9,84,007	2 5 2	4 2 6	366,256	2 11 —			
2 7 5	3,09,932	1 — 8	2 12 8	161,875	1 14 8	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Kolaba
	3,44,307	— 18 9	2 2 7	427,416	— 12 11			
— 12 6	5,26,818	— 7 —	—	617,190	— 13 —	4	66,413	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Ratnagiri
2 8 5	9,99,115	2 15 3	4 3 9	401,727	2 7 9	...	...	Raiyatwari Kánara
2 5 3	2,79,16,595	1 3 8	1 10 4	12,318,851	2 4 3	62	1,517,047	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } TOTAL
	12,56,827	— 8 —	2 3 2	1,075,572	1 2 8			
2 5 3	2,91,73,415	1 2 7	1 10 7	13,394,423	2 2 10	62	1,517,047	GRAND TOTAL

Column 10.—The incidence is calculated from the occupied area, which, in the Presidency proper, is treated as the cultivated area for the purposes of this table, and the assessment on that area.

Column 11 includes population of pôt infams and the like scattered areas, which cannot be distinguished from the population of the fully assessed area.

Column 12.—The incidence is based on the figures given in column 11 and those in column 8, plus the amount of full assessment on privileged lands held in fully assessed villages at less than that assessment.



Table VI—continued

No. 93—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND  
POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN SIND IN 1920-21

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
		Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.
Karachi . . . Raiyatwari . .	7,532,213	6,934,728	134,476	463,009	309,162	7,91,713	542,065
Hyderabad . . . " . .	2,883,830	2,184,719	189,170	509,741	478,970	16,26,301	573,450
Sukkur . . . " . .	3,588,168	2,938,718	...	649,440	347,121	10,61,324	510,292
Larkana . . . " . .	3,241,803	2,493,373	...	748,430	708,265	23,32,713	597,960
Upper Sind Frontier . . . " . .	1,722,979	1,194,054	111,523	417,402	412,631	10,79,950	240,619
Thar and Parkar . . . " . .	8,727,664	7,914,740	...	812,915	790,139	11,19,218	396,331
Nawabshah . . . " . .	2,435,066	2,025,278	...	409,788	414,637	12,59,506	418,660
TOTAL . . . " . .	30,141,722	25,635,619	435,178	1,070,925	3,490,928	92,73,818	3,270,377

No. 94—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF  
EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE IN 1920-21

Hazara . . .	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,775,018	24,279	184,762	1,565,977	429,852	4,49,260	575,469
Peshawar . . .	" . .	1,667,392	415,233	107,394	1,144,165	650,243	11,79,968	865,009
Kohat . . .	" . .	1,670,208	12,443	25,646	1,632,114	343,818	2,50,955	222,690
Bannu . . .	" . .	1,070,093	320,028	...	750,065	358,175	3,33,253	250,171
Dera Ismail Khan . . .	" . .	2,174,047	43,642	42,053	2,079,352	416,830	1,28,685	256,130
Tochi . . .	" . .	26,694	...	...	26,694	14,960	30,736	21,670
Kurram . . .	" . .	54,402	1,380	558	52,461	33,714	63,951	63,373
TOTAL . . .	" . .	8,437,854	822,010	365,013	7,250,831	2,277,092	24,34,198	2,257,502

This return is prepared quinquennially  
*Sind* { Column 3 (a) includes fallows and fully assessed unoccupied area  
 Column 4 excludes fallows and fully assessed unoccupied area [see note to column 3]  
 Column 5 states ordinary and miscellaneous land revenue appearing in the Civil Accounts. On the average of the last five years 6·3 per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc.  
*North-West Frontier* { Column 3 (a) and 3 (b) include villages receiving frontier remissions and istamari tenures  
 Column 4 (b) includes fully assessed current fallows which bore any crop in the preceding year  
 Column 5 shows all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts, including assigned revenue

**LAND REVENUE**  
(SIND AND N.-W. FRONTIER  
PROVINCE)

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R. a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
1 7 5	7,04,501	1 8 4	2 4 5	...	...	1	216,883	Raiyatwari	Karachi
2 13 4	14,30,139	2 12 10	3 15 9	5,73,450	2 7 11	1	81,837	"	Hyderabad
1 3	9,78,252	1 8 1	2 13 1	510,292	1 14 8	2	94,568	"	Sukkur
14 5	23,03,026	3 1 3	3 4 —	572,960	4 — 4	1	17,726	"	Larkana
4 7 9	10,58,885	2 8 7	2 9 —	239,087	4 6 10	1	10,583	"	Upper Sind Frontier
2 13 2	9,42,287	1 2 7	1 3 1	396,331	2 6 —	...	...	"	Thar and Parkar
3 — 2	11,81,767	2 8 3	2 10 6	402,301	2 15 —	1	10,268	"	Nawabshah
2 13 3	85,98,957	2 1 9	3 7 5	2,694,421	3 3 1	7	131,865	"	TOTAL

— 12 6	4,43,356	— 4 6	1 — 6	*	*	1	11,506	Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	Hazara
1 5 10	10,31,720	— 14 5	1 9 5	*	*	3	134,415	"	Peshawar
1 2 —	2,45,776	— 2 5	— 11 5	*	*	1	23,212	"	Kohat
1 5 4	2,70,252	— 5 9	— 12 1	*	*	1	16,865	"	Bannu
— 7 11	1,19,106	— — 11	— 4 3	*	*	2	47,556	"	Dera Ismail Khan
1 3 11	30,736	1 2 5	2 — 10	*	*	...	...	"	Techi
1 — —	63,351	1 3 4	1 14 1	*	*	...	...	"	Kurram
1 1 3	22,04,297	— 4 10	— 15 6	*	*	8	233,554	"	TOTAL

*Siad.—Column 10.*—The incidence is calculated from the cultivated area (excluding fallows) and the assessment on that area  
*North-West Frontier.—Column 10.*—The incidence is calculated on the cultivated area excluding current fallows

\* No information

Table VI—continued

No. 95—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION  
OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA IN 1916-17

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less foundations [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 3)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.
Dahra Dūn . . .	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	945,280	611,015	...	438,665	96,474	1,41,443	207,575
Sahāranpur . . .		1,391,725	66,159	207,064	1,108,502	835,317	15,36,816	98,462
Murāfārnagar . . .		1,056,675	14,675	...	1,042,000	716,979	15,66,136	8,540
Meerut . . .		1,177,800	8,883	8,201	1,160,729	1,101,519	20,29,699	1,14,428
Bulandshahr . . .		1,214,080	37,215	6,811	1,170,024	888,929	10,74,717	1,12,738
Aligarh . . .		1,211,800	7,923	4,620	1,232,377	935,359	24,89,417	1,12,738
Muttia . . .		932,480	70,287	...	862,193	724,214	11,35,502	1,12,738
Agra . . .		1,187,810	59,409	...	1,128,401	818,982	17,08,117	1,12,738
Farrukhabad . . .		1,080,320	39,398	1,060	1,039,872	671,019	12,48,108	9,242
Mainpuri . . .		1,120,000	1,530	28	1,128,042	601,804	13,74,164	79,721
Etāwah . . .		1,077,760	9,019	...	1,068,741	567,126	15,64,562	760,721
Etah . . .		1,090,270	12,645	...	1,073,625	737,261	12,41,826	871,675
Bareilly . . .		1,010,600	37,931	...	972,629	720,833	15,31,703	1,09,466
Bijnor . . .		1,195,620	98,670	2,604	1,091,216	679,523	14,84,533	506,281
Budaun . . .		1,260,870	21,476	...	1,241,914	995,331	13,72,402	1,053,925
Moradabad . . .		1,478,263	178,318	...	1,299,945	1,116,912	17,67,130	1,262,831
Shahjahanpur . . .		1,105,820	2,858	...	1,103,062	799,720	11,99,116	945,778
Pilibit . . .		912,640	9,509	...	903,131	487,582	7,72,111	487,617
Cawnpore . . .		1,573,769	194	2,254	1,571,312	816,545	20,22,381	1,142,286
Fatehpur . . .		1,034,240	...	...	1,034,240	571,796	13,71,920	676,839
Bānda . . .		2,003,760	53,672	...	1,952,088	926,412	9,79,251	657,237
Hannirpur . . .		1,461,060	12,492	...	1,452,478	812,550	8,86,062	465,223
Allahabad . . .		1,801,500	21,322	...	1,780,178	1,016,270	25,96,176	1,467,136
Jhānsi . . .		2,291,200	569,898	...	1,721,302	876,739	6,07,378	684,688
Jalaun . . .		935,552	8,895	...	927,157	613,158	8,51,210	409,052
Gorakhpur . . .		2,918,407	412,503	...	2,476,807	2,121,909	23,53,017	3,201,180
Basfi . . .		1,786,880	30,165	...	1,756,715	1,282,935	20,28,911	1,839,421
Azamgarh . . .		1,830,838	3,189	...	1,827,649	854,255	19,10,731	1,426,558
Naini Tal . . .		1,751,769	3,609	1,106,977	641,178	260,122	8,97,251	323,519
Almora . . .		3,430,000	23,311	3,155,501	215,182	295,000	2,75,931	525,101
Garhwal . . .	3,608,000	349,880	2,973,878	241,292	260,000	2,01,163	440,167	
Benares . . .	Zamindari (permanently settled)	644,480	...	...	644,480	453,185	8,97,918	597,035
Mirzapur . . .		2,898,800	160,113	1,098,677	1,639,710	766,711	8,13,197	1,071,016
Jaunpur . . .		992,640	1,306	...	991,334	652,718	12,53,606	1,156,254
Ghazipur . . .		936,960	4,046	...	932,914	618,895	10,63,072	839,725
Ballia . . .		727,549	21,175	...	706,374	538,196	6,94,474	845,418
Azamgarh . . .		76,407	59	...	76,348	40,810	51,821	66,260
TOTAL	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	46,720,151	2,654,263	7,469,024	36,596,864	24,287,581	4,10,92,833	29,738,057
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	6,270,836	186,999	1,098,677	4,931,160	3,106,778	47,77,403	4,875,738
	GRAND TOTAL	52,990,987	2,841,262	8,567,701	41,558,024	27,394,359	4,58,70,236	34,613,795

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1916-17  
Columns 3 (a) and 3 (b) exclude small revenue-free plots, for which details are not forthcoming  
Column 5 states (1) "ordinary revenue," comprising (a) fixed collections (including land revenue on account of resumed Gomat Jagir), (b) fluctuating collection, (c) surplus collections, (d) collections from Government estates (including collections from Dudhi, Tatai, and Bhabar Estates, and receipt from Forest Estates); (2) sale of Government estates; (3) sale-proceeds of waste lands and redemption of land tax; (4) miscellaneous, comprising (a) receipt from quarries and mineral products in forest and land not under the management of the Forest Department; (b) water mill rent, (c) malikharas or allowance to excluded proprietors, (d) fines and forfeitures of Revenue courts, (e) recoveries in India of L. charges in England on account of appeals from India, (f) miscellaneous receipts (Revenue Record Room); (ii) mutation fees, (iii) mutation fines, (iv) sale of waste paper, (v) Partition fees, (g) Rents of Railway class "C" land and rents of buildings situated on such land. On the average of the last five years about 1.68 per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of uncultivated lands, short crops, etc.  
Column 6.—The total population of the province includes the population of the Benares State

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OR OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
— 11 —	1,40,581	— 5 2	1 7 4	...	...	1	38,610	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Dehra Dūn
1 8 11	15,27,251	1 6 1	1 13 3	978,805	1 8 11	5	130,324		Sahāraṇpur
1 15 —	15,59,603	1 7 11	2 2 10	795,786	1 15 4	2	41,302		Muzaffarnagar
1 15 2	29,10,695	1 15 11	2 10 3	1,495,783	1 15 2	3	149,268		Meerut
1 12 1	19,70,387	1 10 11	2 3 6	1,100,818	1 12 8	5	87,212		Bulandshahr
2 2 2	24,45,902	1 15 9	2 9 11	1,157,462	2 1 9	4	128,006		Aligarh
2 3 —	14,24,411	1 10 5	1 15 6	820,933	2 4 8	2	76,726		Muttra
1 11 8	17,57,752	1 8 11	2 2 4	986,301	1 12 6	2	198,250		Agra
1 6 2	12,37,711	1 3 1	1 13 6	861,710	1 6 11	2	77,490		Farukhabad
1 11 7	13,56,278	1 3 3	2 3 11	796,731	1 11 3	2	30,086		Mainpuri
2 — 11	15,56,225	1 7 4	2 11 11	747,004	2 1 4	1	45,781		Etāwah
1 6 9	12,34,414	1 2 5	1 10 9	860,470	1 6 11	3	41,236		Etah
1 6 5	15,22,114	1 9 —	1 14 10	1,055,103	1 7 1	2	141,628		Bareilly
1 13 6	14,73,958	1 5 7	2 2 8	771,985	1 14 7	7	107,885		Bijnor
1 4 6	13,04,517	1 1 6	1 5 11	1,034,260	1 5 1	2	56,183		Budaun
1 6 5	17,55,514	1 5 7	1 9 2	1,091,318	1 9 8	5	201,791		Moradabad
1 4 3	11,85,021	1 1 2	1 7 8	943,995	1 4 1	2	90,102		Shahjahanpur
1 9 4	7,66,995	— 13 7	1 12 1	477,391	1 9 9	2	41,338		Pilibhit
1 12 4	20,15,236	1 4 6	2 6 1	963,729	2 1 6	1	217,016		Cawnpore
2 — 5	13,66,793	1 5 2	2 6 3	976,939	2 — 4	1	16,939		Fatehpur
1 7 10	9,70,850	— 8 —	1 — 10	636,059	1 8 6	1	20,980		Bānda
1 14 6	8,80,535	— 9 8	1 1 4	481,607	1 14 6	2	21,196		Hamirpur
1 12 4	23,68,014	1 7 1	2 7 3	1,440,131	1 12 4	1	170,330		Allahabad
— 14 3	5,99,601	— 5 5	— 10 11	603,251	— 15 11	3	95,534		Jhansi
2 1 5	8,50,825	— 14 8	1 6 2	395,809	2 2 5	2	27,048		Jalaun
— 13 3	25,32,029	1 — 9	1 3 6	...	...	2	69,186		Gorakhpur
1 1 9	19,99,445	1 2 2	1 8 11	1,704,891	1 1 10	1	11,018		Basti
1 5 6	18,85,357	1 6 9	2 3 4	1,422,681	1 5 2	3	40,147		Azamgarh
2 12 4	1,96,725	— 4 10	— 12 1	...	...	2	23,043		Naini Tal
— 8 5	2,52,121	1 — 5	— 13 8	...	...	1	10,500		Ahmednagar
— 6 10	1,51,719	— 8 6	— 9 4	...	...	...	...		Garhwal
1 — —	8,93,662	1 6 2	1 13 7	897,935	— 15 11	2	215,396	Zamindari (permanently settled)	Benares
— 12 3	7,28,391	— 7 1	— 15 3	600,088	1 3 5	2	65,395		Mirzapur
1 1 4	12,45,185	1 4 1	1 14 6	1,155,231	1 1 3	1	32,880		Jaunpur
1 4 3	10,57,429	1 2 2	1 11 4	814,105	1 4 9	1	21,879		Gharipur
— 13 2	6,88,981	— 15 7	1 4 6	822,327	— 13 5	1	16,634		Ballia
— 13 3	51,783	— 11 6	1 2 9	66,260	— 13 3	...	...		Azamgarh
1 8 1	4,35,20,214	1 3 —	1 12 8	24,182,957	1 12 9	72	2,412,664	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	TOTAL
— 15 8	46,68,434	— 15 —	1 8 1	4,353,019	1 1 2	7	352,234	Zamindari (permanently settled)	
1 6 10	4,81,88,648	1 2 6	1 12 2	28,538,006	1 11 —	79	2,764,898	GRAND TOTAL	

Note.—No figures have been entered in columns 8 to 12 opposite "Lucknow, permanently settled," (page 207) as no portion of the permanently settled area has been fully assessed to land revenue.

Column 11 includes population of revenue-free lands when the area of such lands is less than an entire village. The inclusion does not

materially affect the incidence entered in column 12.

Columns 13 and 14.—The figures are taken from the Census Reports of 1911.

Table VI—continued

No. 96—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH IN 1916-17

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2) *	Population of district (col. 2) *
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed *	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available *	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
Lucknow . . .	Temporarily settled	Acres 572,802	Acres 37,495	Acres	Acres 535,307	Acres 371,553	Rs 8,66,822	No. 726,204
	Permanently "	52,388	52,388	...	...	...	52,415	38,207
Unao . . .	Temporarily "	996,581	2,114	...	994,467	582,085	14,81,685	826,525
	Permanently "	114,459	...	...	114,459	64,236	1,24,846	84,390
Rae-Bareilly . . .	Temporarily "	1,121,280	47,196	...	1,074,174	614,114	15,62,522	1,016,864
Sitapur . . .	Temporarily "	1,411,840	27,311	...	1,384,529	1,029,417	16,83,528	1,138,906
Hardoi . . .	Temporarily "	1,417,839	18,875	...	1,398,964	1,018,729	16,13,818	1,089,110
	Permanently "	45,201	45,201	...	...	...	43,426	32,129
Kheri . . .	Temporarily "	1,889,610	76,216	286,971	1,525,453	907,132	10,40,600	959,208
Fyzabad . . .	Temporarily "	1,055,860	11,341	...	1,044,519	609,787	14,30,049	1,154,109
Gonda . . .	Temporarily "	1,304,200	3,011	...	1,301,189	770,197	13,23,506	1,078,083
	Permanently "	501,880	...	...	501,880	410,667	4,21,014	336,119
Bahraich . . .	Temporarily "	1,188,896	87,857	...	1,101,039	788,355	10,23,512	847,988
	Permanently "	508,384	220,798	...	287,586	208,552	2,86,351	199,689
Sultanpur . . .	Temporarily "	1,088,640	2,192	...	1,086,448	638,811	14,91,810	1,018,524
Partabgarh . . .	Temporarily "	933,120	3,258	...	929,862	518,985	13,21,159	890,973
B. rabanki . . .	Temporarily "	1,067,701	3,561	...	1,064,140	718,422	20,19,957	1,062,200
	Permanently "	37,419	...	...	37,419	17,809	12,365	21,667
TOTAL . . .	Temporarily "	14,016,989	320,337	286,971	13,439,681	8,657,567	1,68,68,948	11,842,803
	Permanently "	1,259,781	318,387	...	941,394	701,354	9,43,447	715,201
GRAND TOTAL		15,306,720	638,724	286,971	14,381,025	9,358,921	1,78,12,395	12,558,004

Note.—The tenure in Oudh is all zamindari and includes village communities in the case of temporarily settled areas

\* See explanations given in the foot-notes (page 294)

No. 97—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA IN 1920-21

Ajmer . . .	Temporarily settled	392,870	...	...	392,870	94,140	1,26,193	} 378,960
	Permanently "	401,694	154,321	...	247,373	81,644	32,696	
Merwara . . .	Temporarily "	404,356	...	...	404,356	68,683	1,03,795	} 116,311
	Permanently "	572,001	...	...	572,001	70,632	86,201	
TOTAL . . .	Temporarily "	797,226	...	...	797,226	162,829	2,29,988	} 495,271
	Permanently "	978,695	154,321	...	819,374	152,276	1,18,897	
GRAND TOTAL		1,770,921	154,321	...	1,616,600	315,105	3,48,885	495,271

Note.—The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1916-16, but some of the figures were revised in 1918-19 and also in 1919-20. The tenure in Ajmer-Merwara is all zamindari, and includes village communities in the case of temporarily settled areas

Column 1.—The khalsa area has been classed as "Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)" and the jagir and istanadri areas as "Zamindari (permanently settled)"

Column 4 includes in the case of the khalsa villages the assessed cultivated area, including assessed fallow.

Column 5 states ordinary and miscellaneous land revenue appearing in the Civil Accounts

† Included under Ajmer

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	Temporarily settled	
1 3 1	9,10,410	1 11 2	2 7 2	458,684	1 15 9	1	258,064	Permanently	„
1 6 —	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	„	} Lucknow
1 12 8	14,78,956	1 7 9	2 8 6	822,252	1 12 8	1	12,400	Temporarily	„
1 7 8	1,24,848	1 15 6	1 15 1	94,300	1 7 8	...	...	Permanently	„
								„	} Unao
1 8 7	15,58,812	1 7 3	2 8 7	980,922	1 9 5	2	30,183	Temporarily	„
								„	Rae-Bareilly
1 7 8	16,78,645	1 3 5	1 10 1	1,104,171	1 8 4	3	45,602	Temporarily	„
								„	Sitapur
1 7 8	16,48,974	1 2 10	1 9 11	1,102,847	1 7 11	4	59,398	Temporarily	„
1 5 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Permanently	„
								„	} Hardoi
1 1 4	10,37,436	— 10 10	1 2 4	933,138	1 1 9	1	11,431	Temporarily	„
								„	Kheri
1 4 —	14,83,160	1 6 —	2 — 0	1,135,306	1 4 2	2	81,945	Temporarily	„
								„	Fyzabad
1 3 9	13,19,565	1 — 3	1 11 5	1,057,781	1 4 —	1	12,567	Temporarily	„
1 4 —	4,19,747	— 13 6	1 — 4	334,603	1 4 1	1	13,937	Permanently	„
								„	} Gorha
1 3 4	10,20,350	— 14 10	1 4 9	748,179	1 5 10	2	39,373	Temporarily	„
1 6 11	2,86,106	— 15 11	1 5 11	180,370	1 9 4	...	...	Permanently	„
								„	} Bahraich
1 6 9	14,83,198	1 5 10	2 5 2	1,046,124	1 6 8	...	...	Temporarily	„
								„	Sultanpur
1 7 6	13,16,600	1 6 8	2 8 7	892,646	1 7 7	...	...	Temporarily	„
								„	Partabgarh
1 14 5	20,26,424	1 14 6	2 13 2	1,060,220	1 14 7	1	14,127	Temporarily	„
— 9 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Permanently	„
								„	} Barabanki
1 5 9	1,69,07,030	1 4 2	1 15 3	11,312,550	1 7 10	18	565,990	Temporarily	„
1 5 1	8,30,699	— 14 1	1 2 11	599,263	1 6 2	1	13,937	Permanently	„
								„	} TOTAL
1 6 8	1,77,37,720	1 3 9	1 14 4	11,941,813	1 7 9	10	570,927	GRAND TOTAL	

\* See explanations given in the foot-notes (page 295)

— 10 4	{ 1,26,193 32,696	— 5 26 — 2 1	1 5 5 — 6 5	{ 378,960	— 10 4	{ 1 ...	99,511 ...	Temporarily settled	„	Ajmer
— 14 3	{ 1,03,795 86,201	— 4 1 — 2 5	1 8 2 1 3 6	{ 116,311 +	— 14 3	{ 1 1	22,362 5,698	Temporarily	„	Merwara
— 7 5	{ 2,29,988 1,18,897	— 4 7 — 2 2	1 6 7 — 12 6	{ 495,271	{ — 7 5 — 5 10	{ 2 1	121,003 5,698	Temporarily	„	Kekri
— 3 10								Permanently	„	TOTAL
— 11 3	3,48,885	— 3 6	1 1 9	495,271	— 11 3	3	127,601	GRAND TOTAL		

Column 10.—The cultivated area is, in the case of "zamindari (temporarily settled)," the cropped portion of the fully assessed area

Column 11 excludes population of jagir villages

† Included under Ajmer

Table VI—continued

No. 98—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA IN 1916-17

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table No. I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (col. 5 and 6)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.	Rs a. p.
Patna	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,280,780	6,147	...	1,274,633	1,028,134	14,16,608	1,609,631	— 15 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	47,270	...	...	47,270	38,180	1,13,660		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,798		
Gaya	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,921,752	15,042	...	2,906,710	1,784,400	13,79,205	2,161,010	— 14 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	114,620	42,869	...	71,751	43,000	1,04,570		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	5,20,083		
Shahabad	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,824,544	85,081	...	1,739,463	1,013,183	15,23,694	1,865,600	1 — 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	902,012	800,000	...	102,012	149,717	3,61,305		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	15,565		
Darbhanga	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,130,185	128,134	95,907	1,915,004	1,579,952	7,85,432	2,020,682	— 4 4
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,505	157	...	3,348	2,762	4,238		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,430		
Muzaffarpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,023,209	89,816	...	1,933,293	1,418,824	9,00,738	2,815,574	— 5 7
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	19,115	7,939	...	11,176	11,176	22,501		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	4,812		
Saran	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,677,422	8,639	...	1,668,783	1,108,050	12,30,893	2,239,778	— 9 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	28,118	20,092	...	8,026	24,641	37,613		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	32,325		
Champaran	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,258,994	14,015	...	2,244,979	1,283,311	5,14,572	1,903,385	— 7 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	846	...	...	846	322	563		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,42,202		
Monghyr	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,390,405	48,743	...	2,341,662	1,232,090	7,74,768	2,131,381	— 7 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	110,585	...	...	110,585	90,783	1,38,125		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	6,898		
Bhagalpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,631,249	...	...	2,631,249	1,640,538	5,68,165	2,139,318	— 4 8
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	29,771	...	...	29,771	18,562	51,345		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	1,514		
Purnea	Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,163,419	...	200,708	2,962,711	2,009,164	11,96,147	1,089,637	— 9 9
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	32,731	21,768	...	10,963	7,436	13,219		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,203		

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1917

Column 1.—The following classification of estates has been adopted:—

(1) *Zamindari (permanently settled)* including estates managed for proprietors by Government;

(2) *Zamindari (temporarily settled)* comprising (a) all temporarily settled estates, namely, those settled for periods with proprietors, and estates leased to farmers for periods and (b) all estates owned by Government as proprietor

Column 5 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts. On the average of the last five years about 6·16 per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc.

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4 (a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R { 14,16,608 1,13,660 ... }	R a. p. 1 1 9 2 6 6 ...	R a. p. 1 6 1 2 15 8 ...	No. 1,602,180	R a. p. — 15 3	No. 4	No. 227,651	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Patna
{ 13,58,389 1,24,388 ... }	— 7 5 1 11 9 ...	— 12 2 2 14 3 ...	*	*	1	49,931	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Gaya
{ 15,29,684 3,61,305 ... }	— 14 — 2 3 8 ...	— 15 1 2 6 8 ...	...	...	4	87,907	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Shahabad
{ 7,85,492 4,238 ... }	— 6 7 1 4 3 ...	— 7 11 1 8 7 ...	2,024,237	— 4 10	2	79,128	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Darbhanga
{ 9,60,733 22,501 4,812 }	— 8 5 2 — 3 ...	— 10 10 2 — 3 ...	2,845,514	— 5 7	3	73,013	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Muzaffarpur
{ 12,30,893 37,613 ... }	— 11 0 1 6 10 ...	1 1 9 1 8 6 ...	2,289,778	— 8 10	2	61,845	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Saran
{ 5,14,572 563 ... }	— 3 8 — 10 3 ...	— 6 4 1 12 — ...	1,802,885	— 4 4	2	43,689	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Champaran
{ 7,58,703 1,86,125 ... }	— 5 2 1 10 10 ...	— 9 10 2 — 9 ...	1,953,042	— 7 9	4	89,276	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Monghyr
{ 5,68,465 61,346 ... }	— 3 5 1 11 7 ...	— 5 6 2 12 3 ...	2,139,318	— 4 8	1	74,349	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Bhagalpur
{ 11,96,147 13,219 1,072 }	— 6 6 1 3 3 ...	— 9 6 1 12 5 ...	1,903,143	— 9 8	2	25,003	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Purnea

\* Not known



Table VI—continued

No. 98—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA IN 1916-17—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE*		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table No. 1, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2) *	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7
Santal Parganas	Zamindari (permanently settled)	Acres 2,463,600	Acres 27,700	Acres	Acres 2,435,900	Acres 1,225,000	R 1,15,747	No. 1,882,973	R a. p. 4 2
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,002,500	38,700	...	963,800	479,800	3,09,681		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	66,700		
Cuttack	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,076,480	37,120	...	1,039,360	680,850	80,123	2,109,139	0 4
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,263,827	483,840	...	779,987	592,050	11,51,520		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,515		
Balasore	Zamindari (permanently settled)	233,287	69,368	...	163,924	133,292	34,790	1,055,568	10 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,089,334	480,457	...	618,877	526,069	6,40,023		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,875		
Angul	Zamindari (permanently settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...	199,405	8 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,089,280	...	845,480	233,800	233,800	1,05,294		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	5,809		
Puri	Zamindari (permanently settled)	123,376	89,256	...	31,120	26,400	3,329	1,023,402	11 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,475,984	511,059	...	961,925	746,880	7,46,165		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	16,151		
Sambalpur	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,447,360	1,846,192	...	601,168	445,622	1,99,720	741,193	4 5
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	6,027		
Kansabagan	Zamindari (permanently settled)	4,318,285	...	...	4,318,285	842,276	47,260	1,288,608	2 6
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	162,903	56,400	...	96,508	18,821	86,627		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	80,217		
Raachi	Zamindari (permanently settled)	4,436,762	...	...	1,436,762	1,532,600	14,364	1,387,073	— 8
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	108,107	25,635	...	82,472	55,700	38,270		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	5,513		
Palkuan	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,753,836	684,728	...	2,069,108	393,615	25,277	687,710	3 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	392,560	211,261	...	161,299	28,788	88,603		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	80,275		
Manbhum	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,623,998	...	...	2,623,998	1,231,066	78,958	1,547,570	— 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	30,082	20,244	...	9,838	9,634	2,406		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,920		
Singhbhum	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,261,148	520,258	...	740,890	366,008	4,267	694,304	3 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	881,396	484,062	...	433,334	279,407	1,36,848		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	6,941		
TOTAL	Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,510,591	1,824,202	293,615	39,389,774	21,080,305	1,07,54,628	34,490,038	7 7
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,292,194	6,026,676	855,480	5,410,039	3,803,702	44,02,877		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	11,49,575		
GRAND TOTAL		52,802,785	6,850,877	1,152,095	44,799,813	24,894,007	1,63,07,075	34,490,038	7 7

\* See explanations given in the foot-notes (page 298)

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{₹} \\ 1,15,700 \\ 3,16,300 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{₹} & \text{a.} & \text{p.} \\ - & - & 9 \\ - & 5 & 3 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{₹} & \text{a.} & \text{p.} \\ - & 1 & 6 \\ - & 10 & 6 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{No.} \\ 1,847,100 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{₹} & \text{a.} & \text{p.} \\ - & 3 & 8 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{No.} \\ 2 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{No.} \\ 26,177 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Zamindari (permanently settled)} \\ \text{Zamindari (temporarily settled)} \\ \text{Miscellaneous revenue} \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Santhal} \\ \text{Parganas} \end{Bmatrix}$
$\begin{Bmatrix} 80,128 \\ 11,51,620 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 1 & 3 \\ 1 & 7 & 6 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 2 & - \\ 1 & 15 & 1 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 1,339,647 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 12 & - \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 3 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 79,882 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Zamindari (permanently settled)} \\ \text{Zamindari (temporarily settled)} \\ \text{Miscellaneous revenue} \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Cuttack} \end{Bmatrix}$
$\begin{Bmatrix} 31,790 \\ 8,37,148 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 3 & 5 \\ 1 & - & 6 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 3 & 11 \\ 1 & 3 & 1 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 1,053,668 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 10 & 2 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 2 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 39,910 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Zamindari (permanently settled)} \\ \text{Zamindari (temporarily settled)} \\ \text{Miscellaneous revenue} \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Balasore} \end{Bmatrix}$
$\begin{Bmatrix} 1,05,294 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 7 & 2 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 7 & 2 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 125,224 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 13 & 5 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Zamindari (permanently settled)} \\ \text{Zamindari (temporarily settled)} \\ \text{Miscellaneous revenue} \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Angul} \end{Bmatrix}$
$\begin{Bmatrix} 3,329 \\ 7,46,465 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 1 & 6 \\ - & 12 & 4 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 2 & - \\ - & 15 & 11 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 639,271 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 1 & 2 & 9 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 1 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 39,086 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Zamindari (permanently settled)} \\ \text{Zamindari (temporarily settled)} \\ \text{Miscellaneous revenue} \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Puri} \end{Bmatrix}$
$\begin{Bmatrix} 1,73,912 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 4 & 8 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 6 & 3 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 370,470 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 7 & 6 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 1 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 12,981 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Zamindari (temporarily settled)} \\ \text{Miscellaneous revenue} \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Sambalpur} \end{Bmatrix}$
$\begin{Bmatrix} 47,260 \\ 86,926 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & - & 2 \\ - & 14 & 9 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & - & 11 \\ 4 & 11 & 7 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 1,288,600 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 1 & 8 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 2 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 27,577 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Zamindari (permanently settled)} \\ \text{Zamindari (temporarily settled)} \\ \text{Miscellaneous revenue} \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Hardibagh} \end{Bmatrix}$
$\begin{Bmatrix} 14,864 \\ 38,270 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \dots \\ - & 7 & 5 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \dots \\ - & 11 & - \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 1,387,516 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & - & 7 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 1 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 32,994 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Zamindari (permanently settled)} \\ \text{Zamindari (temporarily settled)} \\ \text{Miscellaneous revenue} \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Ranchi} \end{Bmatrix}$
$\begin{Bmatrix} 25,277 \\ 88,603 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & - & 2 \\ - & 9 & 4 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 1 & - \\ 3 & 1 & 3 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 486,316 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 3 & 9 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Zamindari (permanently settled)} \\ \text{Zamindari (temporarily settled)} \\ \text{Miscellaneous revenue} \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Palamau} \end{Bmatrix}$
$\begin{Bmatrix} 78,959 \\ 2,406 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & - & 5 \\ - & 3 & 11 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 1 & - \\ - & 4 & - \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 1,547,576 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & - & 10 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 1 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 20,886 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Zamindari (permanently settled)} \\ \text{Zamindari (temporarily settled)} \\ \text{Miscellaneous revenue} \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Manbhum} \end{Bmatrix}$
$\begin{Bmatrix} 4,267 \\ 1,29,126 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & - & 1 \\ - & 4 & 9 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & - & 2 \\ - & 7 & 5 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 527,655 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 4 & - \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Zamindari (permanently settled)} \\ \text{Zamindari (temporarily settled)} \\ \text{Miscellaneous revenue} \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Singbhum} \end{Bmatrix}$
$\begin{Bmatrix} 1,07,17,695 \\ 43,92,928 \\ 6,484 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 4 & 4 \\ - & 13 & - \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 8 & 1 \\ 1 & 2 & 0 \\ \dots \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 28,254,049 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} - & 8 & 7 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 39 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} 1,081,985 \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{Zamindari (permanently settled)} \\ \text{Zamindari (temporarily settled)} \\ \text{Miscellaneous revenue} \end{Bmatrix}$	$\begin{Bmatrix} \text{TOTAL} \end{Bmatrix}$
1,51,17,107	- 5 5	- 9 9	28,254,019	- 8 7	38	1,081,985	GRAND TOTAL	

Table VI—continued

No. 99—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB IN 1920-21

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table No. 1, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.
Hissar . . . . .	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,817,686	66,308	42,187	3,208,893	2,276,695	10,44,219	804,889
Rohtak . . . . .	"	1,439,420	6,651	...	1,432,769	963,257	16,81,834	772,272
Gurgaon . . . . .	"	1,414,237	64,647	186,044	1,163,546	806,282	16,24,682	729,167
Karnal . . . . .	"	2,015,353	63,174	5,871	1,946,308	792,731	18,97,907	799,787
Ambala . . . . .	"	1,195,019	122,146	22,778	1,050,095	729,858	15,04,402	681,866
Simla . . . . .	"	51,644	1,607	81,311	18,726	9,222	22,170	45,374
Kangra . . . . .	"	1,722,254	89,506	675,380	957,168	515,165	11,24,402	765,885
Hoshiarpur . . . . .	"	1,416,024	11,214	37,294	1,366,516	719,382	18,62,940	924,086
Jalandhar . . . . .	"	858,979	9,490	...	849,489	575,254	19,28,950	801,920
Ludhiana . . . . .	"	892,293	21,380	...	870,913	747,916	15,25,549	517,192
Ferozpur . . . . .	"	2,595,278	219,766	23	2,375,484	1,439,038	17,94,313	1,098,319
Multan . . . . .	"	3,600,273	5,878	...	3,594,395	1,363,682	23,21,199	872,376
Jhang . . . . .	"	2,171,771	47,914	484,589	1,689,268	701,446	14,51,428	670,650
Lyallpur . . . . .	"	2,122,415	581	495,906	1,625,978	1,379,539	59,36,581	880,252
Montgomery . . . . .	"	2,959,234	28,812	857,358	2,073,034	1,024,585	33,33,628	712,667
Lahore . . . . .	"	1,668,144	14,375	226,060	1,427,709	1,175,010	16,32,108	1,129,474
Amritsar . . . . .	"	991,944	11,160	4,168	983,596	670,565	16,04,419	880,828
Gurdaspur . . . . .	"	1,169,327	3,710	...	1,165,617	764,532	18,72,860	836,771
Sialkot . . . . .	"	1,145,309	5,877	212	1,139,190	713,616	17,28,951	937,849
Gujrat . . . . .	"	1,457,812	5,835	74,890	1,377,087	966,100	17,14,582	824,241
Gujranwala . . . . .	"	1,473,493	54,672	682,089	736,732	723,598	14,63,646	622,615
Sheikhpura . . . . .	"	1,221,631	32,939	482,947	705,695	530,686	19,02,347	403,079
Shahpur . . . . .	"	3,071,346	16,428	847,780	2,207,138	1,013,770	23,03,454	720,285
Jhelum . . . . .	"	1,777,630	14,256	246,321	1,517,023	385,446	7,79,977	477,170
Rawalpindi . . . . .	"	1,312,743	20,928	681,402	660,418	521,605	6,84,371	547,627
Attock . . . . .	"	2,701,360	352,075	228,170	2,121,115	456,310	7,09,922	519,273
Mianwali . . . . .	"	3,439,017	59,967	1,200,252	2,169,798	426,250	3,32,004	358,320
Dera Ghazi Khan . . . . .	"	3,474,064	621,486	115,185	2,747,393	1,097,993	7,33,139	468,981
Muzaffargarh . . . . .	"	3,566,880	1,738	513,196	3,051,946	580,030	8,64,117	567,853
TOTAL		56,308,575	1,975,282	8,040,345	46,292,998	24,069,106	4,60,00,101	20,271,795

Columns 3 (a) and 3 (b) include villages receiving frontier remissions, tracts which are entirely unassessed (such as the Kulu Mountains) and istamrari tenures

Column 5 shows all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts, including assigned revenue



Table VI—continued

No. 100—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA IN 1920-21

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table No. 1 minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Mandaley . .	Raiyatwari . . . .	1,363,859	...	1,090,988	272,871	168,257	12,57,102	556,621
Bhamo . . . .	" . . . .	4,418,240	...	4,379,660	38,580	24,232	2,43,246	124,550
Katha . . . .	" . . . .	5,677,485	...	5,433,609	243,876	185,830	10,26,108	254,378
Shwebo . . . .	" . . . .	3,856,960	...	2,573,754	1,083,206	424,343	15,12,684	390,629
Myitkyina . . . .	" . . . .	6,816,756	...	6,716,435	100,321	81,636	3,68,145	118,382
Sagging . . . .	" . . . .	1,167,924	2,964	866,203	798,757	371,070	8,26,512	326,978
Lower Chindwin . . . .	" . . . .	2,227,200	...	1,381,128	846,072	395,469	6,29,596	342,779
Upper Chindwin . . . .	" . . . .	6,743,725	...	6,640,651	103,074	78,290	4,60,720	169,915
Pakokku . . . .	" . . . .	3,076,098	...	3,149,202	826,891	491,134	11,60,960	465,769
Minbu . . . .	" . . . .	2,107,572	...	1,637,068	470,504	267,689	12,52,443	274,302
Magwe . . . .	" . . . .	2,359,527	...	1,246,858	1,112,669	430,514	36,40,477	423,252
Kyaokao . . . .	" . . . .	820,323	...	552,353	267,970	161,841	8,99,787	142,698
Meiktila . . . .	" . . . .	1,435,558	...	746,631	688,927	268,487	5,88,860	289,894
Yamethin . . . .	" . . . .	2,578,245	...	2,038,903	539,337	207,404	6,86,143	320,819
Myingyan . . . .	" . . . .	1,757,497	...	590,083	1,167,414	510,119	7,90,918	441,584
Ohio Hills . . . .	" . . . .	5,120,000	...	...	5,120,000	...	...	...
Pakokku Hill Tracts	" . . . .	1,440,000	...	1,429,524	10,476	10,476	3,787	20,048
TOTAL		53,666,064	2,964	39,973,055	13,690,915	4,086,791	1,53,56,883	4,462,593

Note.—For tracts outside the surveyed area the figures are mostly based on estimates. For the omission of the Ruby Mines District and change in the area of the Katha District, see footnotes on page 31.

Column 1.—No areas are classed as zamindari, as no system of communal assessment prevails.

Column 3 (a) shows grants under Appendices I and II of the Rules under the Upper Burma Land and Revenue Regulation.

Column 3 (b) includes non-State lands in districts where no land revenue rates are yet imposed and where the *thathameda* rates have not yet been adjusted.

Column 4 (a) shows figures of State and non-State lands assessed to land revenue, including current fallows which are not assessed to land revenue. This column also includes the areas of waste land grants of which the rates have been fixed in perpetuity.

Column 5 states ordinary land revenue *thathameda*, water rate, rents of fisheries, and items under "Miscellaneous Land Revenue," such as, petroleum, rubies, and other minerals appearing in the Civil Accounts.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4(a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
3 8 5	9,61,505	3 8 5	5 11 5	356,621	2 11 1	2	165,523	Raiyatwari	Mandalay
1 15 3	46,076	1 3 1	1 14 5	112,960	— 6 6	...	...	"	Bhamo
3 — 7	2,50,877	1 — 6	1 5 7	213,907	1 2 0	...	...	"	Katha
3 13 11	11,80,992	1 1 7	3 12 10	390,629	3 — 9	1	10,105	"	Shwebo
3 1 9	1,94,557	1 15 —	2 1 11	...	...	...	...	"	Myitkyna
2 8 5	4,31,535	— 8 8	1 2 9	326,078	1 5 3	1	10,937	"	Sagaing
1 13 5	3,91,926	— 7 5	— 16 10	342,779	1 2 4	...	...	"	Lower Chindwin
2 11 5	1,55,310	1 8 1	1 15 9	169,915	— 14 7	...	...	"	Upper Chindwin
2 8 2	6,00,087	— 11 9	1 3 10	386,347	1 9 3	1	19,507	"	Pakokku
4 9 1	9,40,126	2 — —	3 8 2	274,302	3 6 10	...	...	"	Minbu
8 9 7	4,67,454	— 6 9	1 1 4	399,099	1 2 9	1	10,028	"	Magwe
6 4 11	7,50,516	2 12 10	4 10 2	137,989	5 7 —	...	...	"	Kyaussung
2 — 6	3,37,415	— 7 10	1 4 1	289,894	1 2 8	...	...	"	Meiktila
2 2 3	4,83,816	— 14 4	2 5 4	319,216	1 8 3	1	14,581	"	Yamethin
1 12 8	4,66,906	— 6 5	— 14 8	441,584	1 — 11	1	18,094	"	Myingyan
...	...	...	...	87,189	...	...	...	"	Chin Hills
— 3 —	3,787	— 5 9	— 5 9	20,043	— 3 —	...	...	"	Pakokku Tracts
3 7 1	76,83,884	— 8 11	1 14 1	4,269,432	1 12 10	8	240,375	TOTAL	

Column 8 states the ordinary land revenue, as defined in the Civil Accounts, on areas fully assessed

Column 11.—The population of villages and towns is considered as belonging to fully or not fully assessed area according as the greater portion of the village or town lands are or are not fully assessed.

Table VI—continued

No. 101—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA IN 1920-21

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table No. 1, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	£	No.
Akab	Raiyatwari . . . .	3,287,040	97,370	2,416,286	773,884	650,505	28,51,068	539,860
Arakan Hill District	" . . . .	3,348,998	...	3,336,995	12,003	12,003	12,933	20,013
Kyaukpadaung	" . . . .	2,807,680	...	2,596,858	210,822	182,088	4,39,835	200,273
Sandoway	" . . . .	2,421,760	551	2,327,403	93,806	86,828	2,38,779	115,701
Rangoon Town	" . . . .	48,602	...	40,510	8,062	4,089	48,233	230,527
Insein	" . . . .	1,218,336	...	626,463	591,873	569,181	22,00,388	202,083
Hanthawaddy	" . . . .	1,194,739	...	334,042	860,697	826,738	34,75,856	364,524
Pegu	" . . . .	2,613,415	44,206	1,615,701	953,508	890,988	33,04,014	445,620
Tharawadi	" . . . .	1,832,537	...	1,220,630	611,907	583,982	22,35,628	492,429
Prome	" . . . .	1,865,668	99	1,467,519	398,050	375,279	9,89,652	378,871
Maubin	" . . . .	1,049,897	...	547,461	502,436	468,457	25,67,335	330,106
Pyawda	" . . . .	1,375,032	...	667,118	707,914	673,862	26,25,015	288,994
Bassein	" . . . .	2,640,661	...	1,806,119	834,542	747,016	28,02,615	489,473
Henzada	" . . . .	1,838,332	...	1,171,736	666,596	639,589	25,01,636	550,920
Myaungmya	" . . . .	1,696,300	...	906,149	790,151	739,100	29,96,807	373,566
Thayetmyo	" . . . .	3,040,032	...	2,748,531	291,498	167,554	5,30,003	255,408
Toungoo	" . . . .	3,926,483	17,880	3,406,170	502,433	455,699	16,84,281	381,863
Salween	" . . . .	1,706,240	...	1,376,306	29,934	29,658	56,762	50,379
Thatton	" . . . .	3,091,592	...	2,343,466	748,126	682,902	19,44,636	405,325
Amherst	" . . . .	4,517,780	...	3,962,137	555,623	488,071	13,63,941	417,868
Tavoy	" . . . .	3,397,120	...	3,241,618	155,502	145,583	5,99,093	156,786
Mergui	" . . . .	6,284,960	...	6,123,162	141,798	133,842	5,98,729	135,491
TOTAL		55,183,184	160,106	44,582,413	10,440,665	9,553,911	3,61,30,234	6,927,090

NOTE.—For tracts outside the surveyed area the figures are mostly based on estimates.  
Column 1.—No areas are now classed as *zamindari*, as no system of communal assessment prevails.  
Column 3 (a) includes special grants which are not yet fully assessed.  
Column 3 (b) includes old grants exempt from the payment of revenue under special terms.  
Column 4 (a) states the areas of occupied lands, cultivated or left fallow; it also includes the areas of waste land grants of which the rates have been fixed in perpetuity.  
Column 4 (b) excludes current fallows.  
Column 5 shows ordinary land revenue, rents of fisheries, and the items under "Miscellaneous Land Revenue," appearing in the Civil Accounts.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 5) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
6 4 7	22,14,638	2 13 10	3 6 6	493,377	4 7 10	1	86,569	Raiyatwari . . .	Akyab
— 9 11	7,951	— 10 7	— 10 7	...	...	...	...	" . . .	Arakan Hill District
2 3 2	3,06,056	1 7 3	1 10 11	200,373	1 8 5	...	...	" . . .	Kjankpyu
2 1 —	1,57,984	1 10 11	1 13 1	113,501	1 5 11	...	...	" . . .	Sandoway
— 3 3	48,233	5 15 9	9 10 8	339,527	— 2 3	1	339,527	" . . .	Rangoon Town
7 8 1	19,16,000	3 3 10	3 5 10	293,083	6 8 7	1	14,308	" . . .	Insein
9 8 7	30,55,186	3 8 10	3 11 2	304,861	10 — 4	1	15,193	" . . .	Hanthawaddy
7 6 8	28,32,418	2 15 6	3 2 10	441,620	6 6 7	1	18,769	" . . .	Pegu
4 8 8	15,61,391	2 8 11	2 10 10	492,429	3 2 10	...	...	" . . .	Thanawadi
2 9 10	6,72,865	1 11 1	1 12 8	378,871	1 12 5	2	39,016	" . . .	Promo
7 12 5	14,60,407	2 11 6	3 1 11	151,000	9 10 9	...	...	" . . .	Ma-ubin
9 1 4	21,47,952	3 — 7	3 3 —	261,531	8 8 5	...	...	" . . .	Pypôn
5 11 7	21,17,741	2 8 7	2 13 1	489,473	4 5 3	1	42,563	" . . .	Bassein
4 10 5	25,45,353	3 13 1	3 15 8	550,920	4 9 11	1	23,651	" . . .	Henzada
8 — 4	24,30,247	3 1 3	3 4 7	373,566	6 8 1	...	...	" . . .	Myaungmya
2 1 2	5,09,712	1 12 —	3 — 8	255,408	1 15 11	2	21,987	" . . .	Thayetmye
4 6 7	13,22,394	2 10 2	2 14 5	284,890	4 10 5	1	19,332	" . . .	Toungoo
1 2 —	31,473	1 2 5	1 2 5	38,876	— 1d 2	...	...	" . . .	Salween
4 12 9	15,39,080	2 — 11	2 4 1	405,325	3 12 9	1	14,392	" . . .	Thatôn
3 4 3	10,60,498	1 11 6	2 2 9	417,863	2 8 7	1	59,334	" . . .	Amherst
3 13 2	3,62,503	2 5 4	2 7 10	155,014	2 5 5	1	27,402	" . . .	Tavoy
4 6 8	1,57,076	3 3 7	3 6 8	71,225	6 6 8	1	17,319	" . . .	Mergui
5 3 5	2,87,63,544	2 12 1	B — 2	6,514,138	4 6 8	18	689,362	TOTAL	

Column 8 states the ordinary land revenue, as defined in the Civil Accounts, on areas fully assessed; revenue on fallow areas which are treated as fully assessed is also included.



Table VI—continued

No. 102—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES IN 1920-21

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by village papers (that is, col. 6 of table I)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Saugor	Raiyatwari	10,813	...	...	10,813	8,163	8,87,564	541,410
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,035,223	51,777	...	1,983,446	802,314		
	Government Forests	479,012	479,012	...	...	...		
Damoh	Raiyatwari	24,616	...	...	24,616	4,194	4,71,866	333,017
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,268,841	105,001	...	1,163,840	469,469		
	Government Forests	507,086	507,086	...	...	...		
Jubbulpore	Raiyatwari	3,203	...	...	3,203	820	10,78,069	745,892
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,282,350	251,697	...	2,030,653	767,371		
	Government Forests	220,629	220,629	...	...	...		
Mandla	Raiyatwari	515,267	...	...	515,267	143,153	2,75,112	405,234
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,517,624	68,734	...	1,448,890	436,148		
	Government Forests	1,245,910	1,245,910	...	...	...		
Seoni	Raiyatwari	123,623	...	...	123,623	35,364	4,60,261	396,326
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,506,592	160,516	...	1,346,076	590,977		
	Government Forests	520,334	520,334	...	...	...		
Narsinghpur	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,106,261	29,735	...	1,076,526	558,960	6,57,505	325,677
	Government Forests	159,392	159,392	...	...	...		
	Raiyatwari	30,333	...	...	30,333	7,396		
Hoshangabad	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,725,911	154,088	...	1,571,823	883,446	9,30,889	465,252
	Government Forests	608,709	608,709	...	...	...		
	Raiyatwari	518,848	...	...	518,848	209,010		
Nimar	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,105,077	172,925	...	932,152	641,900	6,09,396	391,071
	Government Forests	1,073,695	1,073,695	...	...	...		
	Raiyatwari	88,188	...	...	88,188	24,299		
Betul	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,652,467	17,628	...	1,634,839	625,102	3,61,527	390,886
	Government Forests	761,067	761,067	...	...	...		
	Raiyatwari	35,716	...	...	35,716	16,489		
Chhindwara	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,468,972	1,112,632	...	1,356,340	717,627	5,03,141	516,943
	Government Forests	425,193	425,193	...	...	...		
	Raiyatwari	1,425,632	73,231	...	1,352,401	961,450		
Wardha	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	128,672	128,672	...	...	...	8,38,710	460,775
	Government Forests	2,806	...	...	2,806	1,513		
	Raiyatwari	2,121,401	258,836	...	1,862,565	1,148,250		
Nagpur	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	329,257	329,257	...	...	...	14,40,085	814,021
	Government Forests	307,147	...	...	307,147	73,232		
	Raiyatwari	4,059,883	2,535,980	...	1,523,903	609,410		
Chanda	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,699,657	1,699,657	...	...	...	4,24,122	677,544
	Government Forests	3,011	...	...	3,011	320		
	Raiyatwari	1,903,814	931,378	...	1,032,436	486,101		
Bhandara	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	317,325	317,325	...	...	...	7,54,158	685,134
	Government Forests	222,631	...	...	222,631	51,733		
	Raiyatwari	1,402,780	462,129	...	910,651	352,588		
Balághát	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	651,833	651,833	...	...	...	4,89,174	477,288
	Government Forests	12,064	11,758	...	...	...		
	Raiyatwari	2,891,465	1,241,545	...	1,649,920	1,016,376		
Drug	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	122,806	122,806	...	...	...	7,51,247	775,688
	Government Forests	15,378	...	...	15,378	7,037		
	Raiyatwari	5,406,165	3,208,305	...	2,197,860	1,213,182		
Raipur	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	842,283	842,283	...	...	...	7,77,407	1,324,855
	Government Forests	2,079	...	...	2,079	887		
	Raiyatwari	4,508,272	2,703,131	...	1,745,141	1,100,353		
Biláspur	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	318,705	348,705	...	...	...	6,31,442	1,146,223
	Government Forests	...	...	...	...	...		
	Raiyatwari	...	...	...	...	...		
TOTAL	Raiyatwari	1,916,098	11,758	...	1,904,335	581,533	1,22,31,528	10,872,772
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	40,448,603	13,699,598	...	26,819,005	13,377,002		
	Government Forests	10,446,565	10,446,565	...	...	...		
GRAND TOTAL		52,811,261	24,097,921	...	28,723,340	13,961,535	1,22,34,528	10,872,772

Column 1.—Zamindari (temporarily settled) includes malguzari and thekadari

Column 2 states the area by village papers (column 6 of table I, No. 20)

Column 3(a)—Zamindari estates properly so-called (that is, excluding malguzari) are classed as not fully assessed

Column 4(b) excludes fallows

Column 5.—The figures represent different items of land revenue for different districts, no uniform practice having been followed throughout the province

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
1 8 9	5,095 8,27,091	— 7 6 — 6 8	1 9 9 — 14 10	527,910	1 9 3	1	45,908	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Saugor
1 6 8	6,569 4,54,618	— 4 8 — 6 3	1 9 1 — 13 6	308,529	1 7 11	1	17,042	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Damoh
1 7 2	1,502 10,25,241	— 7 6 — 8 1	1 13 — 1 5 5	689,257	1 8 1	2	116,463	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Jubbulpore
— 10 10	96,720 171,254	— 3 — — 1 11	— 10 5 — 0 3	881,936	— 11 3	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Mandla
1 2 7	34,792 414,339	— 4 6 — 4 11	— 15 9 — 11 3	368,175	1 3 6	1	13,339	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Seoni
2 — 4	6,33,319	— 9 5	1 2 2	318,588	1 15 10	1	10,680	Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Narsinghpur
1 15 8	8,530 903,318	— 4 6 — 9 5	1 2 5 1 1 4	435,874	2 1 6	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Hoshangabad
1 8 11	1,76,307 4,20,430	— 5 5 — 7 4	— 13 6 — 12 7	332,006	1 11 6	2	44,981	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Nimar
— 14 11	14,615 3,45,578	— 2 8 — 3 5	— 9 7 — 8 10	876,888	— 15 4	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Betul
— 15 7	8,150 4,06,598	— 3 8 — 4 10	— 7 11 — 8 1	405,874	1 — 4	1	12,872	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Chhindwara
1 13 2	8,15,333	— 9 8	— 13 6	485,010	1 14 —	3	37,386	Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Wardha
1 12 6	1,823 18,60,501	— 10 5 — 11 8	1 3 3 1 2 11	750,079	1 13 1	3	136,200	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Nagpur
— 10 —	53,318 3,15,993	— 2 9 — 3 8	— 11 8 — 9 1	537,187	— 11 11	1	19,866	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Chanda
1 1 7	664 5,08,865	— 3 5 — 7 11	1 8 6 1 — 9	424,305	1 3 2	1	10,222	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Bhandara
1 — 5	39,041 3,73,363	— 2 10 — 6 4	— 12 3 1 — 11	377,510	1 1 6	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Balaghat
— 15 6	92 6,05,235	— 4 10 — 5 10	— 8 — — 9 0	586,074	1 — 0	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Drug
— 9 5	4,845 7,10,045	— 5 — — 5 2	— 10 2 — 9 5	810,692	— 13 7	2	45,795	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Raipur
— 8 10	838 5,01,170	— 6 5 — 4 7	— 15 — — 7 3	768,957	— 10, 5	1	20,424	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Bilaspur
1 2 —	4,53,536 1,08,32,504	— 3 10 — 6 6	— 12 5 — 12 11	8,879,787	1 4 4	20	531,028	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	TOTAL
1 2 —	1,12,86,180	— 6 3	— 12 11	8,870,787	1 4 4	20	531,028	GRAND TOTAL	

Column 10.—The cultivated area referred to in this column is the fully assessed portion of the net sown area

Table VI—*continued*

No. 108—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR IN 1920-21

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.
Akola	Raiyatwari	2,425,020	335,091	...	2,089,929	1,720,315	26,62,831	791,871
	Government Forests	207,967	207,967	...	...	...		
Amraoti	Raiyatwari	2,114,235	81,249	...	2,029,986	1,561,917	29,94,914	875,904
	Government Forests	886,506	886,506	...	...	...		
Buldana	Raiyatwari	2,116,960	237,574	...	1,879,386	1,484,667	19,50,392	674,968
	Government Forests	273,141	273,141	...	...	...		
Yestmal	Raiyatwari	2,582,201	873,802	...	1,708,399	1,376,570	11,85,340	724,410
	Government Forests	758,542	758,542	...	...	...		
TOTAL	Raiyatwari	9,238,506	1,530,516	...	7,707,990	6,149,469	88,23,477	3,007,153
	Government Forests	2,136,156	2,136,156	...	...	...		
	GRAND TOTAL	11,374,662	3,666,672	..	7,707,990	6,149,469		

Column 3(a).—This column states jagir, izara, and palampat villages, all unassessed land, forest areas, village sites, roads, rivers, etc.  
Column 4(a).—*Pot kharab* lands are excluded from this column, which includes only occupied lands available for cultivation  
Column 4(b) states the cultivated area in khalsa villages only  
Column 5.—The figures include the revenue derived from jagir, palampat, and izara villages. As regards the items of land revenue included, the practice has not been uniform, different districts having entered different items

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4(a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
3 5 10	26,01,161	1 3 11	1 8 1	751,787	3 7 4	3	51,056	Raiyatwari Government Forests Akola
3 6 8	29,63,869	1 7 4	1 14 4	860,918	3 7 1	3	59,277	Raiyatwari Government Forests Amraoti
2 14 11	19,80,317	1 — 10	1 5 4	652,867	3 — 6	3	35,901	Raiyatwari Government Forests Buldana
1 10 2	10,15,757	— 9 6	— 11 10	561,212	1 12 10	1	13,525	Raiyatwari Government Forests Yestmal
2 14 —	85,61,104	1 1 9	1 6 3	2,829,784	3 — 5	10	159,849	Raiyatwari Government Forests TOTAL
2 14 —	85,61,104	1 1 9	1 6 3	2,829,784	3 — 5	10	159,849	GRAND TOTAL

Column 8 shows assessment on occupied lands only, as stated in column 4(a)

Column 10—The incidence has been calculated on the area entered in column 4(b), that is, the cultivated area in khalsa villages only

Column 11 excludes population of jagir and izara villages

Table VI—concluded

No. 104—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM IN 1920-21

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table 1, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	7
Cachar	Raiyatwari	Acres 2,240,705	Acres 1,778,160	Acres ...	Acres 462,545	Acres 320,255	R 7,19,627	No. 497,463	R a. p. 1 7 6
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	171,455	171,455	...	...	...	11,064		
Sylhet	Raiyatwari	845,081	463,244	...	381,840	...	5,61,393	2,472,671	— 7 4
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	221,371	181,038	...	89,433	...	2,18,584		
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,411,945	...	...	2,411,945	...	3,65,104		
Goalpara	Raiyatwari	728,858	666,526	...	62,332	46,800	96,589	600,643	— 5 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	300,000	300,000	...	...	...	82,897		
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,518,982	...	...	1,518,982	298,812	11,411		
Kamrup	Raiyatwari	2,228,753	1,587,898	...	640,855	593,640	14,98,556	667,828	2 7 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	243,887	243,887	...	...	...	1,47,492		
Dimaas	Raiyatwari	1,962,573	1,556,819	...	405,754	381,276	9,41,786	377,314	2 13 —
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	212,147	212,147	...	...	...	1,18,536		
Nowgong	Raiyatwari	2,378,862	2,037,965	...	340,897	...	6,93,908	303,596	2 6 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	55,698	55,698	...	...	...	31,444		
Sibsagar	Raiyatwari	2,881,884	2,178,632	...	703,252	628,921	18,28,723	690,299	2 13 —
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	286,420	286,420	...	...	...	1,13,781		
Lakhimpur	Raiyatwari	2,476,989	2,092,432	...	384,557	380,554	9,49,140	452,163	2 5 7
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	254,581	254,581	...	...	...	1,12,955		
Sadiya Frontier Tract	Raiyatwari	145,402	145,402	...	...	...	...	16,836	...
Naga Hills	Raiyatwari	1,994,038	1,994,038	...	...	...	81,303	149,629	— 8 8
Khasi and Jaintia Hills	Raiyatwari	1,294,964	1,288,266	...	6,698	6,680	59,077	235,069	— 4 2
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	396	396	...	...	...	2,111		
Garo Hills	Raiyatwari	2,009,364	1,960,679	...	48,685	39,320	1,12,196	158,936	— 11 4
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...		
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	428	...	...	428	...	12		
Lushai Hills	Raiyatwari	4,625,280	4,625,280	...	...	...	30,305	91,204	— 5 4
TOTAL	Raiyatwari	25,812,706	22,375,341	...	3,437,365	2,397,426	75,72,503	6,713,635	1 5 —
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,745,955	1,656,522	...	89,433	...	8,33,814		
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,931,355	...	...	3,931,355	298,812	3,76,527		
GRAND TOTAL		31,490,016	24,031,863	..	7,458,165	2,596,238	87,82,844	6,713,635	1 5 —

Column 1—Raiyatwari includes, besides raiyatwari tenures, all unsettled Government waste and forest lands and areas in which house tax or poll-tax is levied; it also includes certain temporarily settled estates in Sylhet which were formerly (before 1902-03) included under Zamindari (temporarily settled). Zamindari (temporarily settled) includes, besides temporarily settled Zamindari estates, fee-simple grants, wholly or partial revenue free tenures, and grants under progressive assessment.

Column 5 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts.

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
7,06,396	1 8 5	2 3 9	339,335	2 1 4	...	...	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	} Cachar
{ 4,07,657 1,15,237 3,65,104	{ 1 1 1 1 4 8 — 2 5	{ ... ... ...	{ 312,935 * 2,016,025	{ 1 4 10 ... — 2 10	{ 1	14,457	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)	} Sylhet
{ 98,993 11,411	{ 1 8 2 — — 1	{ 2 — 2 — — 7	{ 60,874 503,787	{ 1 8 9 — — 4	{ ...	..	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)	} Goalpara
14,26,771	2 3 7	2 6 5	534,558	2 10 8	1	12,481	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	} Kamrup
9,41,786	2 5 2	2 7 6	265,175	3 8 10	...	..	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	} Darrang
6,55,939	1 15 3	...	268,149	2 7 9	...	...	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	} Nowgong
17,75,028	2 8 5	2 13 2	*	*	...	..	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	} Sibsagar
9,49,140	2 7 6	2 7 11	290,057	3 4 4	1	14,563	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	} Lakhimpur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Raiyatwari	Sadiya Frontier Tract
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Raiyatwari	Naga Hills
14,911	2 3 8	2 3 11	...	...	...	...	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	} Khasi and Jaintia Hills
{ 43,848 ... 12	{ — 14 5 — — 5	{ 1 1 10 ... ...	{ 44,801	{ — 15 8	{ ...	...	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)	} Garo Hills
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Raiyatwari	Lushai Hills
{ 70,25,437 1,16,237 3,76,527	{ 2 — 8 1 4 8 — 1 6	{ *	{ *	{ *	{ 3	41,501	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)	} TOTAL
75,17,551	1 — 2	*	*	*	3	41,501	GRAND TOTAL	

Column 10—The incidence has been calculated on the cultivated portion of the fully assessed area. Information has not been available for the cultivated portion of the fully assessed area in Sylhet and Nowgong

Column 11—The figures of population of fully assessed areas are estimates based upon village census registers

\* No information

HARVEST PRICES  
(ALL PROVINCES)

314

Table VII

No. 105—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE	Winter Rice (cleaned)	Rice (unhusked)	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or Jowar	Cumbu or Bajra	Maize	Gram
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.
Bengal	1916-17	5 0	...	4 8	2 8	...	...	3 11
	1917-18	3 8	...	3 10	2 3	...	...	3 6
	1918-19	5 4	...	6 0	3 5	...	...	5 0
	1919-20	7 0	...	7 8	3 8	...	...	6 4
	1920-21	6 8	...	5 12	3 8	...	...	5 3
Madras	1916-17	5 3	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1917-18	5 1	...	...	3 0	3 2	...	...
	1918-19	7 12	...	...	3 6	3 4	...	...
	1919-20	8 14	...	...	5 12	4 10	...	...
	1920-21	7 8	...	...	6 7	6 12	...	...
Bombay	1916-17†	5 12	...	4 13	4 11	6 3	...	...
	1917-18†	5 11	...	6 7	3 0	3 6	...	4 0
	1918-19	8 14	...	10 8	4 3	4 6	...	4 9
	1919-20	7 14	...	8 14	10 2	11 4	...	7 9
	1920-21	8 8	...	8 3	6 9	6 11	...	8 14
Sind	1916-17†	6 3	...	4 9	6 10	7 6	...	7 3
	1917-18†	1 1	...	5 12	3 8	3 1	...	3 14
	1918-19	10 11	...	8 3	3 9	3 12	...	4 14
	1919-20	10 11	...	6 14	7 11	8 12	...	6 0
	1920-21	12 5	...	6 14	5 12	6 1	...	7 14
Agra	1916-17	5 0	...	3 14	2 10	5 4	...	6 2
	1917-18	4 18	...	1 3	2 15	3 4	2 8	2 11
	1918-19	7 10	...	6 5	3 4	3 10	2 7	3 2
	1919-20	8 2	...	5 8	5 11	7 3	4 14	6 5
	1920-21	9 12	...	6 6	5 5	5 12	4 11	4 9
Oudh	1916-17	4 5	...	3 11	4 5	4 15	5 0	5 6
	1917-18	4 0	...	4 2	2 8	2 12	2 2	2 7
	1918-19	6 11	...	6 6	2 11	2 14	2 2	2 13
	1919-20	7 4	...	5 1	4 7	5 5	4 3	6 8
	1920-21	9 8	...	5 15	4 0	4 15	4 1	4 8
Bihar and Orissa	1916-17	3 14	...	4 5	4 10	5 3	4 10	5 2
	1917-18	3 6	...	4 15	2 10	...	2 12	3 7
	1918-19	6 0	...	6 11	4 8	...	2 6	3 6
	1919-20	6 8	...	6 15	4 7	...	3 13	5 7
	1920-21	6 0	...	6 3	4 3	...	4 12	6 0
Punjab	1916-17	...	2 7	3 8	2 8	...	4 4	4 14
	1917-18	...	2 10	3 18	2 10	2 14	2 12	3 0
	1918-19	...	4 2	5 8	4 0	3 0	3 0	3 0
	1919-20	...	4 6	4 12	3 10	7 7	4 14	5 9
	1920-21	...	4 9	6 11	5 0	4 9	4 7	4 11
Upper Burma	1916-17	...	1 6	3 5	...	4 13	5 11	4 11
	1917-18	...	1 0	4 1	...	...	...	6 9
	1918-19	...	1 13	5 18	...	...	1 6	2 12
	1919-20	...	2 9	5 2	...	...	1 2	2 8
	1920-21	...	2 13	4 3	...	...	2 1	5 3
Lower Burma	1916-17	...	1 13	2 11	...	...	2 7	4 14
	1917-18	...	1 8	...	...	...	2 11	4 5
	1918-19	...	2 1	...	...	...	2 1	3 2
	1919-20	...	3 4	...	...	...	1 10	3 2
	1920-21	...	2 9	...	...	...	3 9	5 8
Central Provinces	1916-17	4 6	...	3 10	...	...	1 11	4 12
	1917-18	5 0	...	5 6	2 13	...	2 6	4 8
	1918-19	8 8	...	7 15	4 4	...	...	2 15
	1919-20	8 0	...	5 10	7 13	...	...	4 5
	1920-21	7 2	...	7 4	5 12	...	...	6 16
Benar	1916-17	4 9	...	3 12	...	...	...	6 0
	1917-18	5 9	...	6 9	5 5	...	...	6 8
	1918-19	7 15	...	8 13	2 7	...	...	3 7
	1919-20	7 11	...	7 3	4 0	...	...	4 13
	1920-21	7 0	...	7 8	9 8	...	...	7 6
Assam	1916-17†	4 8	2 11	...	5 5	...	...	6 11
	1917-18†	4 0	2 2	...	5 12	...	...	6 8
	1918-19	4 11	2 11	...	...	...	...	...
	1919-20	6 5	3 8	...	...	...	...	...
	1920-21	5 10	3 1	...	...	...	...	...
N-W. F. Pro- vince	1916-17	...	2 12	3 9	...	...	...	...
	1917-18	...	2 4	4 4	2 8	3 8	3 1	2 10
	1918-19	...	3 13	5 0	3 11	3 0	2 11	2 11
	1919-20	...	5 6	4 15	4 7	5 0	3 13	4 4
	1920-21	...	4 12	7 10	4 11	4 13	4 1	4 4
Average for British India *	1916-17	4 12	2 7	3 11	5 7	5 11	5 12	4 9
	1917-18	4 14	2 2	4 4	2 8	2 16	3 1	2 8
	1918-19	7 11	2 11	6 6	4 3	3 9	3 6	2 6
	1919-20	7 12	3 8	5 10	3 9	7 7	6 11	3 13
	1920-21	7 6	3 1	6 11	4 4	5 5	5 12	4 1

\* Represents median average  
† Annual average market prices  
‡ Wholesale market prices

# HARVEST PRICES (ALL PROVINCES)

Sugar raw (gur)	Cotton (cleaned)	Jute	Linseed	Rape and Mustard	Sesamum	Groundnut	Tobacco	PROVINCE
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	
7 8	25 0	8 0	5 8	6 0	...	...	12 0	1916-17
7 0	17 0	5 0	5 0	6 0	...	...	11 2	1917-18
7 3	34 0	8 7	7 0	9 0	...	...	12 0	1918-19
9 15	37 0	7 14	9 0	10 8	...	...	12 6	1919-20
9 7	26 4	6 0	8 0	8 8	...	...	12 8	1920-21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1920-21
9 4	32 13	...	...	...	...	...	16 14	1916-17
8 10	45 7	...	...	...	...	...	17 5	1917-18
11 7	49 6	...	...	...	...	...	31 4	1918-19
16 6	42 9	...	...	...	...	...	37 12	1919-20
14 4	25 10	...	...	...	...	...	35 11	1920-21
8 0	29 7	...	...	...	...	...	9 8	1916-17
8 14	58 0	...	...	...	...	...	10 0	1917-18
12 5	42 9	...	...	...	...	...	10 0	1918-19
12 1	41 4	...	...	...	...	...	14 9	1919-20
12 9	23 11	...	...	...	...	...	22 13	1920-21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1920-21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1920-21
5 9	26 11	6 10	4 14	5 0	...	...	10 11	1916-17
5 0	40 0	4 6	4 4	5 6	...	...	10 10	1917-18
6 6	53 8	5 2	7 4	9 7	...	...	13 8	1918-19
8 12	48 0	5 0	9 2	10 8	...	...	13 9	1919-20
8 0	32 8	5 0	7 3	7 11	...	...	15 2	1920-21
5 0	...	...	...	4 0	...	...	...	1916-17
5 0	...	...	...	4 7	...	...	...	1917-18
8 0	...	...	...	10 5	...	...	...	1918-19
7 9	...	...	...	9 11	...	...	...	1919-20
9 9	...	...	...	9 11	...	...	...	1920-21
...	24 7	...	...	...	5 2	2 13	9 3	1916-17
...	45 11	...	...	...	5 7	2 12	12 7	1917-18
...	41 9	...	...	...	8 6	5 8	13 8	1918-19
...	39 12	...	...	...	9 14	5 14	14 6	1919-20
...	17 6	...	...	...	10 9	4 4	7 1	1920-21
...	20 4	...	...	...	6 14	2 3	19 8	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	7 9	...	14 3	1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	7 9	...	17 2	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	8 14	...	20 9	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	9 14	...	18 5	1920-21
...	32 10	...	5 4	...	6 2	...	...	1916-17
...	58 13	...	5 2	...	8 2	...	...	1917-18
...	50 0	...	11 7	...	14 6	...	...	1918-19
...	44 5	...	10 8	...	15 8	...	...	1919-20
...	20 0	...	9 2	...	10 10	...	...	1920-21
...	20 4	...	6 0	...	7 0	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	6 5	...	9 5	...	...	1917-18
...	45 2	...	9 12	...	15 11	...	...	1918-19
...	36 12	...	12 3	...	14 15	...	...	1919-20
...	19 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	1920-21
7 7	...	...	...	4 6	...	...	...	1916-17
7 10	...	...	...	5 0	...	...	...	1917-18
8 4	...	...	...	5 6	...	...	...	1918-19
10 10	...	...	...	5 6	...	...	...	1919-20
10 0	...	...	...	9 8	...	...	...	1920-21
6 7	...	...	...	4 4	...	...	...	1916-17
7 13	...	...	...	4 5	...	...	...	1917-18
9 2	...	...	...	7 1	...	...	...	1918-19
9 11	...	...	...	8 13	...	...	...	1919-20
12 5	...	...	...	8 12	...	...	...	1920-21
7 8	28 1	7 5	5 6	4 6	6 8	2 8	11 5	1916-17
7 10	45 9	4 11	5 1	5 0	7 13	2 12	11 12	1917-18
8 14	45 2	6 12	8 8	9 0	11 6	5 8	13 8	1918-19
9 15	41 4	6 7	9 18	9 11	12 7	5 14	14 7	1919-20
10 0	23 11	5 8	8 0	8 12	10 9	4 4	16 12	1920-21
								Average for British India



Table VII—*continued*

No. 106—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

DISTRICT	Winter rice (cleaned)	Autumn rice (cleaned)	Wheat	Bailey	Gram	Sugar raw (gur)	Cotton (cleaned)	Linseed	Rape and Mustard	Jute	Tobacco
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.
<i>Bardwan</i>											
1919-20 . . .	6 8	7 11	7 8	...	6 8	8 8	...	11 4	9 12	...	...
1920-21 . . .	6 0	6 8	6 8	...	5 8	8 0	...	...	9 8	...	...
<i>Bankura</i>											
1919-20 . . .	6 6	7 9	9 0	...	...	10 0	...	...	11 0	...	...
1920-21 . . .	6 0	5 8	6 0	...	...	10 0	...	...	8 0	...	...
<i>Birbhum</i>											
1919-20 . . .	6 2	7 8	9 0	...	8 8	11 0	...	10 8	10 8	...	...
1920-21 . . .	6 0	7 0	5 8	...	5 0	8 8	...	7 0	7 0	...	...
<i>Midnapur</i>											
1919-20 . . .	6 6	5 6	9 0	...	8 7	9 14	48 11	11 4	14 0	8 8	19 14
1920-21 . . .	6 3	5 2	7 8	...	5 3	15 3	36 4	12 8	10 14	6 13	16 2
<i>Hooghly</i>											
1919-20 . . .	8 0	6 0	7 8	...	7 8	10 0	...	10 0	12 0	9 0	10 0
1920-21 . . .	7 3	5 8	7 8	...	5 0	8 12	...	6 8	8 8	6 0	8 0
<i>Howrah</i>											
1919-20 . . .	7 15	...	...	...	...	9 12	...	...	...	9 12	...
1920-21 . . .	7 8	...	...	...	...	10 6	...	...	...	10 0	...
<i>24 Parganas</i>											
1919-20 . . .	7 4	6 6	...	...	9 12	9 6	...	8 1	10 8	7 8	12 4
1920-21 . . .	6 10	6 1	...	...	6 10	9 10	...	7 4	9 0	6 10	12 1
<i>Khulna</i>											
1919-20 . . .	6 13	6 12	...	...	7 8	6 8	...	7 0	15 0	6 8	12 8
1920-21 . . .	6 13	6 13	...	...	5 0	6 0	...	7 8	10 0	4 0	12 8
<i>Nadia</i>											
1919-20 . . .	7 7	6 12	6 4	5 4	5 11	8 3	37 0	10 1	10 7	7 13	10 7
1920-21 . . .	6 8	6 4	5 8	4 9	3 0	7 0	22 8	8 0	8 0	6 0	12 8
<i>Jessore</i>											
1919-20 . . .	7 8	9 8	8 8	6 8	6 0	6 8	...	8 0	14 0	8 8	19 8
1920-21 . . .	5 12	8 0	6 4	6 4	5 8	5 0	...	8 0	12 0	5 8	20 0
<i>Murshidabad</i>											
1919-20 . . .	6 4	5 5	6 2	3 7	5 5	8 4	...	7 12	9 8	6 2	8 8
1920-21 . . .	5 15	5 10	5 14	3 9	3 14	9 4	...	7 7	6 13	5 2	10 10
<i>Malda</i>											
1919-20 . . .	6 0	4 0	5 8	3 4	5 0	10 8	...	10 0	10 0	5 0	8 0
1920-21 . . .	6 0	4 0	5 0	3 8	5 0	10 0	...	10 0	5 0	4 0	9 0
<i>Dinajpur</i>											
1919-20 . . .	7 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920-21 . . .	7 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Rajshahi</i>											
1919-20 . . .	6 4	5 14	5 0	3 4	4 12	9 4	...	7 2	9 0	8 0	9 0
1920-21 . . .	5 12	5 5	3 8	2 12	3 8	6 12	...	5 12	6 4	5 8	10 0

Table VII—*continued*No. 106—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—*continued*

DISTRICT	Winter rice (cleaned)	Autumn rice (cleaned)	Wheat	Barley	Gram	Sugar raw (gur)	Cotton (cleaned)	Linseed	Rape and Mustard	Jute	Tobacco
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<i>Rangpur</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>
1919-20 . . .	7 7	6 7	7 10	...	7 8	9 0	...	...	11 0	6 12	10 0
1920-21 . . .	7 10	6 12	7 5	...	8 0	9 2	...	...	8 14	5 4	9 10
<i>Bogra</i>											
1919-20 . . .	5 10	5 10	...	...	5 4	9 0	...	...	9 0	6 8	11 8
1920-21 . . .	5 6	5 5	...	...	5 5	6 8	...	...	5 7	5 4	13 0
<i>Pabna</i>											
1919-20 . . .	7 0	...	5 0	3 8	4 10	9 8	...	8 4	8 0	6 0	12 6
1920-21 . . .	6 8	...	4 8	3 8	5 10	7 0	...	8 0	7 0	3 0	14 0
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>											
1919-20 . . .	7 8	7 5	7 0	7 0	...	10 0	...	...	10 14	7 12	12 14
1920-21 . . .	6 4	5 11	5 10	5 0	...	10 6	...	...	7 6	7 7	11 14
<i>Darjeeling</i>											
1919-20 . . .	7 8	9 0	10 8	...	...	...	...	...	11 0	14 0	20 0
1920-21 . . .	6 8	9 0	7 8	...	...	...	...	...	10 0	10 0	14 0
<i>Dacca</i>											
1919-20 . . .	7 8	8 4	...	3 8	7 8	12 12	...	14 8	11 4	6 8	...
1920-21 . . .	6 8	7 10	4 0	3 8	6 6	12 4	...	12 8	9 4	6 8	...
<i>Faridpur</i>											
1919-20 . . .	7 12	8 5	5 8	3 10	6 0	11 15	...	7 10	8 9	8 2	17 4
1920-21 . . .	5 14	7 15	4 2	3 0	4 8	10 8	...	7 8	5 11	6 6	16 2
<i>Backerganj</i>											
1919-20 . . .	6 8	7 0	...	...	...	12 8	...	10 0	15 0	10 0	...
1920-21 . . .	6 4	6 8	...	...	...	13 8	...	9 0	12 8	6 0	...
<i>Maimensingh</i>											
1919-20 . . .	7 8	9 0	...	...	...	14 0	20 0	6 0	10 0	12 0	16 8
1920-21 . . .	8 0	9 0	...	...	...	10 0	30 0	6 0	8 8	8 0	16 8
<i>Tippura</i>											
1919-20 . . .	7 1	7 0	...	...	6 4	13 2	...	7 10	9 4	9 10	22 0
1920-21 . . .	7 8	7 0	...	...	7 4	12 0	...	10 0	10 0	8 0	20 0
<i>Noakhali</i>											
1919-20 . . .	6 8	7 8	...	...	...	...	...	9 0	11 0	13 0	...
1920-21 . . .	6 8	6 0	...	...	...	...	...	9 0	9 0	8 0	...
<i>Chittagong</i>											
1919-20 . . .	6 0	8 6	...	...	...	12 0	...	15 0	11 3	6 0	18 8
1920-21 . . .	6 0	8 14	...	...	...	13 0	...	11 8	9 0	6 0	17 8
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>											
1919-20 . . .	7 0	7 0	...	...	...	10 0	37 0	...	10 0	...	12 0
1920-21 . . .	6 8	6 4	...	...	...	5 12	12 0	...	8 0	...	12 0
<i>Provincial Average*</i>											
1919-20 . . .	7 0	7 0	7 8	3 8	6 4	9 15	37 0	9 0	10 8	7 14	12 6
1920-21 . . .	6 8	6 6	5 12	3 8	5 3	9 7	26 4	8 0	8 8	6 0	12 8

\* Represents median average.

Table VII—continued

No. 107.—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

DISTRICT										Rice		Ragi or Marua		Cholum or Jowar		Cumbu or Bajra	
1										2		3		4		5	
										Rs	a.	Rs	a.	Rs	a.	Rs	a.
<i>Agency Division (a)</i>																	
1920-21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	12	8	0	4	8	...	
<i>Ganjam</i>																	
1919-20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10	4	4	11	...		...	
1920-21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	2	5	3	...		...	
<i>Pisagapatam</i>																	
1919-20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	14	5	4	...		5	10
1920-21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	11	5	7	...		6	5
<i>Godavari</i>																	
1919-20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	11	6	0	6	11	...	
1920-21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	7	4	11	4	1	...	
<i>Kistna</i>																	
1919-20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	2	5	1	7	4	...	
1920-21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	13	5	10	6	1	...	
<i>Guntur</i>																	
1919-20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	13	...		7	2	7	7
1920-21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	14	...		5	12	6	12
<i>Nellore</i>																	
1919-20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	13	6	12	7	2	5	11
1920-21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	6	4	4	4	11	5	0
<i>Karnul</i>																	
1919-20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	11	...		5	6	7	2
1920-21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	1	...		5	8	6	14
<i>Bellary</i>																	
1919-20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11	7	...		6	9	...	
1920-21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	9	...		6	0	...	
<i>Anantapur</i>																	
1919-20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9	12	5	14	5	8	4	9
1920-21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	9	4	12	5	5	4	3
<i>Cuddapah</i>																	
1919-20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	14	5	8	6	6	4	14
1920-21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	11	5	14	5	6	6	13
<i>Chittoor</i>																	
1919-20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	5	5	2	...		6	6
1920-21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	8	4	11	...		5	15
<i>North Arcot</i>																	
1919-20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9	8	6	11	...		6	2
1920-21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	5	5	7	...		6	3
<i>Chingleput</i>																	
1919-20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	11	5	3	...		...	
1920-21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	4	6	4	...		...	

(a) See explanation given in foot-note (a) (page 20)

Table VII —*continued*No. 107—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—*continued*

DISTRICT										Rice		Ragi or Marua		Cholum or Jowar		Onmbu or Bajra	
1										2		3		4		5	
										<i>Rs.</i>	<i>a.</i>	<i>Rs.</i>	<i>a.</i>	<i>Rs.</i>	<i>a.</i>	<i>Rs.</i>	<i>a.</i>
<i>South Arcot</i>																	
1919-20	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	8	11	5	8	...		6	2
1920-21	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	6	5	5	14	...		6	8
<i>Salem</i>																	
1919-20	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	12	8	6	1	5	8	6	12
1920-21	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	7	14	5	2	4	7	6	11
<i>Coimbatore</i>																	
1919-20	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	11	12	4	13	4	5	7	11
1920-21	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	7	7	5	1	3	7	5	10
<i>Trichinopoly</i>																	
1919-20	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	10	8	5	8	7	0	7	7
1920-21	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	8	0	4	14	3	15	6	0
<i>Tanjore</i>																	
1919-20	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	9	1	0	1	...		...	
1920-21	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	8	8	5	7	...		...	
<i>Madura</i>																	
1919-20	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	9	12	0	6	6	12	7	0
1920-21	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	7	13	5	8	5	9	6	3
<i>Ramnad</i>																	
1919-20	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	8	5	0	12	5	5	6	14
1920-21	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	6	11	5	1	4	7	6	14
<i>Tinnevely</i>																	
1919-20	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	9	1	6	12	5	13	7	9
1920-21	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	6	11	4	10	3	10	6	2
<i>Nilgiris</i>																	
1919-20	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	7	9	5	5	...		...	
1920-21	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	7	11	4	5	...		...	
<i>Malabar</i>																	
1919-20	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	8	14	...		...		...	
1920-21	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	7	4	...		...		...	
<i>South Canara</i>																	
1919-20	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	8	8	...		...		...	
1920-21	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	6	4	...		...		...	
<i>Provincial Average*</i>																	
1919-20	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	8	14	5	8	6	7	6	12
1920-21	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	7	8	5	3	4	11	6	3

\* Represents median average

HARVEST PRICES  
(BOMBAY)

320

Table VII—continued

No. 108—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs.) IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT	Jowar	Bajra	Wheat	Rice	Nachni	Gram	Tur dal	Sugar raw (gur)	Tobacco	Cotton (cleaned)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	R a. p.	R a. p.	R a. p.	R a. p.	R a. p.	R a. p.	R a. p.	R a. p.	R a. p.	R a. p.
<i>Ahmadabad</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	8 0 0	5 14 10	8 3 5	10 0 0	..	7 4 5	13 5 4	17 12 5	26 10 8	...
1920-21 . . . . .	6 8 7	7 3 1	7 4 5	10 0 0	...	6 10 8	13 5 1	16 0 0	32 0 0	...
<i>Kaira</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	...	5 9 0	8 6 9	8 14 2	4 2 6	7 8 7	12 1 4	16 0 0	...	...
1920-21 . . . . .	...	7 4 5	9 6 7	11 0 10	5 0 7	7 11 4	8 6 9	12 8 7	...	...
<i>Panch Mahals</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	...	6 7 6	8 8 1	8 1 7	6 4 5	6 2 6	15 1 3	14 8 9	40 0 0	...
1920-21 . . . . .	...	7 4 5	10 0 0	11 6 10	..	6 10 8	12 5 0	13 15 0	40 0 0	...
<i>Broach</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	6 8 7	6 7 6	9 4 7	6 11 9	..	8 6 9	12 13 2	17 12 5	32 0 0	45 15 8
1920-21 . . . . .	6 2 6	7 4 5	8 0 0	8 0 0	...	7 4 5	10 0 0	13 5 4	18 4 2	25 10 3
<i>Surat</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	7 14 6	6 15 4	8 12 4	7 3 1	.	9 0 1	12 8 7	15 4 3	42 8 10	57 15 7
1920-21 . . . . .	6 8 7	6 11 9	7 13 0	8 8 1	...	6 9 9	10 13 5	15 10 0	...	45 15 8
<i>West Khandesh</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	6 7 6	7 3 1	8 1 7	8 0 0	...	8 10 7	11 6 10	15 4 3	20 0 0	...
1920-21 . . . . .	6 9 9	7 7 3	7 14 6	9 6 7	..	7 13 0	9 8 9	14 3 10	16 6 3	21 6 3
<i>East Khandesh</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	6 13 0	6 15 4	8 0 0	7 5 9	..	7 13 0	12 8 7	18 4 2	35 11 5	40 0 0
1920-21 . . . . .	7 7 3	7 5 9	7 4 5	9 11 5	..	6 11 9	11 3 9	14 14 0	13 9 8	18 4 2
<i>Nasik</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	.	6 3 5	8 8 1	7 8 7	7 0 7	8 3 5	15 4 3	16 6 3	40 0 0	...
1920-21 . . . . .	.	7 10 0	8 5 1	8 1 7	4 12 6	6 13 0	18 4 2	13 1 2	40 0 0	.
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	6 2 6	7 4 5	8 14 2	9 13 8	.	8 8 1	14 8 9	15 10 0	29 2 11	..
1920-21 . . . . .	6 7 6	7 7 3	7 7 3	8 8 1	...	6 13 0	10 13 5	13 9 9	35 11 5	...
<i>Poona</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	7 10 0	6 9 9	9 2 5	9 0 1	.	8 10 7	12 5 0	16 6 3	42 8 10	...
1920-21 . . . . .	7 14 6	7 1 11	8 3 5	10 0 0	..	6 9 9	9 6 7	13 5 4	42 8 10	...
<i>Sholapur</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	5 11 6	6 13 0	8 8 1	7 4 5	..	8 14 2	13 15 0	17 5 1	40 0 0	...
1920-21 . . . . .	7 3 1	7 5 9	8 1 7	8 3 5	..	6 15 4	10 10 8	11 8 10	40 0 0	...
<i>Satara</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	7 3 1	5 12 3	9 8 9	8 1 7	..	10 10 8	12 1 4	15 10 0	37 11 9	...
1920-21 . . . . .	7 0 7	7 5 9	8 3 5	10 8 0	...	8 5 1	9 13 8	14 8 9	30 8 7	.
<i>Belgaum</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	6 8 7	6 2 6	10 8 0	7 8 7	7 10 0	9 0 1	13 1 2	14 3 10	19 2 11	..
1920-21 . . . . .	6 7 6	6 8 7	8 1 7	7 11 4	4 13 7	7 11 4	11 0 10	12 5 0	30 8 7	.

Table VII—*continued*No. 108—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—*continued*

District	Jowar	Bajra	Wheat	Rice	Nachni	Gram	Turdal	Sugar raw (gur)	Tobacco	Cotton (cleaned)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	R a. p.	R a. p.	R a. p.	R a. p.	R a. p.	R a. p.	R a. p.	R a. p.	R a. p.	R a. p.
<i>Bijapur</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	6 3 5	6 3 5	8 14 2	8 0 0	.	9 4 7	12 8 7	16 0 0	20 0 0	42 8 10
1920-21 . . . . .	7 3 1	7 5 9	8 5 1	8 5 1	...	7 4 5	11 10 0	13 5 4	40 0 0	25 10 3
<i>Dharwar</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	7 4 5	8 14 2	9 6 7	7 11 6	..	9 11 5	13 9 8	16 0 0	57 15 7	42 8 10
1920-21 . . . . .	6 9 9	7 10 0	7 11 4	8 2 8		7 3 1	11 6 10	12 13 2	40 0 0	37 11 9
<i>Tanna</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	...	7 11 4	8 8 1	7 0 7	...	10 0 0	14 8 9	20 0 0	20 0 0	...
1920-21 . . . . .	...	6 11 9	9 6 7	9 19 8		7 4 5	12 13 2	16 0 0	20 0 0	..
<i>Kolaba</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	...	..	12 5 0	7 14 6	.	10 8 0	14 14 0	20 10 0	80 0 0	...
1920-21 . . . . .	...	...	9 8 9	8 6 9	..	7 7 3	12 1 4	17 13 5	57 15 7	...
<i>Ratnagiri</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	6 11 9	7 8 7	10 13 6	7 7 3	5 9 0	11 10 0	14 14 0	16 6 3	37 11 9	...
1920-21 . . . . .	5 6 0	7 7 3	9 11 5	7 14 6	6 3 5	7 7 3	14 14 0	16 0 0	29 2 11	...
<i>Kánara</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	6 8 7	8 6 9	9 13 8	6 14 2	6 15 4	8 14 2	12 1 4	16 6 3	53 5 4	...
1920-21 . . . . .	8 3 5	...	9 13 8	7 14 6	6 0 9	7 3 1	11 10 0	18 13 11	45 15 8	...
<i>Provincial Average*</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	6 8 7	6 11 4	8 14 2	7 14 6	6 9 10	8 14 2	13 1 2	16 6 3	37 11 9	42 8 10
1920-21 . . . . .	6 9 9	7 5 9	8 3 5	8 8 1	5 0 7	7 3 1	11 3 9	14 3 10	35 11 5	25 10 3

\* Represents median average

HARVEST PRICES  
(SIND)

322

Table VII—*continued*

No. 109—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN SIND.

DISTRICT	Jowar	Bajra	Wheat	Rice	Gram	Mugdal	Sugar- raw (gur)	Tobacco	Cotton (cleaned)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	<i>R a. p.</i>	<i>R a. p.</i>	<i>R a. p.</i>	<i>R a. p.</i>	<i>R a. p.</i>	<i>R a. p.</i>	<i>R a. p.</i>	<i>R a. p.</i>	<i>R a. p.</i>
<i>Karachi</i>									
1919-20 . . . . .	6 9 9	6 10 8	7 0 7	...	6 8 7	11 6 10	14 14 0	32 0 0	29 2 11
1920-21 . . . . .	5 3 3	6 4 5	7 7 3	9 2 5	6 10 8	10 2 5	17 12 5	25 10 3	16 0 0
<i>Hyderabad</i>									
1919-20 . . . . .	5 6 11	6 0 9	6 14 2	11 14 0	7 13 0	11 14 0	13 1 4	10 0 0	49 6 2
1920-21 . . . . .	5 4 0	5 14 0	7 7 3	10 2 5	5 15 8	9 18 8	9 13 8	14 14 0	26 10 8
<i>Sukkur</i>									
1919-20 . . . . .	6 0 9	6 3 5	5 12 3	10 2 5	8 6 9	...	10 2 5	14 8 9	.
1920-21 . . . . .	5 6 11	5 7 7	6 14 2	13 5 4	7 1 11	...	11 14 0	20 0 0	...
<i>Larkana</i>									
1919-20 . . . . .	5 9 0	5 8 3	6 14 2	11 3 9	7 11 4	12 5 0	8 14 2	6 10 8	40 0 0
1920-21 . . . . .	5 6 11	5 6 0	6 2 6	12 5 0	6 2 6	10 10 8	14 3 10	16 0 0	23 10 8
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>									
1919-20 . . . . .	5 12 3	5 11 5	6 6 5	9 6 7	7 14 6	12 5 0	13 1 2	10 0 0	49 6 2
1920-21 . . . . .	4 14 2	4 11 10	6 4 5	12 5 0	5 11 5	11 6 10	14 14 0	.	30 8 7
<i>Thal and Parkar</i>									
1919-20 . . . . .	5 15 8	6 11 9	6 8 7	11 6 10	11 6 10	10 0 0	12 1 4	29 2 11	33 9 10
1920-21 . . . . .	5 14 10	6 1 7	7 7 3	13 1 2	8 1 7	10 2 5	12 5 0	53 5 4	22 13 9
<i>Nawabshah</i>									
1919-20 . . . . .	5 7 7	5 11 5	7 3 1	10 0 0	8 0 0	16 0 0	10 13 5	32 0 0	42 8 10
1920-21 . . . . .	4 9 2	5 4 8	6 9 9	8 8 1	6 2 6	14 14 0	12 8 7	40 0 0	23 10 8
<i>Provincial Average*</i>									
1919-20 . . . . .	5 12 3	6 0 9	6 14 2	10 11 1	7 14 6	12 1 6	12 1 4	14 8 9	41 4 5
1920-21 . . . . .	5 4 0	5 7 7	6 14 2	12 5 0	6 2 6	10 6 6	12 8 7	22 13 2	23 10 8

\*Represents median average

Table VII—*continued*

No. 110—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA

District		Wheat	Barley	Gram	Rice (common)	Jowar	Bajra	Maire
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.
<i>Dehra Dun</i>								
1919-20	:	6 2	3 12	5 9	11 1	10 0	5 5	4 7
1920-21	:	6 16	4 2	6 6	12 13	5 11	6 2	5 0
<i>Saharanpur</i>								
1919-20	:	5 3	3 9	5 9	9 7	...	5 6	4 11
1920-21	:	6 4	4 1	5 12	10 0	...	5 12	4 11
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>								
1919-20	:	5 5	3 10	5 8	8 0	5 0	5 11	5 0
1920-21	:	6 6	4 5	5 11	10 0	4 11	5 11	5 5
<i>Meerut</i>								
1919-20	:	5 8	3 10	5 0	7 4	5 11	5 11	5 0
1920-21	:	6 6	4 3	5 11	7 4	...	5 11	...
<i>Bulandshahr</i>								
1919-20	:	5 5	3 10	4 10	8 0	5 11	5 10	5 0
1920-21	:	6 4	4 6	5 10	8 14	4 7	5 2	5 5
<i>Aligarh</i>								
1919-20	:	5 5	3 6	4 9	10 0	5 8	5 11	4 5
1920-21	:	6 2	4 11	5 11	10 0	4 9	5 11	5 0
<i>Muttra</i>								
1919-20	:	5 14	3 13	4 4	11 7	5 0	5 8	4 0
1920-21	:	6 4	4 5	5 0	13 5	5 5	5 15	5 3
<i>Agra</i>								
1919-20	:	5 9	3 11	4 1	8 7	4 13	5 7	4 7
1920-21	:	6 7	4 7	5 9	10 3	5 5	5 13	5 8
<i>Farukhabad</i>								
1919-20	:	5 3	3 7	4 8	7 4	4 14	5 6	5 8
1920-21	:	6 7	4 4	5 9	9 7	4 14	5 5	4 9
<i>Mainpuri</i>								
1919-20	:	4 11	4 2	4 2	8 14	5 11	5 15	4 14
1920-21	:	5 11	4 0	5 0	10 0	5 11	5 8	5 5
<i>Etawah</i>								
1919-20	:	5 1	3 11	4 2	9 2	5 5	5 7	4 11
1920-21	:	6 1	4 7	5 2	13 5	4 15	5 8	5 5
<i>Etah</i>								
1919-20	:	4 11	3 5	4 0	8 0	5 5	5 15	4 11
1920-21	:	5 11	4 7	5 3	10 0	5 0	4 12	4 7
<i>Bareilly</i>								
1919-20	:	5 3	3 6	4 15	8 8	4 13	5 11	4 4
1920-21	:	6 2	4 0	5 8	8 12	4 8	5 11	5 0
<i>Bijnor</i>								
1919-20	:	5 13	3 6	5 11	9 7	...	6 6	...
1920-21	:	6 6	3 15	5 15	10 11	...	5 15	...
<i>Budaun</i>								
1919-20	:	5 0	3 5	4 5	7 7	5 11	6 1	4 7
1920-21	:	6 6	4 3	5 11	9 7	5 3	6 6	4 11
<i>Moradabad</i>								
1919-20	:	5 7	3 0	5 7	8 3	...	5 12	4 8
1920-21	:	6 1	3 15	5 4	8 10	5 3	5 10	...
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>								
1919-20	:	4 15	3 6	4 9	8 0	5 5	5 8	4 9
1920-21	:	6 8	4 1	5 5	8 0	...	5 5	5 0
<i>Pilibit</i>								
1919-20	:	5 1	3 5	4 0	8 0	...	6 4	...
1920-21	:	6 6	4 0	4 9	8 0	...	...	...
<i>Cauwporo</i>								
1919-20	:	5 8	3 10	4 11	9 7	5 0	5 11	4 3
1920-21	:	6 11	4 9	5 8	10 0	5 0	5 11	4 11
<i>Fatehpur</i>								
1919-20	:	5 11	4 3	4 3	6 15	5 3	5 15	...
1920-21	:	6 2	4 5	5 3	10 0	4 0	5 5	...



Table VII—*continued*No. 110—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—*continued*

DISTRICT	Wheat	Barley	Gram	Rice (common)	Jowar	Bajra	Maize
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Bānda</i>	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.
1919-20 . . . . .	5 5	4 8	4 3	9 7	4 9	5 15	... 4
1920-21 . . . . .	6 11	5 0	5 7	10 0	4 11	5 11	... 4
<i>Hamirpur</i>							
1919-20 . . . . .	5 11	4 7	3 12	9 7	4 10	5 8	5 8
1920-21 . . . . .	7 2	5 11	5 1	10 0	4 7	5 11	... 8
<i>Allahabad</i>							
1919-20 . . . . .	5 11	4 0	4 7	8 7	5 0	6 1	... 0
1920-21 . . . . .	6 6	4 5	4 14	8 14	4 10	5 10	5 0
<i>Jhansi</i>							
1919-20 . . . . .	6 4	3 13	4 9	7 2	5 11	5 15	5 1
1920-21 . . . . .	6 10	4 6	5 11	9 7	5 4	... 15	5 5
<i>Jaloun</i>							
1919-20 . . . . .	5 0	3 10	4 0	7 4	5 0	6 2	5 11
1920-21 . . . . .	6 3	...	5 5	10 0	...	...	...
<i>Benares</i>							
1919-20 . . . . .	5 13	4 2	4 10	9 9	5 7	6 6	4 15
1920-21 . . . . .	6 6	4 10	5 6	9 9	4 12	5 5	4 11
<i>Mirzapur</i>							
1919-20 . . . . .	6 6	5 0	4 11	8 14	6 2	6 11	...
1920-21 . . . . .	6 11	5 0	5 0	9 7	5 0	5 5	...
<i>Jaunpur</i>							
1919-20 . . . . .	5 4	3 8	4 10	7 2	...	...	4 12
1920-21 . . . . .	5 8	3 12	4 0	9 9	...	...	4 12
<i>Ghazipur</i>							
1919-20 . . . . .	6 4	4 3	4 3	7 13	5 7	6 2	5 1
1920-21 . . . . .	6 1	3 13	4 11	9 2	4 0	5 3	4 7
<i>Ballia</i>							
1919-20 . . . . .	5 11	4 2	4 7	7 13	5 7	...	5 3
1920-21 . . . . .	5 10	4 2	4 12	7 13	4 2	...	4 3
<i>Gorakhpur</i>							
1919-20 . . . . .	5 0	3 14	5 0	7 4	...	...	4 0
1920-21 . . . . .	5 5	3 10	4 11	7 0	5 3	...	4 11
<i>Basti</i>							
1919-20 . . . . .	4 14	3 10	...	7 4	...	...	4 11
1920-21 . . . . .	5 11	3 10	4 9	8 0	...	...	...
<i>Azamgarh</i>							
1919-20 . . . . .	5 8	3 10	5 0	6 11	...	...	...
1920-21 . . . . .	6 2	3 13	4 0	9 0	...	...	5 0
<i>Almora</i>							
1919-20 . . . . .	8 10	6 2	8 0	8 0	...	...	...
1920-21 . . . . .	9 2	8 7	8 7	11 7	...	...	...
<i>Garkudl</i>							
1919-20 . . . . .	8 0	5 11	10 11	11 7	5 11	...	...
1920-21 . . . . .	11 7	5 11	11 7	16 0	...	...	...
<i>Naini Tal</i>							
1919-20 . . . . .	7 4	5 7	6 15	10 14	9 9	7 10	5 7
1920-21 . . . . .	8 0	6 11	7 4	12 13	6 11	7 4	5 14
<i>Provincial Average*</i>							
1919-20 . . . . .	5 8	3 11	4 9	8 2	5 5	5 12	4 11
1920-21 . . . . .	6 6	4 5	5 6	9 12	4 15	5 11	5 0

\* Represents median average

Table VII—*continued*

No. 111—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (32½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH

DISTRICT	Wheat	Barley	Gram	Rice (common)	Jowar	Bajra	Maize
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Lucknow</i>	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.
1919-20	5 2	3 4	4 11	7 4	5 5	5 8	4 3
1920-21	5 0	4 0	5 4	8 14	5 0	5 1	4 11
<i>Unao</i>							
1919-20	5 7	3 14	4 9	6 13	4 9	5 3	4 0
1920-21	5 4	5 0	5 8	9 11	5 3	5 5	5 3
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>							
1919-20	5 1	3 10	4 6	7 10	5 0	5 8	...
1920-21	5 13	4 7	5 15	11 1	5 0	5 0	...
<i>Sitapur</i>							
1919-20	5 3	3 6	4 7	8 0	4 7	5 8	...
1920-21	5 15	4 0	1 11	9 7	4 7	5 0	4 11
<i>Hardoi</i>							
1919-20	4 14	3 3	4 11	8 14	5 5	5 8	4 0
1920-21	5 15	4 0	5 8	10 0	...	5 8	4 7
<i>Kheri</i>							
1919-20	4 12	3 5	4 8	8 0	4 7	5 0	3 13
1920-21	5 15	3 13	5 0	10 0	4 3	5 5	4 3
<i>Fyzabad</i>							
1919-20	5 5	3 14	4 11	10 0	5 0	6 6	...
1920-21	6 4	4 2	5 3	9 11	1 9	...	...
<i>Gonda</i>							
1919-20	5 1	3 11	4 15	7 4	4 15	5 1	3 13
1920-21	5 11	3 14	4 14	8 10	4 9	4 12	4 9
<i>Bahraich</i>							
1919-20	4 11	2 11	4 0	7 4	4 5	5 0	4 7
1920-21	5 10	3 9	4 11	7 4	4 0	4 11	4 0
<i>Sultanpur</i>							
1919-20	5 0	3 8	4 0	6 11	...	5 11	...
1920-21	5 8	3 14	5 0	8 7	...	5 3	...
<i>Parlthgarh</i>							
1919-20	5 0	3 9	4 7	7 4	5 1	5 11	5 0
1920-21	5 2	4 3	5 0	9 7	4 11	6 2	...
<i>Barabanki</i>							
1919-20	5 1	3 0	4 7	7 4	4 11	5 7	4 2
1920-21	5 11	4 1	5 8	9 9	4 11	5 11	5 0
<i>Provincial Average*</i>							
1919-20	4 1	3 8	4 8	7 4	4 15	5 8	4 1
1920-21	5 15	4 0	5 2	9 8	4 10	5 3	4 10

\* Represents median average

Table VII—continued

No. 112—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN  
EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

DISTRICT	Winter rice (cleaned)		Autumn rice (cleaned)		Wheat		Barley		Maize		Gram	
1	2		3		4		5		6		7	
	R	a.	R	a.	R	a.	R	a.	R	a.	R	a.
<i>Patna</i>												
1919-20	6	10	7	8	6	2	4	3	4	15	5	6
1920-21	5	5	5	7	5	4	3	9	3	13	4	1
<i>Gaya</i>												
1919-20	6	8	5	12	6	2	5	4	5	1	5	0
1920-21	6	8	5	12	6	2	5	4	5	1	5	0
<i>Shahabad</i>												
1919-20	6	8	6	4	5	12	5	6	5	0	5	0
1920-21	5	2	4	14	5	4	4	2	4	4	4	2
<i>Darbhanga</i>												
1919-20	7	3	7	0	7	0	4	14	4	13	5	6
1920-21	6	13	6	10	6	9	4	13	4	0	4	12
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>												
1919-20	7	9	6	10	6	12	4	2	4	11	7	1
1920-21	6	11	7	13	6	0	3	10	5	0	4	7
<i>Saran</i>												
1919-20	7	5	7	4	7	0	4	6	4	8	5	10
1920-21	5	14	6	8	5	8	3	9	4	2	3	12
<i>Champaran</i>												
1919-20	6	13	6	8	5	14	3	11	4	10	4	11
1920-21	5	10	6	8	6	5	3	2	4	4	4	8
<i>Monghyr</i>												
1919-20	7	6	5	8	6	6	4	4	5	9	6	0
1920-21	6	12	5	8	6	4	4	4	4	8	4	0
<i>Bhagalpur</i>												
1919-20	8	0	4	8	6	0	5	0	4	0	5	12
1920-21	6	5	5	0	5	9	3	9	4	9	5	12
<i>Purnea</i>												
1919-20	6	8	8	0	5	12	...		4	0	5	12
1920-21	6	0	6	10	5	4	...		4	0	5	12
<i>Santhal Parganas</i>												
1919-20	5	15	5	7	6	15	4	7	4	8	6	3
1920-21	5	12	5	11	6	2	4	7	3	14	5	1
<i>Cuttack</i>												
1919-20	6	4	7	9	8	12	...		...		7	2
1920-21	6	14	8	9	6	12	...		...		5	9
<i>Balasore</i>												
1919-20	5	10	5	7	...		...		...		...	
1920-21	4	11	7	8	6	8	...		...		...	
<i>Angul</i>												
1919-20	4	4	5	13	...		...		...		5	13
1920-21	3	1	4	12	...		...		...		4	8
<i>Puri</i>												
1919-20	6	2	6	2	...		...		...		...	
1920-21	5	4	8	5	...		...		...		...	
<i>Sambalpur</i>												
1919-20	5	5	4	13	8	4	...		...		8	8
1920-21	6	13	5	15	...		...		...		...	
<i>Hasaribagh</i>												
1919-20	6	0	5	6	7	2	5	0	4	3	6	0
1920-21	6	12	6	4	7	2	5	3	4	5	5	2
<i>Ranchi</i>												
1919-20	6	9	7	10	8	1	...		...		8	8
1920-21	6	8	7	10	8	0	...		...		7	0
<i>Palamau</i>												
1919-20	7	2	8	14	7	2	4	7	5	8	6	3
1920-21	5	3	6	0	6	0	4	7	3	15	4	7
<i>Manbhum</i>												
1919-20	6	2	6	7	8	3	...		5	8	6	11
1920-21	5	13	6	10	8	3	...		5	1	8	7
<i>Singbhum</i>												
1919-20	6	4	6	4	8	0	...		...		9	0
1920-21	6	6	6	6	7	8	...		...		7	8
<i>Provincial Average*</i>												
1919-20	6	8	6	4	6	15	4	7	4	12	6	0
1920-21	6	0	6	6	6	3	4	3	4	4	4	14

\* Represents median average

Sugar raw (gur)	Cotton (cleaned)	Linseed	Rape and Mustard	Jute	Tobacco	Salt	DISTRICT
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<i>R a.</i>	<i>R a.</i>	<i>R a.</i>	<i>R a.</i>	<i>R a</i>	<i>R a.</i>	<i>R a.</i>	
7 15 7 14	54 8 38 14	9 4 7 2	10 3 7 14	4 11 4 11	... 15 9	3 6 3 4	<i>Patna</i> 1919-20 1920-21
8 0 8 0	65 0 65 0	10 0 10 0	11 12 11 12	... ...	... ...	3 8 3 6	<i>Gaya</i> 1919-20 1920-21
8 0 7 8	... ...	10 0 7 10	10 0 7 8	... ...	10 0 20 0	3 0 3 1	<i>Shahabad</i> 1919-20 1920-21
9 0 7 12	64 3 53 5	9 8 7 12	10 8 8 0	... ...	11 8 14 8	4 0 3 8	<i>Darbhanga</i> 1919-20 1920-21
8 0 10 0	40 0 33 0	8 10 5 13	8 0 5 13	5 8 5 2	27 9 26 14	3 9 3 6	<i>Muzaffarpur</i> 1919-20 1920-21
6 4 5 8	40 0 18 4	7 4 6 6	8 0 5 14	... ...	30 0 25 0	3 15 3 10	<i>Saran</i> 1919-20 1920-21
6 0 6 10	40 0 32 8	8 3 6 2	8 8 6 6	4 8 4 0	13 8 12 0	3 12 3 10	<i>Champaran</i> 1919-20 1920-21
6 8 6 0	40 0 23 0	6 8 6 0	8 0 6 0	... ...	10 0 6 8	3 4 3 2	<i>Monghyr</i> 1919-20 1920-21
8 0 7 0	75 0 39 0	10 0 7 4	10 0 5 4	6 0 6 6	10 0 10 0	3 8 3 6	<i>Bhagalpur</i> 1919-20 1920-21
10 0 9 0	... ...	9 0 7 0	9 0 5 0	5 0 5 0	8 0 6 0	3 14 4 0	<i>Purnea</i> 1919-20 1920-21
9 1 7 12	34 15 32 0	8 1 8 2	11 1 7 12	4 5 4 0	12 3 13 2	3 3 3 3	<i>Santhal Parganas</i> 1919-20 1920-21
9 14 11 7	34 14 35 13	... ...	12 2 11 7	... ...	13 9 13 0	2 13 2 8	<i>Cuttack</i> 1919-20 1920-21
7 8 11 4	50 0 35 0	... ...	12 8 12 8	6 4 6 4	27 8 25 0	3 12 3 12	<i>Balasore</i> 1919-20 1920-21
12 8 5 0	40 0 48 0	... ...	5 0 8 0	... ...	... ...	3 2 2 10	<i>Angul</i> 1919-20 1920-21
9 6 11 4	... ...	... ...	11 6 8 7	... ...	... ...	2 3 2 3	<i>Puri</i> 1919-20 1920-21
10 11 11 0	... ...	... ...	11 0 10 0	... ...	20 0 14 14	3 4 3 1	<i>Sambalpur</i> 1919-20 1920-21
8 8 8 8	48 3 24 13	7 12 6 11	10 11 8 4	... ...	20 0 15 5	3 14 3 11	<i>Hazaribagh</i> 1919-20 1920-21
... ...	50 0 29 5	... ...	12 10 13 13	... ...	... ...	3 14 4 0	<i>Ranchi</i> 1919-20 1920-21
10 3 8 0	48 0 32 0	10 0 8 0	10 0 8 0	... ...	... ...	3 4 3 12	<i>Palamou</i> 1919-20 1920-21
10 8 12 8	50 0 24 0	... ...	13 8 6 10	... ...	18 0 18 0	3 8 3 2	<i>Manbhum</i> 1919-20 1920-21
11 12 10 4	48 0 32 0	12 0 9 0	13 0 7 8	... ...	16 0 21 8	3 14 3 1	<i>Singbhum</i> 1919-20 1920-21
8 12 8 0	48 0 32 8	9 2 7 8	10 8 7 14	5 0 5 0	13 9 15 2	3 8 3 6	<i>Provincial Average</i> 1919-20 1920-21

HARVEST PRICES  
(PUNJAB)

328

Table VII—continued

No. 113—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT	Rice (un- husked)	Wheat	Barley	Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Gram	Rape seed	Sugar raw (gur)	Cotton (un- ginned)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.
<i>Hissar</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	...	5 11	3 13	5 0	5 11	...	4 8	9 2	...	13 15
1920-21 . . . . .	...	7 3	5 1	4 15	6 1	...	5 14	9 11	...	8 0
<i>Rohtak</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	...	5 9	3 13	4 4	4 15	...	4 11	...	6 0	13 15
1920-21 . . . . .	...	6 12	5 3	4 12	5 9	...	6 10	...	9 9	7 12
<i>Gurgaon</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	...	5 6	4 6	4 14	5 5	...	4 8	7 9	...	13 14
1920-21 . . . . .	...	6 8	4 13	5 2	5 10	...	6 3	7 7	...	9 9
<i>Karnal</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	3 15	4 15	...	4 2	5 0	4 4	4 12	8 14	7 1	14 4
1920-21 . . . . .	4 7	6 3	...	4 3	5 9	4 11	6 6	8 1	7 2	6 4
<i>Ambala</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	4 6	4 11	...	...	...	4 5	5 1	9 4	9 1	14 15
1920-21 . . . . .	4 15	6 14	...	...	...	4 11	6 14	8 15	9 14	7 12
<i>Simla</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	...	5 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920-21 . . . . .	...	8 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Kangra</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	4 8	4 8	4 4	...	...	4 8	...	...	...	...
1920-21 . . . . .	4 8	8 0	5 12	...	...	4 8	...	...	...	...
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	3 5	4 5	...	...	...	3 12	5 0	...	7 8	11 15
1920-21 . . . . .	3 13	6 2	...	...	...	4 11	6 12	...	10 0	8 0
<i>Jalandhar</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	...	4 12	...	...	...	4 0	4 11	...	8 1	11 3
1920-21 . . . . .	...	6 5	...	...	...	4 2	6 12	...	8 0	7 2
<i>Ludhiana</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	...	4 11	3 5	...	...	4 1	4 9	9 11	8 6	14 5
1920-21 . . . . .	...	6 3	4 10	...	...	4 0	6 11	9 2	7 13	7 2
<i>Ferozpur</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	...	4 14	3 8	5 7	5 5	3 13	5 0	10 10	...	8 14
1920-21 . . . . .	...	6 11	4 9	8 0	8 0	6 11	6 6	10 0	...	7 1
<i>Multan</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	...	4 12	...	3 13	...	...	...	...	...	18 0
1920-21 . . . . .	...	6 12	...	3 8	...	...	...	...	...	8 0
<i>Jhang</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	...	5 0	...	8 0	...	...	...	...	...	18 0
1920-21 . . . . .	...	6 12	...	5 4	...	...	...	...	...	12 8
<i>Lyallpur</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	...	4 12	...	...	...	4 9	...	11 8	9 4	19 0
1920-21 . . . . .	...	5 8	...	...	...	4 4	...	7 0	8 0	9 8
<i>Montgomery</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	...	4 9	...	...	...	...	4 9	...	...	11 2
1920-21 . . . . .	...	6 10	...	...	...	...	6 0	...	...	10 0
<i>Lahore</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	4 6	5 4	...	...	...	5 0	5 4	10 0	7 0	14 0
1920-21 . . . . .	4 12	5 8	...	...	...	4 8	5 8	10 0	10 0	7 8
<i>Amritsar</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	4 8	4 8	...	...	...	4 6	4 15	10 0	8 2	13 2
1920-21 . . . . .	5 0	6 0	...	...	...	4 12	6 12	12 10	9 11	9 0

Table VII—*continued*No. 113—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND, (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—*continued*

DISTRICT	Rice (un- husked)	Wheat	Barley	Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Gram	Rape seed	Sugar raw (gur)	Cotton (un- ginned)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.
<i>Gurdaspur</i>										
1919-20	8 11	4 2	2 14	...	...	4 8	4 10	...	7 5	12 7
1920-21	4 9	5 7	4 0	...	...	4 14	5 3	...	8 8	9 0
<i>Sialkot</i>										
1919-20	5 0	4 8	3 1	...	...	5 0	...	...	8 0	16 0
1920-21	5 0	6 12	5 0	...	...	5 0	...	...	10 0	10 0
<i>Gujrat</i>										
1919-20	...	4 13	3 10	...	4 7	4 7	5 0	8 7	5 0	11 0
1920-21	...	6 11	5 0	...	5 11	5 0	6 8	8 0	10 0	8 0
<i>Gujranwala</i>										
1919-20	4 7	4 11	3 2	...	...	5 3	4 8	10 0	7 9	13 5
1920-21	4 8	6 1	5 0	...	...	5 2	6 6	10 0	8 9	8 10
<i>Sheikhupura</i>										
1919-20	4 8	4 8	4 0	...	...	4 8	4 8	8 8	6 11	13 5
1920-21	5 0	6 1	5 0	...	...	4 0	6 10	9 4	10 0	8 0
<i>Shahpur</i>										
1919-20	...	4 4	...	...	5 11	...	4 4	8 12	8 14	16 0
1920-21	...	6 11	...	...	4 11	...	6 12	10 0	8 13	10 0
<i>Jhelam</i>										
1919-20	...	5 5	...	...	5 1	...	5 3	10 0	...	...
1920-21	...	6 11	...	...	5 11	...	6 11	10 0	...	...
<i>Rawalpindi</i>										
1919-20	...	6 3	...	...	6 2	5 13	...	11 14	...	...
1920-21	...	7 1	...	...	8 0	6 11	...	8 14	...	...
<i>Attock</i>										
1919-20	...	5 13	3 10	...	5 11	...	5 6	10 0	...	...
1920-21	...	7 10	5 5	...	6 0	...	6 12	10 14	...	...
<i>Mianwali</i>										
1919-20	...	5 11	4 8	...	6 2	...	4 11	8 12	...	...
1920-21	...	7 4	5 0	...	6 11	...	5 12	10 2	...	...
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>										
1919-20	3 0	4 9	...	4 5	...	...	...	...	...	11 7
1920-21	4 9	6 3	...	4 8	...	...	...	...	...	7 6
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>										
1919-20	3 14	4 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 5
1920-21	3 12	6 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 0
<i>Provincial Average*</i>										
1919-20	4 6	4 12	3 10	4 9	5 5	4 7	4 11	9 11	7 9	13 14
1920-21	4 9	6 11	5 0	4 13	5 11	4 11	6 9	9 11	9 9	8 0

\* Represents median average

HARVEST PRICES  
(UPPER BURMA)

330

Table VII—*continued*

No. 114—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA

DISTRICT	Rice (unhusked)	Wheat	Red Millet ( <i>Kun pyaung</i> )	White Millet ( <i>San pyaung</i> )	Little Millet and Italian Millet	Maize	Gram	Sesamum
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<i>Mandalay</i>								
1919-20	3 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 13
1920-21	2 15	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 12
<i>Bhamo</i>								
1919-20	1 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920-21	1 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Myitkyina</i>								
1919-20	2 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920-21	2 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Katha</i>								
1919-20	3 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920-21	3 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Shwedo</i>								
1919-20	2 7	5 2	...	...	...	...	4 8	...
1920-21	2 6	4 5	...	...	...	...	3 15	...
<i>Sagaing</i>								
1919-20	2 6	6 9	...	3 7	...	...	4 5	8 2
1920-21	2 14	5 1	...	2 3	...	...	4 5	9 3
<i>Lower Chindwin</i>								
1919-20	2 14	5 0	3 3	3 9	...	...	...	6 3
1920-21	2 13	4 1	3 0	3 2	...	...	...	12 1
<i>Upper Chindwin</i>								
1919-20	2 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920-21	3 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Pakokku</i>								
1919-20	2 11	...	2 3	3 4	...	2 7	4 14	11 0
1920-21	2 15	3 0	1 13	2 2	...	2 11	3 5	10 4
<i>Minbu</i>								
1919-20	3 6	...	...	...	...	2 10	...	9 16
1920-21	2 13	...	...	...	...	1 12	...	10 14
<i>Magwe</i>								
1919-20	3 4	...	...	...	...	2 11	...	12 3
1920-21	3 6	...	...	...	...	4 13	...	15 0
<i>Egaulse</i>								
1919-20	2 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 4
1920-21	2 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 6
<i>Meiktila</i>								
1919-20	2 6	...	3 14	6 6	...	1 14	5 4	6 14
1920-21	2 11	...	2 15	4 11	...	3 3	6 6	8 7
<i>Yamethin</i>								
1919-20	2 7	...	2 3	...	...	1 9	...	6 13
1920-21	2 11	...	...	...	...	1 13	...	7 11
<i>Myingyan</i>								
1919-20	...	...	...	4 12	...	...	7 11	12 8
1920-21	...	...	...	2 8	...	...	6 1	11 6
<i>Provincial Average*</i>								
1919-20	2 9	5 2	2 11	3 9	...	3 7	4 14	9 14
1920-21	2 13	4 3	2 15	2 8	...	2 11	4 5	10 9

\* Represents median average

## HARVEST PRICES (UPPER BURMA)

[illegible]



## 382

**No. 115.—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN  
EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA**

[illegible]

Table VII—*continued*No. 115—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN  
EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA—*continued*

DISTRICT	Rice (un- husked)	Maize	Gram	Sesamum	Large white beans <i>Pegyi</i>	Small white beans <i>Pebyu- gale</i>	Tobacco	Cotton (un- cleaned)	Onillies
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	<i>R a.</i>	<i>R a.</i>	<i>R a.</i>	<i>R a.</i>	<i>R a.</i>	<i>R a.</i>	<i>R a.</i>	<i>R a.</i>	<i>R a.</i>
<i>Bassein</i>									
1919-20 . . . . .	3 5	...	...	...	...	...	11 7	...	...
1920-21 . . . . .	2 8	...	...	...	...	...	10 5	...	...
<i>Henzada</i>									
1919-20 . . . . .	3 8	1 11	4 12	14 3	6 4	4 11	8 0	...	12 9
1920-21 . . . . .	2 9	2 6	4 8	11 6	6 14	2 8	6 14	...	10 12
<i>Myaungmya</i>									
1919-20 . . . . .	3 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920-21 . . . . .	2 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Thayetmyo</i>									
1919-20 . . . . .	4 1	...	...	8 6	...	...	...	18 0	...
1920-21 . . . . .	3 2	...	...	9 6	...	...	...	6 3	...
<i>Ankerst</i>									
1919-20 . . . . .	3 10	...	...	14 8	...	...	25 6	...	...
1920-21 . . . . .	2 15	...	...	11 12	...	...	26 1	...	...
<i>Tavoy</i>									
1919-20 . . . . .	2 14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920-21 . . . . .	2 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Mergui</i>									
1919-20 . . . . .	2 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920-21 . . . . .	2 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Toungoo</i>									
1919-20 . . . . .	2 14	...	...	9 7	7 1	...	20 9	...	...
1920-21 . . . . .	2 5	...	...	9 7	7 5	...	18 5	...	...
<i>Thaton</i>									
1919-20 . . . . .	2 14	...	...	...	...	...	29 5	...	...
1920-21 . . . . .	2 7	...	...	...	...	...	24 15	...	...
<i>Salween</i>									
1919-20 . . . . .	1 15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920-21 . . . . .	2 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Provincial Average*</i>									
1919-20 . . . . .	3 4	1 11	4 12	8 14	7 1	4 11	20 9	13 0	11 5
1920-21 . . . . .	2 9	2 6	4 8	9 14	6 14	2 8	18 5	6 6	13 5

\* Represents median average

Table VII—*continued*

No. 116—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES

DISTRICT	Rice common (cleaned)	Jowar	Cotton (ginned)	Kodan and Kutki (cleaned)	Wheat	Gram	Til	Linseed
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.
<i>Saugor</i>								
1919-20 . . . . .	8 0	5 8	...	...	6 8	4 11	16 14	...
1920-21 . . . . .	6 10	5 1	...	...	6 10	6 6	10 0	9 10
<i>Damoh</i>								
1919-20 . . . . .	8 14	5 11	...	...	5 0	5 0	14 9	9 7
1920-21 . . . . .	8 0	5 1	...	...	6 11	5 16	9 6	8 8
<i>Jubbulpore</i>								
1919-20 . . . . .	6 14	5 8	...	...	5 5	5 11	13 5	10 11
1920-21 . . . . .	6 4	4 13	...	...	6 15	5 8	10 10	8 3
<i>Mandla</i>								
1919-20 . . . . .	8 0	...	...	...	5 5	5 0	13 5	...
1920-21 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	7 4	6 10	9 1	...
<i>Seoni</i>								
1919-20 . . . . .	...	6 7	...	...	5 2	5 14	...	8 12
1920-21 . . . . .	7 10	6 2	...	...	5 4	6 2	...	...
<i>Narsinghpur</i>								
1919-20 . . . . .	9 13	5 9	...	...	5 12	5 12	15 8	10 8
1920-21 . . . . .	9 2	4 11	17 0	...	7 5	6 0	11 5	...
<i>Hoshangabad</i>								
1919-20 . . . . .	8 2	5 15	...	...	5 2	5 3	15 4	10 1
1920-21 . . . . .	7 13	5 5	21 0	...	7 3	6 11	12 0	8 12
<i>Nimar</i>								
1919-20 . . . . .	8 12	5 10	37 5	...	6 9	6 13	16 0	8 8
1920-21 . . . . .	7 0	5 9	10 0	...	8 0	7 0	...	...
<i>Betul</i>								
1919-20 . . . . .	7 14	5 12	...	...	5 8	5 1	16 0	11 9
1920-21 . . . . .	7 2	5 2	...	...	6 14	6 11	11 7	...
<i>Chhindwara</i>								
1919-20 . . . . .	9 2	6 5	...	...	5 6	5 7	15 8	11 4
1920-21 . . . . .	8 5	6 0	...	...	8 0	7 0	10 0	...
<i>Wardha</i>								
1919-20 . . . . .	...	7 0	41 5	...	8 13	7 0	17 5	11 8
1920-21 . . . . .	7 8	6 0	21 6	...	8 3	7 0	14 5	10 11
<i>Nagpur</i>								
1919-20 . . . . .	8 4	6 8	46 6	...	7 7	6 16	17 12	13 5
1920-21 . . . . .	6 15	5 7	20 0	...	8 0	6 15	15 15	12 4
<i>Chanda</i>								
1919-20 . . . . .	9 11	5 12	...	...	7 11	7 6	14 2*	12 10
1920-21 . . . . .	7 5	5 5	...	...	8 10	7 14	14 11	9 10
<i>Bhandara</i>								
1919-20 . . . . .	7 10	...	...	...	7 2	7 6	17 0	12 2
1920-21 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	8 3	...	...	...
<i>Baldghat</i>								
1919-20 . . . . .	10 0	...	...	...	8 0	7 5	17 8	10 6
1920-21 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 0
<i>Drug</i>								
1919-20 . . . . .	7 8	...	...	5 0	6 12	6 8	...	10 0
1920-21 . . . . .	6 8	...	...	...	6 9	6 0	8 8	9 9
<i>Raipur</i>								
1919-20 . . . . .	6 15	...	...	...	6 6	6 6	14 9	10 0
1920-21 . . . . .	6 7	...	...	...	7 3	6 5	7 3	6 13
<i>Bilaspur</i>								
1919-20 . . . . .	6 11	...	...	...	5 8	6 2	...	...
1920-21 . . . . .	6 2	...	...	...	6 0	6 2	...	...
<i>Provincial Average*</i>								
1919-20 . . . . .	8 0	5 12	44 5	5 0	5 10	6 0	15 8	10 8
1920-21 . . . . .	7 2	5 5	20 0	...	7 4	6 8	10 10	9 2

\* Represents median average.

Table VII—*continued*

No. 117—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR

DISTRICT	Rice common (cleaned)	Jowar	Cotton (ginned)	Wheat	Gram	Til	Linseed
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.
<i>Akola</i>							
1919-20 . . . . .	7 1	5 6	36 11	6 13	6 4	13 3	12 3
1920-21 . . . . .	7 0	5 9	19 6	6 8	5 9	...	...
<i>Amraoti</i>							
1919-20 . . . . .	6 10	5 4	37 12	6 4	4 9	17 0	12 7
1920-21 . . . . .	6 10	6 4	19 6	7 8	6 8	...	...
<i>Buldana</i>							
1919-20 . . . . .	8 13	4 12	36 13	7 9	7 3	12 12	...
1920-21 . . . . .	7 0	6 0	16 5	7 9	7 0	...	...
<i>Yotmal</i>							
1919-20 . . . . .	8 5	6 4	36 12	7 11	8 3	16 11	10 8
1920-21 . . . . .	7 3	5 0	...	8 10	6 9	...	...
<i>Provincial Average*</i>							
1919-20 . . . . .	7 11	5 5	36 12	7 3	6 11	14 15	12 3
1920-21 . . . . .	7 0	5 12	19 6	7 8	6 8	...	...

No. 118—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN SELECTED DISTRICTS IN ASSAM

DISTRICT	Winter rice (unhusked)	Winter rice (husked)	Autumn rice (unhusked)	Autumn rice (husked)	Mustard seed	Sugar cane (gur)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.
<i>Sylhet (Balaganj)</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	3 10	6 6	3 9	6 15	...	9 14
1920-21 . . . . .	3 0	5 2	3 11	5 14	...	7 3
<i>Godipara (Godipara)</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	3 7	5 11	3 9	6 1	5 13	11 12
1920-21 . . . . .	3 3	5 7	3 14	6 13	8 8	9 10
<i>Kamrup (Gauhati)</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	3 4	6 5	3 1	6 9	6 6	10 8
1920-21 . . . . .	3 0	5 14	3 4	7 3	9 8	10 7
<i>Lalkimpur (Dibrugarh)</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	4 1	7 4	4 2	7 13	5 0	10 12
1920-21 . . . . .	3 15	7 13	4 11	8 8	11 8	11 10
<i>Provincial Average*</i>						
1919-20 . . . . .	3 8	6 5	3 9	6 12	5 6	10 10
1920-21 . . . . .	3 1	5 10	3 12	7 0	9 8	10 0

\* Represents median average

Table VII—concluded

No. 119—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT	Rice (un- husked)	Wheat	Barley	Jowar	Bajra	Maire	Gram	Rape seed	Sugar raw (gur)	Cotton (un- ginned)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	R. a.	R. a.	R. a.	R. a.	R. a.	R. a.	R. a.	R. a.	R. a.	R. a.
<i>Hazdra</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	5 4	5 12	3 5	...	5 8	4 8	...	12 4	11 0	12 0
1920-21 . . . . .	4 8	6 11	4 0	...	5 12	5 12	...	8 14	12 5	10 0
<i>Peshawar</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	5 8	4 15	2 6	1 13	5 11	4 2	...	9 9	9 11	9 2
1920-21 . . . . .	8 10	7 0	5 8	7 10	7 10	6 12	...	8 10	13 10	5 5
<i>Kohat</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	6 11	5 5	4 12	...	3 1	4 7	4 8	8 6	...	10 5
1920-21 . . . . .	5 1	8 2	5 7	...	4 15	4 10	7 13	9 12	...	10 4
<i>Dannu</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	...	4 6	2 8	...	1 8	3 4	3 12	8 13	6 15	10 0
1920-21 . . . . .	...	8 4	6 2	...	5 10	3 14	7 3	8 12	8 1	8 13
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	...	5 2	4 6	4 10	1 13	...	4 4	7 11	...	10 12
1920-21 . . . . .	...	8 5	5 14	3 13	6 7	...	7 15	8 9	...	8 3
<i>Tochi</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	...	4 13	3 5	...	...	4 0	...	...	...	8 14
1920-21 . . . . .	...	7 10	4 10	...	...	4 9	...	...	...	10 0
<i>Kurram</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	3 5	4 0	2 6	...	...	3 1	...	...	...	...
1920-21 . . . . .	2 8	6 10	5 0	...	...	2 11	...	...	...	...
<i>Provincial Average *</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	5 6	4 15	3 5	4 11	4 18	4 1	4 4	8 13	9 11	10 2
1920-21 . . . . .	4 12	7 10	5 7	5 11	5 12	4 9	7 13	8 12	12 5	9 6

\* Represents median average

---

---

## **APPENDICES**

---

---



## APPENDIX A

## THE AVERAGE YIELD PER ACRE OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN INDIA

A provisional return of the yield of principal crops cultivated in India was first compiled in 1892, from various statistical publications available at the time, such as agricultural and settlement reports, crop forecasts, gazetteers, replies to the enquiries of the Famine Commission, etc. To provide for the periodical revision of the estimates a system of experimental crop cuttings was prescribed by the Government of India, the results of which are reported by Local Governments and Administrations at the close of each quinquennium. The returns for the quinquennium ended 31st March 1917 have been received and scrutinised. These outturns per acre are of extreme importance since these will generally be used during the present quinquennium (i.e., until 31st March 1922) in estimating the production of crops, for which forecasts are prepared.

2. The estimates are prepared in the following way. The estimate given is the average outturn on average soil in a year of average character, as deduced from the information obtained from experiments made during the period under review. When, therefore, this average is multiplied by the average area sown, it is believed to give as near an approximation as possible to the outturn of the crop in an *average* year. The Department of Agriculture or Land Records of each province has at its disposal provisional standard estimates of the average yield of land of average quality (usually under the two major heads of irrigated and unirrigated land) for the several crops in each district. The object of the experiments or investigations annually made is to test the accuracy of these estimates, and to enable the head of the Department in each province to revise his provincial estimates when necessary. Should it happen that the period has been one of unfavourable conditions or of exceptionally favourable conditions, which have affected the experiments reported, this would not necessarily involve the reduction or increase of the standard estimates for the district or for the province, unless there were other reasons for believing that, as estimates of average yield in an average year, they had been pitched too high or too low.

3. In 1913, on an examination of the returns of the quinquennium ending 1911-12, it was recognised that the results of experiments as conducted by the district revenue staff were generally unreliable. A change was accordingly made in the system. In 1915 the Government of India, in order to improve the returns, issued instructions to employ, as far as possible, the expert officers of the provincial Agricultural Department, for carrying out experiments on a well-ordered plan in each agricultural tract, and for the investigation of average crop outturns in the various provinces. It appears from the provincial reports that during the quinquennium under review experiments were regularly conducted by officers of the Agricultural Department in Madras, Bombay, and the United Provinces. In Bihar and Orissa crop tests by officers of the Agricultural Department were carried out on a small scale (as an experimental measure only) in a few districts. In Bengal the work was transferred from the district staff to the Agricultural Department, but owing to a reduction in the staff of the Department in consequence of financial stringency, the old system had to be reverted to. In the Punjab officers of the Agricultural Department were consulted in revising the standards, and it is stated that an improved system of conducting experiments has come into force from 1917. In Burma also new rules have been issued entrusting supervision of the experiments very largely to the Agricultural Department with effect from 1917-18. In Assam experiments were conducted according to revised rules framed in 1912 and slightly modified in 1915. In Mysore a system of checking the estimates by the results of experiments conducted by the Agricultural Department is, it is understood, to be introduced during the next quinquennium. No change in the system appears to have been made or contemplated in the remaining provinces.

4. It will thus be seen that in the majority of provinces, the orders of 1915 could not be fully carried out in the quinquennium under review. As a result of the experiments that were made, whether under the old or the new system, considerable changes have been made in the averages previously adopted, except in Bombay, Bihar and Orissa, and the Central Provinces and Berar. The changes



are generally in an upward direction. In Bengal the yield of winter rice has been raised from 983 to 1,036 lbs, and that of jute from 1,271 to 1,300 lbs. Barley in the United Provinces has been raised from 1,100 to 1,150 lbs, arhar from 750 to 800 lbs, and cotton from 160 to 170 lbs. In the Punjab wheat has been raised from 726 to 791 lbs, sugarcane from 1,686 to 1,933 lbs, and cotton from 118 to 135 lbs. Cotton in Sind has been raised from 125 to 170 lbs, and sugarcane from 4,233 to 8,142 lbs. In Assam the yield of autumn rice has been raised from 672 to 706 lbs, and that of sugarcane from 1,904 to 2,016 lbs. In the North-West Frontier Province wheat has been raised from 633 to 676 lbs, and sugarcane from 2,430 to 2,660 lbs. In a few instances the standards have been decreased. In Sind the yield of rapeseed has been put at 393 lbs; in Assam the yield of winter rice at 952 lbs, while the yield of jowar in the North-West Frontier Province is now estimated at 399 lbs.

5. The importance of accurate standards of average outturn cannot be exaggerated, since, as already noted, under the present system the estimates of yield in crop reports are based on these standards, and a small error of even one lb per acre may make a difference of thousands of tons in the estimated yield of a province. It has also to be remembered that the result of a single experiment, if not conducted with proper care, may vitiate the average for the district as well as for the province, since the district figure is calculated by averaging the outturns obtained from all the selected experiments in the district, and the provincial average is estimated by multiplying each district outturn by the area under the crop in each district and dividing the sum of the total outturns thus arrived at by the total area under the crop in the province. It is, therefore, extremely necessary that the instructions issued by the Government of India in 1915, referred to above, should be carried out to the fullest extent, as early as possible, where this has not already been done.

6. The statement below compares the average outturns of the major crops in the different provinces. The relative importance of each province in respect of each crop has also been shown by percentages representing the proportion of the total area under each crop in British India cultivated in each province. Tea has been included in this statement, although this crop is not dealt with in the quinquennial returns, the average outturns having been calculated from the special returns of tea production for the five years ending 1916.

Province	RICE		WHEAT		BARLEY		JOWAR		BAJRA	
	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre
		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs
Bengal . . .	26.3 { (a) 1,036 (b) 1,170 (c) 871		0.6	628	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras . . .	14.1	1,385	..	..	..	..	21.3	696	22.5	624
Bombay . . .	2.3	1,230	0.3	575	..	..	32.7 { (a) 1,550 (g) 670		32.0	400
Sind . . .	1.5	1,316	2.3	1,366	0.3	1,270	2.9	666	6.6	621
United Provinces . . .	8.3	900	28.7	1,050	61.0	1,110	10.7	600	16.6	550
Bihar and Orissa	20.5 { (a) 1,214 (b) 800 (c) 500		5.4 { (d) 981 (e) 151		16.0	681	..	..	..	..
Punjab . . .	1.1	782	37.6	701	14.2	809	5.7	170	17.0	420
Upper Burma . . .	2.7	1,034	0.1	545	..	..	1.7	448	..	..
Lower Burma . . .	10.6	1,083	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	6.4	621	11.6	600	..	..	10.0	604	..	..
Assam . . .	6.0 { (a) 952 (b) 1,008 (c) 871		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North West Frontier Province	0.1	1,203	4.1	676	3.0	907	0.4	399	1.2	552
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	..	..	..	..	0.7	1,036	0.4	322	..	..
Delhi . . .	..	..	0.1 { (f) 1,146 (g) 650		0.2 { (f) 960 (g) 870		0.1	400	0.3	516
Coorg . . .	0.1	1,425	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

(a) Winter rice. (b) Spring or summer rice. (c) Autumn rice. (d) Bihar. (e) Chota-Nagpur. (f) Irrigated. (g) Unirrigated.

Province	RICE		MAIZE		GRAM		LINSEED		SESAMUM (oil or linjil)	
	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre
		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs
Bengal . . . .	..	..	..	..	1.1	807	5.8	443	4.8	504
Madras . . . .	58.0	1,092	..	..	..	..	..	..	15.8	229
Bombay . . . .	16.0	{(a) 1,100 (b) 1,060}	..	..	4.1	{(a) 1,200 (b) 410}	4.8	360	5.5	400
Sind . . . . .	..	..	..	..	0.9	604	..	..	1.1	212
United Provinces . . . .	..	..	36.8	1,100	40.5	800	28.9	500	25.0	280
Bihar and Orissa . . . .	20.0	820	25.0	820	10.0	891	21.1	492	..	..
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	17.8	1,010	30.9	616	..	..	..	..
Upper Burma . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23.5	225
Lower Burma . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
Central Provinces and Berar . . . .	..	..	..	..	8.0	512	37.1	226	16.0	251
Assam . . . . .	..	..	0.3	2,128	..	..	0.4	448	..	..
North-West Frontier Province . . . .	..	..	0.7	1,276	1.1	489	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara . . . .	..	..	1.1	974	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	..	0.04	840	0.5	650	..	..	..	..
Coorg . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

	RAPE AND MUSTARD		SUGARCANE (gur)		COTTON (cleaned)		JUTE		TEA	
	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre
		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs
Bengal . . . . .	20.5	480	9.2	2,063	0.4	154	87.0	1,300	27.2	511
Madras . . . . .	..	..	3.8	5,010	16.2	86	..	..	4.6	140
Bombay . . . . .	0.1	625	2.0	6,050	27.7	102	..	..	..	..
Sind . . . . .	4.1	{(a) 393 (b) 379}	0.2	8,142	1.9	170	..	..	..	..
United Provinces . . . .	30.7	600	37.0	2,000	8.9	170	..	..	1.4	724
Bihar and Orissa . . . .	11.6	402	11.0	2,450	0.5	165	9.2	1,200	0.4	108
Punjab . . . . .	16.0	429	15.0	1,917	9.7	135	..	..	1.0	207
Upper Burma . . . .	..	..	..	..	1.7	81	..	..	0.1	51
Lower Burma . . . .										
Central Provinces and Berar . . . .	..	..	0.9	2,569	32.0	86	..	..	..	..
Assam . . . . .	4.8	504	1.5	2,010	0.3	163	3.2	1,720	61.1	585
North-West Frontier Province . . . .	1.9	450	1.3	2,660	0.3	101	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara . . . .	..	..	..	..	0.3	291	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	0.1	{(a) 400 (b) 230}	0.3	2,000	0.01	{(a) 120 (b) 70}	..	..	..	..
Coorg . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

(a) Irrigated. (b) Unirrigated.

The outturns of maize in Assam, of sugarcane in Sind, and of cotton in Ajmer-Merwara appear to be too high, as compared with other provinces, although the areas cultivated are insignificant. On the other hand, the outturns of linseed in the Central Provinces and of sesamum in the Central Provinces and Burma appear to be too low in spite of extensive areas being cultivated with the crops in these provinces.

7. In the following paragraphs the leading features of the provincial reports are summarised :—

*Bengal.*—In 1915 the work of conducting crop cutting experiments in Bengal was partially transferred from the district offices to the Agricultural Department, but owing, as already noted, to a reduction made in the staff of demonstrators attached to the Agricultural Department in consequence of financial stringency, the old system had to be reverted to. This transfer and retransfer of the work from the district staff to the Agricultural Department and back led to some confusion and resulted in fewer experiments being made in some districts than would otherwise have been undertaken. Nevertheless the total number of experiments made during the quinquennium under review with staple crops (rice, wheat, gram, linseed, rape and mustard, sesamum, sugarcane, and jute) was a record of 3,671, as against 2,814 in the previous quinquennium; and these experiments afforded sufficient data for a general revision of the standards previously adopted for the province. The average yield has been raised in the case of rice, sugarcane, and jute; while it has been reduced in the case of wheat, gram, rape and mustard, and also linseed. The important changes are the increase in the yield of winter rice from 983 to 1,036 lbs, of autumn rice from 807 to 871 lbs, and of jute from 1,271 lbs, to 1,300 lbs, and the reduction of the yield of wheat from 861 to 698 lbs. The returns do not distinguish between irrigated and unirrigated crops, the irrigated area being relatively very small in the province. A few experiments were also made with certain less important crops such as barley, maize, peas, *lhesary*, *mung*, sunn hemp, and tobacco; but the data obtained were not sufficient to warrant the deduction of average yields per acre for the whole province.

*Madras.*—During the quinquennium under review experiments in Madras were conducted by the Agricultural Department, and it is stated that they may be taken as being on the whole more accurate than those conducted in former years by the officers of the Revenue Department. On the other hand, these are much fewer in number and in many cases are too few to admit of the results being accepted as a representative figure for any tract. It is further stated that the figures reported in the previous quinquennial returns, which were solely based on crop cutting experiments, have never been adopted in Madras for the purpose of calculating outturns in crop forecasts, season and crop reports, etc. For this purpose there exists a separate set of standards, which have been fixed and modified from time to time by the Board of Revenue, in consultation with the Director of Agriculture, on a consideration of the tabulated results of crop cutting experiments, the results obtained on Government farms, and, in the case of cotton, of the figures of total crop exported from certain areas. These standard figures have been reported (rightly) in the present return. The Director of Agriculture, however, remarks that these figures are in need of revision in many cases and that he has now under consideration this important question. For the above reason, no useful comparison can be made between the present and the previous figures, especially as a distinction was made between irrigated and unirrigated crops in the previous figures, whereas the present figures are averages for irrigated and unirrigated crops taken together, except in the case of sugarcane which is always an irrigated crop.

*Bombay.*—In Bombay the estimates of 1897 were prepared with great care, and the results of the experiments made in the two quinquennial ending 1901-02 and 1906-07 were not considered sufficiently reliable to justify any revision. In the quinquennium ending 1911-12, the system of crop cutting experiments conducted by the district staff was abolished, and a system of more scientifically conducted experiments on Government farms by officers of the Agricultural Department was substituted; but the results obtained on Government farms were too meagre to justify any revision of the provincial averages, although a few changes were made with great caution in the district figures. In the quinquennium under review a few changes have been made in the district figures, as a result of the experience gained by the Agricultural Department; and it is believed that the changes are in the right direction, although the matter is largely one of guess work. The only change made in the provincial averages is a very slight increase in the yield of cotton, namely, from 100 to 102 lbs, all other figures remaining unchanged. It is stated

that endeavours will be made during the next quinquennium to test other figures upon which it has not yet been possible to offer any definite opinion.

*Sind.*—The figures reported from Sind in the previous quinquennia were not the average outturns worked out from the yield of crops raised on different classes of lands and under various modes of irrigation, but were mostly the actual results of individual experiments (or mean figures where more experiments than one were made) by the settlement or divisional officers. The present return has also been prepared from similar data, but a distinction has been made between irrigated and unirrigated crops. The Commissioner remarks that in order to work out correct averages, a large number of experiments would be necessary for each crop under different modes of irrigation, and the aggregate cultivation under each mode of irrigation on different classes of lands would also have to be taken into account; but as these statistics are not yet available on a sufficiently large scale, there is no alternative but to accept the figures now communicated by the collectors. As compared with the previous figures the present estimates show an increase in the case of wheat, barley, gram, sugarcane, and cotton, and a decrease in the case of jowar, bajra, sesamum, and rapeseed. The most important changes are the increase in the average yield of barley from 1,076 to 1,279 lbs. that of gram from 476 to 604 lbs, of sugarcane from 4,233 to 8,142 lbs, and of cotton from 125 to 170 lbs; and the decrease in the yield of jowar from 1,396 to 866 lbs, of bajra from 971 to 624 lbs, and that of rapeseed from 602 to 393 lbs. The Commissioner states that it is not possible to explain these wide variations except that the increase in the case of sugarcane and cotton can be ascribed to a more regular supply of water following the many improvements in the canals. The figure for sugarcane (8,142 lbs) seems, however, to be extremely high. It is further stated that instructions have been issued to district officers to collect in future the data of outturn of normal (12-anna) crops raised on different classes of irrigation and to work out on a uniform system the average for the district by taking into account the area under each mode of irrigation.

*United Provinces.*—In the quinquennium under review experiments in the United Provinces were made regularly by officers of the Agricultural Department and some by settlement officers, in addition to those conducted by district officers. The results of these experiments have not necessitated a change in the previous standards except for barley, jowar, arhar, and cotton. The yield of barley has been raised from 1,100 to 1,150 lbs, that of arhar from 750 to 800 lbs, and that of cotton from 160 to 170 lbs. The yield of jowar, on the other hand, has been reduced from 650 to 600 lbs.

*Bihar and Orissa.*—In accordance with the Government of India Circular of 1915, referred to above, the execution of crop tests by officers of the Agricultural Department of Bihar and Orissa was started in that year as an experimental measure, and experiments were carried out on a small scale in seven districts as supplementary to those conducted by district officers. The crop tests conducted by the Departmental officers are stated to have shown better results than those conducted by district officers; but the information obtained by the small staff of the Department is not yet of sufficient volume to serve as an effective check on the figures returned by district officers. The experiments conducted by district officers, on the other hand, were, as usual, unreliable owing mainly to carelessness in the selection of typical plots, and the results of these experiments do not, therefore, justify any modification of the provisional standards previously adopted for the province on the basis of the estimates of 1892. In the consolidated tables for British India these unrevised standards have therefore been retained in the statement of provincial averages (Table No. 1), but in the detailed statement of district figures, the average outturns based upon the experiments conducted during the quinquennium under review have been shown for each district, irrigated and unirrigated crops being classified separately. The provincial Director remarks that the district officers' figures should be supplemented by the results of a larger number of experiments made by the trained staff of the Agricultural Department under the new system, before the present provincial standards can be safely revised.

*Punjab.*—The revision of 1912 in the Punjab was made on the basis of the overcautious estimates of settlement officers, and it was remarked

that the yields then fixed were in consequence too low. The results of the experiments made in the quinquennium under review have confirmed that opinion, and in the present revision these yields, as also the cautious estimates of settlement officers, have been regarded as minima. In consultation with district and settlement officers and the Principal of the Agricultural College, Lyallpur, and other officers of the Department of Agriculture, increases have been made where the results of crop experiments indicate that enhancement is required, provided that the number of experiments has been sufficient. The system of conducting crop experiments has been revised and greatly improved, but unfortunately the new system came into force only with the spring harvest of 1917, at least so far as experiments conducted by district officers were concerned. The present revision shows that a general increase in the provincial averages has taken place. The notable increases are in the yield of rice from 688 to 782 lbs, of wheat from 726 to 791 lbs, of barley from 716 to 809 lbs, of maize from 908 to 1,040 lbs, of sugarcane from 1,686 to 1,933 lbs, and of cotton from 118 to 135 lbs. The Punjab Government remarks "that the present normal yields, though possibly slightly on the low side, are fairly reasonable, and that though it is no doubt difficult to determine how far the results of particular crops in particular harvests vary from the normal, the estimates at least for the main crops are steadily becoming accurate."

*Burma.*—In the quinquennium under review crop cuttings in Burma were as usual carried out for the most part under the supervision of sub-divisional and township officers, with occasional assistance from the Superintendent of Land Records and the subordinate Land Records staff. On a consideration of the results of these experiments and of those made in the previous quinquennium, no change has been made in the previous provincial estimate for rice in Lower Burma: but in the case of Upper Burma the estimates for all the crops now reported exhibit considerable variations. The Director of Agriculture remarks that whatever be the value of the Lower Burma figures, in Upper Burma the number of experiments remains too small to justify confidence in the estimates. In order to show the main products only, the following deductions have, as usual, been made from the gross outturn of the crops, namely, for rice and jowar 33 per cent, and for cotton 70 per cent. The Local Government issued orders in 1916, in accordance with which new rules have been prescribed changing the whole system with effect from 1917-18, and entrusting supervision of the experiments very largely to the Agricultural Department. The results of the new system will be reported in the next return. It may be noted that the average outturns hitherto ascertained by the Director of Agriculture on the basis of crop cutting experiments have never been utilized for the purposes of estimating yields in crop forecasts, season and crop reports, etc., for which there exists a distinct set of normal outturns framed and revised from time to time by the Commissioner of Settlements and Land Records, Burma, mainly on the basis of settlement records. These normal outturns, which are published in the provincial Season and Crop Report, have been shown in the appended Table (No. 8) of district averages underneath the figures of crop cutting experiments reported by the Director of Agriculture, and have also been taken into account in calculating the averages for British India in Table No. 1. It is very desirable that one set of standard outturns should be framed, and revised or verified from time to time, on a consideration of data available from all sources and in consultation with the expert officers of the provincial Agricultural Department.

*Central Provinces and Berar.*—In the revision of 1912 experiments in the Central Provinces and Berar were selected with great care and due attention was paid to seasonal peculiarities and to classes of soil. In the quinquennium under review, as a result of a large number of experiments made with the rice crop in the Nagpur division slight changes have been made in the figures for that crop for the districts of that division. It has not, however, been considered necessary or advisable to make any change in the provincial averages for any crop.

*Assam.*—In consequence of the reformation of the province of Assam revised rules for the conduct of crop cuttings were framed in 1912, which were slightly modified in 1915. In accordance with the revised rules experiments were

conducted on all the crops of the province, for which forecasts are made, and also on certain other crops, such as *matikulai* (*phaseolus radiatus*), maize, and potato. The number of experiments made was much larger than in the preceding quinquennium, and their results are stated to have been on the whole satisfactory. The only district in which no experiments were made is the Naga Hills where the staff is stated to be inadequate for the purpose. As a result of the experiments made, the averages have been revised in most cases, the most important changes being the reduction of the yield of winter rice from 1,008 to 952 lbs, and the increase in the yield of autumn rice from 672 to 706 lbs, and that of sugarcane from 1,901 to 2,016 lbs. In the case of cotton a deduction varying between 40 and 50 per cent has been made in order to obtain the yield of lint.

*North-West Frontier Province.*—In the quinquennium under review experiments in the North-West Frontier Province were made by the district staff (Sub-divisional Officers, Tahsildars, and Naib-Tahsildars) in the two selected districts of Peshawar and Dera Ismail Khan. The results obtained from these experiments have been carefully scrutinized by the Revenue Commissioner, and, in cases where the figures were excessive, especially in Dera Ismail Khan, they have been modified after comparison with the settlement results when the experiments were conducted and worked out under the Settlement Officer's own supervision. For the other districts the averages previously adopted on the basis of experiments framed by Settlement Officers have been repeated. The provincial averages have been raised for all the crops except rice, jowar, and maize. The important changes are the increase in the yield of wheat from 633 to 676 lbs, of barley from 876 to 907 lbs, and of sugarcane from 2,130 to 2,660 lbs, and the reduction of jowar from 436 to 399 lbs.

*Ajmer-Merwara.*—The figures reported by Ajmer-Merwara are based mainly on the results obtained in 1916-17. The yield of jowar, maize, and cotton has been raised, and that of barley lowered; the most important changes being the increase in the yield of jowar from 137 to 322 lbs, and that of cotton from 170 to 291 lbs. The reported yield of unginned cotton has been reduced by two-thirds to obtain the yield of cleaned cotton (lint), but the figure still appears to be high. It is remarked by the Commissioner that the results of crop experiments, as they are at present conducted in Ajmer-Merwara, are of little, if any, value as a basis for estimating the average yield of any crop on average soil in a year of average character.

*Delhi.*—The return received from Delhi relates to the new province as constituted in 1912. The reported figures do not call for any special remark.

*Coorg.*—The only experiments made in Coorg have, as usual, been on rice. The average yield has been slightly lowered from 1,483 to 1,425 lbs, which is still very high in comparison with the reported yield of other provinces. The comparatively high yield of rice in Coorg was ascribed, in the previous return, partly to special attention being paid to rice cultivation since the decline of the coffee industry, and partly to the rice lands of Coorg being watered by hill streams which contain much manurial matter. The slight decrease in the present return is stated to be probably due to the selection of the crop and not to a decline in the productive capacity of the soil or bad years.

*Mysore.*—As a result of the experiments made in the Mysore State during the quinquennium under review, the averages for all the crops, except sugarcane, have been raised, the most important increases being in the outturns of rice (from 841 to 1,185 lbs), ragi (from 581 to 728 lbs), and cotton (from 79 to 122 lbs). The yield of sugarcane has been reduced from 3,138 to 2,559 lbs. The present figures are based only on experiments conducted by the Revenue Department. It is stated that arrangements have been made for checking the figures by the results of experiments conducted by the Agricultural Department, and the Darbar hope in future to be able to furnish more accurate statistics.

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS  
(ALL PROVINCES)

346

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 1.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each PROVINCE of BRITISH

Province	Quinquennial ending	RICE (HUSKED) ( <i>Oryza sativa</i> )			WHEAT ( <i>Triticum sativum</i> )			BARLEY ( <i>Hordeum vulgare</i> )			JOWAR ( <i>Sorghum vulgare</i> )		
		Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
Bengal	1901-02(a)	..	..	(c) 1,231 (d) 827 (e) 823 (f) 1,214	..	..	(f) 981 (g) 801 (h) 451 (i) 984 (j) 861 (k) 461	..	..	881	..	..	..
	1906-07(b)	..	..	(c) 800 (d) 993 (e) 1,101 (f) 807 (g) 1,036 (h) 1,179 (i) 871	..	..	..	..	..	881	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	861	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	698	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras	1901-02	1,061	666	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,065	670	..
	1906-07	1,115	926	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,118	947	..
	1911-12	1,193	887	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,279	721	..
	1916-17	..	..	1,047	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	898
Bombay	1896-97	..	1,230	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	..	1,550	670	..
	1901-02	..	1,230	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	..	1,550	670	..
	1906-07	..	1,230	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	..	1,550	670	..
	1911-12	..	1,230	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	..	1,550	670	..
Sind	1916-17	..	1,239	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	..	1,550	670	..
	1896-97	..	..	..	944	..	..	..	962	..	853	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	1,066	..	..	..	807	..	1,799	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	1,229	..	..	..	1,076	..	1,248	..	..
United Provinces	1911-12	..	..	..	1,310	..	..	..	1,076	..	1,596	..	..
	1916-17	1,316	..	..	1,368	874	..	..	1,279	..	866	..	..
	1896-97	1,018	619	625	980	807	890	999	736	855	..	474	..
	1901-02	1,070	900	870	1,250	800	1,050	1,350	900	1,150	..	600	..
Bihar and Orissa	1906-07	1,050	900	870	1,250	850	1,050	1,000	900	1,100	..	650	..
	1911-12	1,100	850	900	1,250	850	1,050	1,000	900	1,100	..	650	..
	1916-17	1,100	850	900	1,250	850	1,050	1,350	900	1,150	..	600	..
	1911-12	..	..	(c) 1,231 (d) 800 (e) 800 (f) 1,234 (g) 800 (h) 800	..	..	(f) 981 (g) 801 (h) 451 (i) 984 (j) 861 (k) 461	..	..	881	..	..	..
Panjab	1916-17*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	881	..	..	..
	1896-97(a)	1,107	266	775	917	576	728	917	562	692	505	374	481
	1901-02(a)	1,126	774	979	945	612	770	900	520	617	552	368	426
	1906-07(b)	1,183	771	1,060	991	618	816	1,051	652	760	561	147	470
Upper Burma†	1911-12(c)	782	174	699	693	555	726	1,018	592	716	468	381	406
	1916-17	881	515	782	984	698	781	1,050	679	803	541	440	470
	1896-97	1,250	1,000	1,060	..	615	..	..	..	..	..	400	..
	1901-02	1,117	922	1,028	..	575	..	..	..	..	..	300	..
Lower Burma†	1906-07	1,094	891	997	..	722	..	..	..	..	..	204	..
	1911-12	..	..	1,034	..	..	545	..	..	..	..	..	448
	1916-17	..	1,139	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	1,200	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1906-07	..	1,176	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	1,140	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	1,063	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1896-97	..	..	(L) 670	925	(L) 570 (R) 751	(K) 600	..	..	..	(L) 570 (R) 815	..	..
Assam	1901-02	..	..	..	..	(R) 687	600	..	..	..	(R) 888	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	600	..	..	..	636	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	600	..	..	..	604	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	600	..	..	..	604	..	..
North-West Frontier	1896-97	..	874	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	(c) 1,064 (d) 1,120 (e) 672	..	..	781	..	..	672	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	(c) 1,009 (d) 672	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1916-17	..	(c) 852 (d) 1,008 (e) 706	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	847	..	..	887	567	660	1,011	651	709	..	662	..
	1906-07	1,202	..	..	842	710	615	1,214	690	818	823	326	478
	1911-12	1,285	..	..	874	569	6	1,169	736	876	..	470	..
Zehl	1916-17	1,203	..	..	914	588	676	1,141	740	907	..	399	..
	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,095	..	..	..	277	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,005	..	..	..	316	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,107	767	1,016	562	421	420
Coorg	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,219	750	1,168	..	177	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,098	..	..	..	322	..
	1901-02	..	1,361	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	1,146	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average for British India	1901-02	..	1,607	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	1,483	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	1,425	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	1,062	..	..	830	..	..	1,047	..	..	797
Mysore	1896-97	940	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	880	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	870	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	841	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	1,185	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOTE.—(1) Average yield of both irrigated and unirrigated land is ascertained by multiplying the yield of irrigated land by the irrigated area cropped and the yield of unirrigated land multiplied by the unirrigated area cropped, and dividing the sum of these products by the total area cropped.  
(2) The superseded figures of the previous quinquennia have been inserted merely to show the trend of the revision made in each period.  
\* The estimates for Bihar and Orissa are the estimates adopted provisionally by the Agricultural Department of the province, which are partly based on the information collected in 1892. The results of the experiments for the period ending 1916-17, as recorded in table No. 6, are not considered sufficiently reliable to justify a revision of the provincial estimates.  
† The averages for Burma for 1916-17 are based on the normal outturns per acre given in the Season and Crop Report of Burma for 1916-17.  
(a) As constituted before 1902 (b) As constituted before 1912 (c) Winter (d) Spring (e) At home (f) Bihar (g) Bengal (h) Chota Nagpur (i) Includes Delhi (j) Relates to Eastern Bengal and Assam (k) Central Provinces (l) Other

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS  
(ALL PROVINCES)

INDIA and in the MYSORE STATE revised with reference to crop experiments made up to the year 1916-17.

RASA ( <i>Pennisetum typhoides</i> )			RAOI ( <i>Echinochloa</i> )			MAIZI ( <i>Zea Mays</i> )			PLAS AND HILAS			Quinquennial ending	PROVINCE
Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both		
..	..	..	..	..	820	..	..	820	..	..	881	1901-02	Bengal
..	..	..	..	..	820	..	..	820	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
760	545	..	1,296	798	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	Madras
1,020	611	..	1,405	845	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
1,020	659	..	1,110	1,075	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	624	..	..	1,092	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	400	..	1,100	1,060	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1896-97	Bombay
..	400	..	1,400	1,030	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	400	..	1,100	1,070	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	400	..	1,400	1,060	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	400	..	1,400	1,060	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	Sind
708	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1896-97	
763	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
776	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
971	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
621	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	United Provinces
..	391	..	..	..	..	..	883	..	..	..	..	1896-97	
..	500	..	..	..	..	..	850	..	(m) 1,100	(m) 1,000	(m) 1,000	1901-02	
..	550	..	..	..	..	..	1,050	..	(m) 1,150	(m) 1,000	(m) 1,000	1906-07	
..	550	..	..	..	..	..	1,100	..	(m) 1,150	(m) 1,000	(m) 1,000	1911-12	Bihar and Orissa
..	550	..	..	..	..	..	1,100	..	(m) 1,150	(m) 1,000	(m) 1,000	1916-17	
..	..	..	..	..	820	..	..	820	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	820	..	..	820	..	..	..	1916-17	
500	365	375	..	..	..	1,211	665	801	..	..	..	1896-97	Punjab
615	178	407	..	..	..	1,111	811	931	..	..	..	1901-02	
505	115	102	..	..	..	1,170	840	1,001	..	..	..	1906-07	
521	365	376	..	..	..	1,112	766	904	..	..	..	1911-12	
563	416	429	..	..	..	1,324	822	1,040	..	..	..	1916-17	Upper Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1896-97	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(n) 478	(o) 455	..	1911-12	Lower Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(p) 772	(o) 746	..	1916-17	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1896-97	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	Central Provinces and Berar
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1896-97	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	Assam
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,128	..	..	..	..	1916-17	North-West Frontier
762	781	101	..	..	..	1,605	991	1,150	..	..	..	1901-02	
891	192	197	..	..	..	1,811	715	1,542	..	..	..	1906-07	
704	180	502	..	..	..	1,130	715	1,292	..	..	..	1911-12	
784	540	552	..	..	..	1,770	735	1,270	..	..	..	1916-17	Ajmer Merwara
..	..	..	..	..	..	1,501	920	1,021	..	..	..	1896-97	
..	..	..	..	..	..	961	1,425	711	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	..	..	..	..	..	940	915	865	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	..	..	..	998	827	934	..	..	..	1911-12	Baluchistan
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	360	..	..	..	..	..	..	810	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1896-97	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	Coorg
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	502	..	..	1,050	..	..	1,025	..	..	600	1916-17	Average for British India
..	..	..	..	171	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1896-97	Mysore
..	..	..	..	578	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	..	..	..	562	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	..	581	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	728	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	

(n) Pennisetum

(o) Dolichos labilis

(p) Pterocarpus lunatus

(p) Dolichos labilis and represents the average of both Upper and Lower Burma



AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS  
(ALL PROVINCES)

348

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 1.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE	Quinquennial ending	ARHAR ( <i>Cajanus indicus</i> )			GRAM ( <i>Cicer Arachnum</i> )			MASUR ( <i>Lentum usitatissimum</i> )			TIL OR JUTTI ( <i>Sesamum indicum</i> )		
		Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
Bengal	1901-02(a)	..	..	861	..	..	861	..	..	402	..	..	..
	1906-07(b)	..	..	881	..	..	881	..	..	492	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	881	..	..	192	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	887	..	..	443	..	..	504
Madras	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	374	299	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	444	270	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	573	238	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	299
Bombay	1896-97	..	..	..	1,200	410	..	..	..	..	..	400	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	1,200	410	..	..	..	..	..	400	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	1,200	110	..	..	..	..	..	400	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	1,200	110	..	..	..	..	..	400	..
Sind	1896-97	..	..	..	..	478	..	..	..	..	260	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	469	..	..	..	..	448	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	469	..	..	..	..	448	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	478	..	..	..	..	394	..	..
United Provinces	1896-97	..	..	..	710	639	642	..	..	500	..	280	..
	1901-02	..	750	..	750	800	800	..	..	500	..	280	..
	1906-07	..	750	..	750	800	800	..	..	500	..	280	..
	1911-12	..	750	..	750	800	800	..	..	500	..	280	..
Bihar and Orissa	1901-02	..	..	881	..	..	881	..	..	492	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	881	..	..	881	..	..	492	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	1896-97(c)	..	..	..	755	522	549	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02(c)	..	..	..	755	522	549	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07(c)	..	..	..	881	656	701	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12(c)	..	..	..	825	571	540	..	..	..	..	..	..
Upper Burma	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	615	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	778	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	414	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lower Burma	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07(d)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier	1901-02	..	..	..	612	406	407	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	881	135	170	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	710	149	449	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	726	488	489	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coorg	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average for British India	1916-17	..	..	840	..	..	720	..	..	357	..	..	280
	1916-17	..	..	840	..	..	720	..	..	357	..	..	280
	1916-17	..	..	840	..	..	720	..	..	357	..	..	280
	1916-17	..	..	840	..	..	720	..	..	357	..	..	280
Mysore	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

(a) Relates to horse gram.  
(b) As constituted before 1906  
(c) As constituted before 1912  
(d) Includes Delhi

(e) Relates to Eastern Bengal and Assam  
(f) Central Provinces  
(g) Berar

# AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS (ALL PROVINCES)

and in the MYSORE STATE revised with references to crop experiment made up to the year 1916-17—contd.

RAPE AND MUSTARD ( <i>Brassica</i> sp.)			SUGAR BEET ( <i>Siccarum officinarum</i> )			COTTON (TRANSID) ( <i>Gossypium</i> sp.)			JUTE ( <i>Cochorus</i> sp.)			Quinquennial average	Province
Irrig- ated	Unir- rigated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unir- rigated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unir- rigated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unir- rigated	Both		
..	..	182	..	..	2,480	..	..	75	..	..	..	1901-02	Punjab
..	..	492	..	..	2,460	..	..	125	..	..	..	1905-07	
..	..	492	..	..	2,460	..	..	155	..	..	1,271	1911-12	
..	..	490	..	..	2,460	..	..	155	..	..	1,300	1916-17	
..	..	..	5,127	..	..	..	45	..	..	..	..	1901-02	Madras
..	..	..	5,000	..	..	..	44	..	..	..	..	1907-08	
..	..	..	5,201	..	..	..	97	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	5,010	..	..	..	..	60	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	525	..	6,970	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	..	1905-07	Bombay
..	525	..	6,970	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	..	1907-08	
..	525	..	6,970	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	525	..	6,970	..	..	..	102	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
519	..	..	2,707	..	..	102	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	Sri Lanka
621	..	..	2,707	..	..	102	..	..	..	..	..	1907-08	
700	..	..	2,707	..	..	102	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
591	370	..	2,707	..	..	170	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	470	2,707	..	..	160	160	170	..	..	..	1901-02	United Provinces
..	..	..	2,707	..	..	160	160	170	..	..	..	1907-08	
..	..	..	2,707	..	..	160	160	170	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	2,707	..	..	160	160	170	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	412	..	..	2,460	..	..	155	..	..	1,200	1901-12	Punjab and Orissa
..	..	492	..	..	2,460	..	..	155	..	..	1,200	1916-17	
470	775	265	1,772	862	1,454	141	170	155	..	..	..	1901-02	Punjab
700	775	265	1,772	1,200	1,454	141	170	155	..	..	..	1907-08	
404	775	265	1,772	1,200	1,454	141	170	155	..	..	..	1911-12	
540	775	265	1,772	1,200	1,454	141	170	155	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	Upper Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1907-08	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	Lower Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1907-08	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	..	2,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	Central Provinces and Berar
..	..	..	2,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1907-08	
..	..	..	2,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	2,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	..	1,701	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	Assam
..	..	..	1,701	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1907-08	
..	..	..	1,701	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	1,701	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	North-West Frontier
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1907-08	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1907-08	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
400	220	..	2,000	1,400	..	150	70	..	..	..	..	1916-17	Delhi
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	Coorg
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1907-08	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	407	..	..	2,364	..	..	100	..	..	1,202	1916-17	Average for British India
..	..	..	2,400	..	..	..	45	..	..	..	..	1901-02	Mysore
..	..	..	2,400	..	..	..	85	..	..	..	..	1907-08	
..	..	..	2,400	..	..	..	80	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	2,400	..	..	..	70	..	..	..	..	1916-17	

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS  
(BENGAL AND MADRAS)

350

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 2.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of BENGAL

District	Winter rice	Autumn rice	Summer rice	Wheat	Gram	Rape and mustard	Linseed	Sesamum (oil)	Sugarcane (gar)	Jute
Bardwan . . . . .	1,217	1,045	..	755	691	..	..	..	3,456	1,317
Birbhum . . . . .	861	1,165	..	921	..	..	..	..	3,570	..
Bankura . . . . .	1,220	1,011	1,016	1,093	..	..	..	603	2,220	..
Baldnapur . . . . .	1,051	946	..	..	..	..	800	412	8,613	984
Hooghly . . . . .	1,172	823	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,687	1,160
Howrah . . . . .	1,004	1,015	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,234	1,037
24-Parganas . . . . .	1,055	865	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,860	1,084
Kadma . . . . .	1,067	920	1,250	812	992	..	519	..	3,126	1,055
Murshidabad . . . . .	1,021	1,112	..	652	659	452	371	176	2,593	928
Jessore . . . . .	1,077	891	1,220	..	..	..	578	..	..	950
Khulna . . . . .	1,187	1,052	..	..	..	..	..	400	..	1,283
Rajshahi . . . . .	924	893	..	680	790	614	403	..	2,078	1,147
Dinajpur . . . . .	918	855	..	..	..	655	..	..	2,615	1,358
Jalpaiguri . . . . .	1,010	937	..	..	..	501	..	..	..	1,221
Darjeeling . . . . .	1,108	728	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,153
Rangpur . . . . .	1,058	770	..	..	..	494	..	..	2,397	1,722
Bogra . . . . .	1,045	815	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,824	1,347
Fahra . . . . .	987	799	..	..	790	511	..	171	3,248	1,571
Malda . . . . .	972	619	823	919	655	511	..	..	..	1,162
Dacca . . . . .	906	968	1,178	..	..	520	..	810	..	1,208
Almomen Singh . . . . .	912	1,099	1,216	..	..	424	..	449	2,577	1,206
Faridpur . . . . .	986	936	1,250	..	..	393	..	..	4,252	1,542
Dakriganj . . . . .	1,033	1,037	776	..	..	671	507	..	803	1,723
Chittagong . . . . .	1,009	1,146	1,125	..	..	..	..	..	2,232	..
Tippera . . . . .	1,109	891	1,174	..	..	240	..	..	2,723	1,531
Noakhali . . . . .	1,007	806	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,968	3,620
Chittagong Hill Tracts . . . . .	910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average for the province (c)	1,033	920	1,116	801	617	482	541	492	3,207	1,371

(a) These figures are averages of the experiments made during the quinquennial ending 1916-17. The standards for the province adopted on the basis of all experiments made during the last two quinquennial periods are stated in table No. 1

No. 3.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of MADRAS

District	Rice (husked) (a)	JOWAR			BAJRA			RAGI			JIL OR JILJITI (Seem-inum)	SUGAR-CANE (gar)	COTTON (cleaned)	GROUND-NUT
	Irrigated and unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated and unirrigated	Irrigated	Irrigated and unirrigated	Irrigated and unirrigated
Ganjam . . . . .	992	1,200	800	800	1,200	650	650	700	700	700	280	5,040	50	1,120
Vizagapatam . . . . .	1,116	1,300	800	800	1,200	850	950	1,000	1,000	1,000	336	5,040	50	1,120
Godavari . . . . .	1,116	1,300	800	800	1,200	670	670	800	800	800	316	5,040	75	1,120
Krishna . . . . .	1,116	1,300	700	700	1,200	670	670	1,400	900	900	336	5,040	75	1,120
Guntur . . . . .	1,116	1,300	630	630	1,200	670	670	2,000	600	1,120	280	5,040	75	1,120
Nellore . . . . .	930	1,300	600	610	1,400	700	1,150	1,650	550	1,140	280	5,040	75	1,120
Kurnool . . . . .	992	1,400	630	640	1,200	550	610	1,600	500	1,210	224	5,040	50	1,120
Neluru . . . . .	1,051	1,500	450	460	1,300	150	450	1,000	150	590	224	5,040	50	1,120
Anantapur . . . . .	1,051	1,400	500	590	1,200	400	430	1,550	600	1,280	224	5,040	50	1,120
Chidambaram . . . . .	1,116	1,300	630	700	1,300	700	820	1,650	600	1,270	224	5,040	50	1,120
Chittoor . . . . .	1,178	1,500	600	1,250	1,100	650	690	1,900	750	1,290	280	5,040	50	1,120
North Arcot . . . . .	1,116	1,500	600	1,000	1,100	650	690	1,250	800	1,110	280	5,040	55	1,120
Chingleput . . . . .	930	1,400	600	620	1,000	650	720	1,100	600	910	280	5,040	50	1,120
South Arcot . . . . .	1,051	1,500	600	700	1,000	700	710	1,500	700	1,130	250	5,040	55	1,120
Salem . . . . .	1,178	1,500	600	790	1,300	600	660	1,500	900	990	250	5,040	55	1,120
Coimbatore . . . . .	1,116	1,500	500	980	1,200	400	460	1,700	1,400	1,580	280	5,040	55	1,120
Tiruchinopoly . . . . .	1,116	1,500	500	700	1,200	500	670	1,300	600	990	336	5,040	55	1,120
Tanjore . . . . .	992	1,300	500	1,250	1,200	700	740	1,100	500	960	336	5,040	90	1,120
Madurai . . . . .	1,240	1,300	700	810	1,000	450	580	1,400	500	1,000	280	5,040	90	1,120
Ramanad . . . . .	1,116	1,500	400	910	1,900	400	450	1,700	500	1,570	280	5,040	90	1,120
Tinnevely . . . . .	1,240	1,800	400	1,110	1,000	450	470	1,600	500	1,280	280	5,040	90	1,120
Mysore . . . . .	1,116	1,500	500	500	..	..	..	1,500	600	600	280	5,040	..	1,120
Malabar . . . . .	868	1,500	700	700	1,000	600	600	..	1,500	1,500	224	5,040	50	1,120
South Canara . . . . .	930	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average for the Province	1,047	..	..	696	..	..	621	..	800	800	290	5,040	66	1,120

(a) The yield reported in unhusked rice has been reduced by 38 per cent

## APPENDIX A—continued

No. 4.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of BOMBAY

DISTRICT	RICE (irrigated)	WHEAT		JOWAR		RAJRA	RANI		MAIZE	GRAM	
	Un- irrigated	Irrigated	Un- irrigated	Irrigated (a)	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Irrigated	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Irrigated	Un- irrigated
Ahmedabad . . . . .	1,140	1,300	540	..	(b) 1,080	840	..	1,140	..	..	500
Kaira . . . . .	1,320	1,500	600	..	(b) 1,050	870	..	1,140	..	..	500
Panch Mahals . . . . .	1,000	1,000	700	..	(b) 1,100	800	..	1,120	1,100	..	600
Broach . . . . .	900	..	600	..	(b) 1,100 (a) 820	700	..	1,500	..	..	500
Surat . . . . .	1,500	..	500	..	(b) 760	600	..	1,200	..	..	500
West Khandesh . . . . .	1,080	1,250	600	..	(b) 650	500	..	900	..	1,200	500
East Khandesh . . . . .	1,050	1,250	600	..	(b) 650	760	..	900	..	1,200	500
Nasik . . . . .	1,050	1,320	400	1,400	520	300	1,400	650	..	1,200	350
Ahmednagar . . . . .	7,040	1,360	460	1,800	(a) 540	340	1,400	900	..	1,200	380
Poona . . . . .	1,120	1,000	350	1,500	500	310	..	900	..	1,200	320
Bhalsapur . . . . .	900	1,050	400	1,500	(a) 510	320	..	..	..	1,200	360
Satara . . . . .	1,120	1,350	480	1,500	720	300	..	900	..	1,200	380
Holnagar . . . . .	1,140	1,200	500	..	500	100	..	900	..	..	400
Bijapur . . . . .	800	1,050	400	..	540	300	..	..	..	..	340
Dhule . . . . .	1,140	..	500	..	1,000	450	..	1,200	..	..	500
Tanna . . . . .	1,200	..	..	..	..	..	..	770	..	..	400
Kolaba . . . . .	1,320	..	..	..	..	..	..	800	..	..	380
Ratnagiri . . . . .	1,020	..	..	..	..	..	..	650	..	..	320
Kanara . . . . .	1,120	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,170	..	..	480
Average for the Province . . . . .	1,250	1,250	510	1,550	570	190	1,400	1,000	..	1,200	410

District	Linseed	Sesamum (oil or dholl)	SUGAR (per)	COTTON (cleaned)	RAPE AND MUSTARD	SILK	KOPRA (Kopra in Soybean)	GROUNDNUT	
	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
Ahmedabad . . . . .	350	400	6,000	125	610	..	1,320	..	..
Kaira . . . . .	..	400	6,000	115	675	..	1,275	..	..
Panch Mahals . . . . .	300	100	5,000	100	600	..	1,170	..	..
Broach . . . . .	..	150	7,000	130	..	..	1,025	..	..
Surat . . . . .	..	400	7,000	120	..	..	1,120	2,500	1,000
West Khandesh . . . . .	350	100	7,000	110	..	1,500	900	2,500	1,250
East Khandesh . . . . .	350	400	7,000	110	..	1,500	900	2,500	1,250
Nasik . . . . .	350	400	7,000	100	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,250
Ahmednagar . . . . .	350	400	7,000	90	..	1,600	..	2,500	1,200
Poona . . . . .	350	400	7,000	90	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,250
Bhalsapur . . . . .	350	400	7,000	90	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,250
Satara . . . . .	350	100	7,000	30	..	1,600	..	2,500	1,500
Holnagar . . . . .	350	400	7,000	100	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,500
Bijapur . . . . .	350	100	7,000	90	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,250
Dhule . . . . .	350	400	7,000	120	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,500
Tanna . . . . .	..	300	7,000	..	..	..	610	..	1,250
Kolaba . . . . .	..	300	4,000	..	..	..	800	..	1,250
Ratnagiri . . . . .	..	300	4,000	..	..	..	675	..	..
Kanara . . . . .	..	100	6,000	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average for the Province . . . . .	350	400	6,050	105	625	1,500	1,100	2,500	1,300

(a) Rabi

(b) Kharif

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS  
(UNITED PROVINCES)

352

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 5.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS

DISTRICT *	RICE (husked)		WHEAT		BALEYS		JOWAR	BAHAR	MAIZE	GRAM	
	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated
Almora . . . { Naini Tal . . . Almora . . . Garhwal . . . Delwa Dun . . . }	1,500	1,400	1,250	1,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Moradabad . . . { Moradabad . . . Saharanpur . . . Bijnor . . . Bareilly . . . }	1,050	800	1,250	800	1,900	1,000	650	500	1,000	1,000	750
Muzaffarnagar . . . { Muzaffarnagar . . . Meerut . . . }	1,000	800	1,300	850	1,500	1,000	650	450	1,200	1,000	800
Bulandshahr . . . { Bulandshahr . . . Aligarh . . . }	1,000	700	1,300	900	1,500	1,000	650	650	1,200	1,000	800
Mainpuri . . . { Mainpuri . . . Etawah . . . Farakhabad . . . }	950	700	1,250	700	1,300	800	650	550	1,200	1,000	700
Muttra . . . { Muttra . . . Agra . . . }	850	550	1,200	700	1,400	750	650	650	800	1,000	700
Budaun . . . { Budaun . . . Shahjahanpur . . . }	950	750	1,250	800	1,250	1,000	650	600	1,200	1,000	800
Sitapur . . . { Sitapur . . . Hardoi . . . }	1,000	800	1,250	900	1,300	1,100	650	550	1,200	950	900
Bahraich . . . { Bahraich . . . Pilibhit . . . Kheri . . . }	1,050	900	1,300	1,000	1,300	1,100	600	550	1,300	1,000	950
Unao . . . { Unao . . . Lucknow . . . Rae Bareilly . . . }	1,000	800	1,250	650	1,100	700	650	600	1,100	1,000	900
Sultanpur . . . { Sultanpur . . . Barabanki . . . Partabgarh . . . Fyzabad . . . }	1,100	900	1,250	650	1,500	800	650	650	1,100	1,000	950
Fatehpur . . . { Fatehpur . . . Cawnpur . . . Allahabad . . . }	1,050	800	1,250	600	1,300	700	650	550	1,000	1,000	900
Benares . . . { Benares . . . Jaunpur . . . Mirzapur . . . }	1,000	700	1,100	600	1,300	800	650	500	1,000	800	650
Ballia . . . { Ballia . . . Ghazipur . . . Azamgarh . . . }	1,200	900	1,250	750	1,300	800	650	700	1,100	950	900
Basti . . . { Basti . . . Gonda . . . Gorakhpur . . . }	1,050	900	1,250	800	1,300	750	650	400	1,000	900	750
Jaunsi . . . { Jhansi . . . Fatehpur . . . }	800	550	1,000	650	1,000	500	550	400	650	700	650
Madga . . . { Banda . . . Hamirpur . . . }	800	700	900	650	1,000	500	550	400	650	800	750
Average for the Province . . .	1,100	850	1,250	850	1,550	900	600	550	1,100	950	800

\* The districts are grouped into agricultural regions, and the determinations made in the representative district of each region are applied to the whole of that region.

in each DISTRICT of the UNITED PROVINCES

PLAS*		ARHAR (Cajanus Indicus)	LINSEED	GRAMM (in or jajili)	RAPI AND MUSTARD	SUGAR- CANE (gât)	COTTON (cleaned)		INDIGO (dye)	DISTRICT
Irrigated	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Irrigated	Irrigated	Un- irrigated	Irrigated	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	{ Naini Tal : Almora : Gairwal : Dehra Dun : } Almora
750	500	..	100	320	430	2,150	..	120	18	{ Moradabad : Shahjahanpur : Bijnor : Bareilly : } Moradabad
800	550	..	..	350	400	2,800	220	140	10	{ Muzaffarnagar : Meerut : } Muzaffarnagar
1,000	650	..	..	350	400	2,500	270	130	10	{ Bulandshahr : Aligarh : } Bulandshahr
900	550	..	..	410	..	2,200	230	160	15	{ Mainpuri : Etah : Lakhna : Lakhna : } Mainpuri
650	400	..	..	110	..	2,000	230	160	15	{ Muttra : Agra : } Muttra
650	400	..	100	320	430	2,400	..	120	18	{ Budawn : Shahjahanpur : } Budawn
1,000	650	600	500	300	570	2,700	..	110	..	{ Sitapur : Hardoi : } Sitapur
850	600	800	500	730	700	2,000	..	110	..	{ Bahraich : Pilibhi : Etah : } Bahraich
1,150	650	700	100	700	400	2,600	..	120	..	{ Unao : Lucknow : Rae Bareilly : } Unao
1,200	650	850	500	300	..	2,600	..	110	20	{ Sultanpur : Barabanki : Partabgarh : Fyzabad : } Sultanpur
800	350	550	100	320	..	2,150	..	120	17	{ Fatehpur : Cawnpur : Allahabad : } Fatehpur
1,200	570	700	500	250	..	2,600	..	100	10	{ Benares : Jaunpur : Mirzapur : } Benares
1,200	650	900	650	250	600	3,200	..	100	10	{ Ballia : Ghazipur : Azamgarh : } Ballia
1,200	600	700	500	280	570	2,700	..	100	10	{ Basti : Gonda : Gorakhpur : } Basti
..	..	..	450	280	..	1,500	..	120	..	{ Jhansi : Jaloun : } Jhansi
..	..	500	500	290	..	1,500	..	120	..	{ Banda : Hamirpur : } Banda
1,150	600	800	500	280	600	2,600	220	130	18	Average for the Province
1,000							170			

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS  
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

351

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 6.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL

DISTRICT	WINTER RICE		AUTUMN RICE		SUMMER RICE		WHEAT		BALEAF		MAIZE		RAGI OR MILWA		GRAM	
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
Patna . . . . .	{ (a) 758 (b) 534 }	{ (a) 605 (b) 411 }	{ .. .. }	{ .. .. }	{ .. .. }	{ .. .. }	773	861	658	1,126	1,875	677	..	1,313	949	785
Gya . . . . .	{ (a) 673 (b) 534 }	{ (a) 818 .. }	{ .. .. }	{ .. .. }	{ .. .. }	{ .. .. }	734	577	2,082	..	..	730	..	634	597	745
Shahabad . . . . .	{ (a) 748 (b) 531 }	{ (a) 626 (b) 304 }	{ .. .. }	{ (b) 579 .. }	{ .. .. }	{ .. .. }	630	464	426	816	736	630	786	860	313	617
Saran . . . . .	{ (a) 401 (b) 544 }	{ (a) 524 (b) 511 }	{ .. .. }	{ (b) 622 .. }	{ .. .. }	{ .. .. }	774	702	705	592	919	1,013	..	636	401	442
Champanan . . . . .	{ .. .. }	{ (a) 624 (b) 476 }	{ .. .. }	{ (a) 511 (b) 639 }	{ .. .. }	{ .. .. }	..	835	..	1,083	..	1,107	..	..	..	..
Muzaffarpur . . . . .	{ (a) 561 .. }	{ (a) 611 (b) 478 }	{ .. .. }	{ (b) 498 .. }	{ .. .. }	{ .. .. }	..	619	411	859	..	1,317	..	28	..	859
Darbhanga . . . . .	{ (a) 843 .. }	{ (a) 806 (b) 744 }	{ (a) 830 .. }	{ (a) 769 (b) 719 }	{ .. .. }	{ .. .. }	461	653	415	777	843	1,045	822	991	..	336
Monghyr . . . . .	{ (a) 686 .. }	{ (a) 656 (b) 365 }	{ .. .. }	{ .. .. }	{ .. .. }	{ .. .. }	323	501	..	376	706	709	..	..	103	417
Bhagalpur . . . . .	{ (a) 839 (b) 672 }	{ (a) 767 (b) 1,218 }	{ .. (b) 567 }	{ (a) 889 (b) 402 }	{ .. .. }	{ .. .. }	591	605	623	509	..	972	860	846	122	90
Putna . . . . .	{ (a) 1,176 (b) 1,006 }	{ (a) 652 (b) 606 }	{ .. .. }	{ (b) 618 .. }	{ .. .. }	{ .. .. }	..	612	..	1,976	..	..	..	..	..	..
Santhal Parganas . . . . .	{ (a) 1,038 (b) 1,234 }	{ (a) 1,166 (b) 711 }	{ .. .. }	{ (a) 1,193 .. }	{ .. .. }	{ .. .. }	..	1,365	..	1,131	..	993	..	..	..	..
Cuttack . . . . .	{ (a) 1,001 (b) 1,124 }	{ (a) 884 (b) 1,036 }	{ (a) 817 (b) 776 }	{ (b) 809 (a) 1,003 }	{ .. .. }	{ .. .. }	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nalasara . . . . .	{ (a) 630 (b) 659 }	{ (a) 726 (b) 523 }	{ (b) 56 .. }	{ .. .. }	{ .. .. }	{ .. .. }	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Angul . . . . .	{ (a) 1,771 (b) 1,951 }	{ (a) 974 (b) 1,318 }	{ .. .. }	{ (b) 405 .. }	{ .. .. }	{ .. .. }	..	..	..	..	..	518	..	..	..	..
Puri . . . . .	{ (b) 1,071 .. }	{ (b) 1,003 .. }	{ .. .. }	{ .. .. }	{ .. .. }	{ .. .. }	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sambalpur . . . . .	{ (a) 1,528 (b) 609 }	{ (a) 929 (b) 851 }	{ (b) 509 .. }	{ (b) 827 .. }	{ .. .. }	{ .. .. }	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hazaribagh . . . . .	{ (a) 1,021 (b) 1,023 }	{ (a) 919 (b) 454 }	{ .. .. }	{ .. .. }	{ .. .. }	{ .. .. }	743	..	..	..	..	1,195	..	601	..	..
Ranchi . . . . .	{ (a) 277 (b) 413 }	{ (a) 916 (b) 851 }	{ .. .. }	{ (a) 639 (b) 796 }	{ .. .. }	{ (b) 541 .. }	..	568	..	..	..	..	..	935	..	..
Palasaru . . . . .	{ (a) 952 .. }	{ (a) 1 1 .. }	{ .. .. }	{ .. .. }	{ .. .. }	{ .. .. }	..	372	151	323	..	695	..	..	..	294
Manbhan . . . . .	{ (a) 1,434 (b) 1,891 }	{ (a) 1,289 (b) 900 }	{ (b) 874 .. }	{ (a) 732 (b) 665 }	{ .. .. }	{ (b) 591 .. }	..	..	..	..	..	1,238	..	1,311	..	621
Singhaum . . . . .	{ (a) 786 (b) 1,116 }	{ (a) 867 (b) 923 }	{ .. (b) 779 }	{ (a) 152 (b) 548 }	{ .. .. }	{ .. .. }	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average for the province . . . . .	{ (a) 890 (b) 929 }	{ (a) 778 (b) 723 }	{ (a) 777 (b) 678 }	{ (a) 770 (b) 627 }	{ (c) 1,003 (b) 1 66 }	{ (b) 1 66 629 }	629	672	733	933	1,016	910	823	905	514	512

NOTE.—The provincial average is the sum of the district averages divided by the number of districts. The standards adopted for the province are stated in table No. 1 (vide also footnote to that table).

## CROPS in each DISTRICT of BIHAR and ORISSA

ARHAR ( <i>Ononis Indica</i> )		PEAS		MASUR		RAPE AND MUSTARD		LINSÉED		POTATO		SUGARCANE (per)		JUTE		DISTRICT
Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	
453	781	578	721	127	1,207	582	..	144	313	..	..	2,088	..	..	..	Patna
..	..	..	..	274	..	..	..	219	168	..	..	1,017	..	..	..	Gya
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	Shahabad
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	Saran
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,557	..	887	Champan
..	963	..	..	..	..	405	481	..	180	15,031	8,825	..	..	..	1,023	Muzaffarpur
..	701	..	..	..	226	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Darbhanga
..	..	..	905	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Monghyr
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,300	..	..	..	..	81	..	..	711	Bhagalpur
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	801	..	..	..	1,809	..	..	432	783	Purnea
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	802	..	..	..	..	4,013	..	..	553	Saunhai Parganas
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	801	953	Cuttack
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	815	1,160	Balsore
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	177	..	..	..	..	1,872	1,728	..	..	Angul
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,921	..	..	..	Puri
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Sambalpur
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Haridwar
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	225	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Ranchi
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	511	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Palamu
..	797	..	..	..	..	401	285	..	..	..	..	1,315	..	..	..	Manbhum
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Singbhum
453	821	578	815	350	717	403	622	136	145	15,031	5,362	1,817	1,643	691	872	Average for the Province



APPENDIX A—continued

No. 7.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL

DISTRICT	RICE (HUSKED)		WHEAT		BARLEY		JOWAR		BAJRA	
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
Hissar . . . . .	598	598	1,000	480	1,100	700	480	420	460	450
Rehtak . . . . .	650	...	1,180	600	1,200	800	800	520	470	420
Gurgaon . . . . .	...	...	1,040	570	1,310	650	600	410	520	310
Karnal . . . . .	598	370	1,070	560	1,030	560	520	120	500	330
Ambala . . . . .	715	468	1,060	720	1,000	560	520	420	520	360
Simla . . . . .	...	...	600	560	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kangra . . . . .	754	533	600	600	600	600	...	...	...	...
Hoshiarpur . . . . .	975	585	900	750	1,000	750	...	...	530	350
Jullundur . . . . .	715	533	1,200	720	1,100	800	500	420	410	330
Ludhiana . . . . .	650	390	1,160	550	1,160	520	570	530	100	370
Zerospur . . . . .	650	390	960	600	1,060	610	520	420	480	400
Multan . . . . .	815	...	900	600	900	560	600	420	600	120
Jhang . . . . .	...	...	900	600	850	600	560	460	560	420
Mianwah . . . . .	...	...	700	480	900	580	500	420	460	420
Ljallpur . . . . .	780	...	1,010	480	1,000	...	600	...	580	...
Montgomery . . . . .	780	748	960	600	900	620	500	420	500	400
Lahore . . . . .	975	410	960	600	1,200	620	650	420	570	350
Amritsar . . . . .	1,170	546	1,200	750	1,000	620	...	420	...	...
Gurdaspur . . . . .	1,066	637	1,050	720	1,000	680	580	510	650	510
Sialkot . . . . .	1,010	780	960	600	1,000	700	...	420	600	500
Gujrat . . . . .	858	718	900	700	1,000	700	640	180	680	500
Gujranwala . . . . .	1,105	780	960	560	1,000	560	500	120	180	310
Shahpur . . . . .	650	533	960	610	1,010	720	500	420	800	500
Jhelum . . . . .	...	533	860	500	1,000	620	...	...	780	440
Rawalpindi . . . . .	650	...	710	560	1,000	700	...	420	710	400
Attock . . . . .	...	...	770	520	1,000	560	...	420	800	350
Deia Ghazi Khan . . . . .	520	507	700	500	750	510	150	420	420	400
Muzaffargarh . . . . .	650	520	700	500	720	520	500	420	480	330
Average for the Province . . . . .	881	515	961	606	1,056	679	541	440	568	416
	782		791		809		470		429	

## CROPS in each DISTRICT of the PUNJAB

MAIZE		GRAM		RATISEED		SUGARCANE (GGR)		COTTON (CLEANED)		DISTRICT
Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	
...	...	700	700	420	400	...	...	150	90	Hissar
...	...	820	570	500	440	2,050	1,740	180	110	Rohtak
...	...	900	610	600	370	1,720	930	140	120	Gurgaon
1,120	640	980	540	560	360	2,140	1,250	175	96	Karnal
1,120	800	980	640	500	500	2,140	1,840	150	130	Ambala
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Simla
800	800	...	400	360	240	...	020	01	50	Kangra
1,400	900	820	600	480	360	2,000	1,500	180	100	Hoshiarpur
1,700	900	900	720	500	330	2,500	1,600	240	132	Jullundur
1,560	720	900	560	730	430	2,000	1,400	166	82	Ludhiana
1,400	600	700	500	500	400	...	...	120	81	Ferozpur
900	...	480	420	270	210	1,430	...	100	66	Multan
900	580	500	500	480	240	...	...	133	77	Jhang
...	...	480	430	330	330	...	...	78	72	Mianwali
1,280	...	900	600	610	240	1,760	...	175	..	Lyallpur
900	500	650	520	480	400	...	..	160	70	Montgomery
1,120	600	620	560	500	350	1,700	1,000	132	72	Lahore
1,110	700	740	670	720	560	2,200	1,150	170	90	Amritsar
1,230	900	620	820	630	350	2,400	1,610	150	100	Gurdaaspur
1,020	720	600	600	500	320	2,000	1,400	135	96	Sialkot
1,000	750	600	600	180	320	1,300	...	144	100	Gujrat
900	600	620	620	480	350	1,290	1,070	102	80	Gujranwala
960	750	660	600	560	400	1,000	...	145	74	Shahpur
1,040	820	590	570	420	280	...	...	146	61	Jhelum
1,300	1,000	...	510	400	350	...	...	110	100	Rawalpindi
1,440	580	550	550	480	240	780	...	100	68	Attock
...	...	440	440	240	200	...	...	100	62	Dera Ghazi Khan
...	...	420	420	270	200	1,200	...	80	52	Muzaffargarh
1,324	822	725	568	510	339	2,038	1,520	143	104	Average for the Province
1,040		615		420		1,033		135		

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 8.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of UPPER BURMA

DISTRICT	RICE		WHEAT	JOWAR	GRAM	SRISAMUM (TIL OR PINJILI)	COTTON (CLEANED)	BEANS	
	Irrigated	Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Pegyi*	Pegyi†
Mandalay . . . . .	1,240	950	450	...	500	250	...	700	...
	1,072					206		820	820
Bhamo . . . . .	1,072		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shwobo . . . . .	1,230	820	450	...	...	230	45	700	850
	1,006					293	134	666	1,074
Myithyna . . . . .	1,300	1,100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1,072								
Sagaing . . . . .	730	600	450	250	450	150	70	650	850
	938		545	501		210	102	800	1,000
Katha . . . . .	1,250	1,050	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1,206								
Lower Chindwin . . . . .	800	650	...	400	...	200	...	...	...
	737		553	496		191	84	895	865
Ruby Mines . . . . .	801		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Chindwin . . . . .	...	1,100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1,139								
Pakokku . . . . .	1,130	790	...	350	650	150	...	450	...
	871			500		250		600	900
Thayetmyo . . . . .	1,230	1,000	...	...	...	300	75	...	...
	1,006					254	61		
Minlu . . . . .	1,450	990	...	450	900	350	...	...	1,000
	1,306		768	460		272		768	1,162
Magwe . . . . .	990	770	...	350	...	250	...	...	...
	938			410		201	60	504	
Kyaukse . . . . .	1,250	...	450	...	450	180	...	...	...
	1,273		460	414		260		768	
Meiktila . . . . .	700	450	...	300	...	180	70	...	...
	938			365		220	84	704	413
Vamethin . . . . .	1,100	850	...	300	450	250	65	500	...
	1,006					284	72	720	311
Myingyan . . . . .	680	550	...	200	...	150	65	...	...
	804			503		198	79	736	690
Average for the Province . . . . .	1,200	800	450	325	500	200	70	(a) 600	850
	1,034		516	448		(a) 225	(a) 84	(a) 732	746

The estimates of yield given in crop reports of Burma are based on these normal outturns  
\* Dolichos lablab † Phaseolus lunatus

(a) average for Upper and Lower Burma

NOTE.—The figures in italics represent the normal outturns of crops reported in the Season and Crop Report of Burma for 1916-17

## APPENDIX A—continued

No. 9.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of LOWER BURMA

District	RICE	SESAMUM (TIL OR JINJHA)	COTTON (CLEANED)	BEANS (Pegyi)*
	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated
Akyab . . . . .	{ 1,130 1,072	...	...	...
Kyaukpyn . . . . .	{ 810 1,005	...	...	...
Hanthawaddy . . . . .	{ 1,100 938	...	...	...
Sandoway . . . . .	{ 1,050 1,005	...	...	...
Pegu . . . . .	{ 1,110 1,139	... 812	...	...
Tharawadi . . . . .	{ 1,300 1,206	... 322	...	375 360
Promo . . . . .	{ 1,130 1,005	... 798	... 70	... 584
Maubin . . . . .	{ 1,420 1,206	...	...	...
Pyapon . . . . .	{ 1,220 1,206	...	...	...
Bassein . . . . .	{ 1,050 1,139	...	...	...
Henzada . . . . .	{ 1,330 1,273	...	...	400 534
Maungmya . . . . .	{ 1,250 1,172	...	...	...
Amherst . . . . .	{ 1,000 971	...	...	...
Tavoy . . . . .	{ 960 904	...	...	...
Mergui . . . . .	{ 1,010 901	...	...	...
Toungoo . . . . .	{ 1,350 1,038	... 640	...	...
Thaton . . . . .	{ 1,030 904	...	...	...
Insein . . . . .	{ 1,010 1,005	...	...	...
Northern Arakan . . . . .	{ ... 801	...	...	...
Rangoon Town . . . . .	{ ... 938	...	...	...
Salween . . . . .	{ ... 801	...	...	...
Average for the Province . . . . .	{ 1,140 1,083	...	...	...

NOTE.—The figures in italics represent the normal outputs of crops reported in the Season and Crop Report of Burma for 1916-17  
\*Dolichos lablab

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS  
(CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR)

360

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 10.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of the CENTRAL PROVINCES and BERAR

DISTRICT	RICE (HUSSLE)		WHEAT		JOWAR		GRAM		LINSEED	TIL OR JIJILI (SEAHNUM)	SUGARCANE (gur)		COTTON (CLEANED)
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated
Saugor . . . . .	..	(b)560	1,000	600	..	..	..	..	250	150	1,500	1,000	55
Damoh . . . . .	..	(b)405	..	600	550	..	500	..	200	170	1,500	1,000	45
Jubbulpore . . . . .	{	(a)620 (b)495	..	620	550	150	480	550	250	150	1,500	1,000	60
Mandla . . . . .	{	(a)650 (b)525	..	600	..	350	..	550	200	150	1,500	..	55
Seoni . . . . .	{	(a)690 (b)515	..	620	..	150	..	550	250	150	1,500	..	55
Narsimhpur . . . . .	..	(b)475	..	660	..	450	..	580	230	200	1,500	1,000	70
Hoshangabad . . . . .	..	(b)475	..	620	..	450	..	520	250	250	1,500	1,000	70
Nimar . . . . .	..	(b)620	1,000	640	..	600	..	500	200	230	3,500	..	65
Betul . . . . .	..	(b)495	1,000	620	..	500	..	500	200	180	3,500	..	70
Chhindwara . . . . .	..	(b)495	1,000	600	..	600	..	500	220	180	3,500	..	80
Wardha . . . . .	..	(b)475	1,000	580	..	700	..	550	300	300	3,000	..	90
Nagpur . . . . .	{	(a)990 (b)930	1,000	580	..	600	..	650	220	300	3,000	..	80
Chandla . . . . .	{	(a)930 (b)930	..	600	..	650	..	550	250	300	3,500	..	80
Bhandara . . . . .	{	(a)900 (b)877	..	150	..	450	..	400	200	300	1,500	..	45
Balaghat . . . . .	{	(a)900 (b)817	..	550	..	350	..	550	200	300	1,500	..	45
Raipur . . . . .	{	(a)990 (b)910	..	600	..	750	..	450	180	150	3,000	1,000	45
Bilaspur . . . . .	{	(a)990 (b)930	..	600	..	750	..	450	180	150	2,500	1,000	45
Durg . . . . .	{	(a)990 (b)930	..	600	..	750	..	450	180	150	1,500	1,000	45
Average for the Central Provinces	626		602		..	605	..	530	214	202	2,592		85
Alota . . . . .	..	(b)435	..	580	..	700	..	550	330	300	3,000	..	90
Amraoti . . . . .	..	(b)435	..	580	..	700	..	550	330	300	3,000	..	90
Buldana . . . . .	..	(b)435	1,000	580	..	700	..	550	330	300	3,000	..	85
Yestmal . . . . .	..	(b)435	..	580	..	700	..	550	330	300	3,000	..	90
Average for Berar . . . . .	435		580		..	700	..	550	330	300	3,000		87
Average for the Central Provinces and Berar	621		600		..	604	..	532	226	224	2,569		86

(a) Transplanted

(b) Broadcast

## APPENDIX A—continued

No. 11.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of ASSAM

District	Rice			Mat- kakai ( <i>Phaeolus radiatus</i> )	Rape and Mustard	Linseed	Maize	Sugar- cane ( <i>gür</i> )	Cotton (cleaned)	Jute	Potato
	Winter rice	Autumn rice	Spring rice								
Sylhet . . . . .	806	672	1,008	...	418	418	...	2,210	100	...	...
Cachar (plains) . . . . .	(a) 672 (b) 1,008 (c) 1,008	672	...	...	118	...	...	2,210	...	...	...
Goulpara . . . . .	(a) 672 (b) 1,232 (c) 1,120	728	...	...	500	...	...	1,508	...	...	...
Kamrup . . . . .	(a) 672 (b) 896 (c) 810	672	...	...	501	...	...	1,508	...	...	...
Garo Hills (plains) . . . . .	(a) 672 (b) 1,232 (c) 1,170	728	...	...	118	...	...	...	...	...	...
Darrang . . . . .	(a) 672 (b) 1,120 (c) 1,008	810	...	...	501	...	...	1,508	...	...	...
Nowgong . . . . .	(a) 896 (b) 1,120 (c) 1,008	672	...	...	501	...	...	1,508	100	...	...
Sibsagar . . . . .	(a) 672 (b) 896 (c) 896	672	...	...	500	...	...	2,210	...	...	...
Lakhimpur . . . . .	(a) 672 (b) 1,008 (c) 1,008	672	...	...	500	...	...	2,210	...	...	...
Average for the plains districts	952	706	1,005	118	501	418	...	2,016	100	1,320	...
Khasi and Jaintia Hills . . . . .	781	672	...	...	...	...	2,128	...	160	...	3,136
Jamshai Hills . . . . .	1,232	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...
North Cachar Hills . . . . .	806	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Garo Hills (hills) . . . . .	...	672	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...
Average for the hills districts	1,120	672	...	...	...	...	2,128	...	170	...	3,136
Average for the Province . . . . .	952	706	1,005	118	501	418	2,128	2,016	153	1,320	3,136

(a) Broadcast

(b) Transplanted

(c) Both

No. 12.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of the NORTH-  
WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

District	RICE (in bags)	WHEAT		BARLEY		JOWAR		BAJRA		MAIZE		GRAM		RAPISEED		SUGAR- CANE ( <i>gür</i> )		COTTON (CLEANED)	
		Irrig- ated	Unir- rigated	Irrig- ated	Unir- rigated	Irrig- ated	Unir- rigated	Irrig- ated	Unir- rigated	Irrig- ated	Unir- rigated	Irrig- ated	Unir- rigated	Irrig- ated	Unir- rigated	Irrig- ated	Unir- rigated	Irrig- ated	Unir- rigated
Hazara . . . . .	1,234	741	173	782	535	..	404	320	1,116	741	..	..	432	320	1,976	93	67	..	..
Peshawar . . . . .	1,162	977	650	1,220	900	339	..	..	2,110	..	..	..	681	492	2,841	200	..	..	..
Kohat . . . . .	..	823	404	823	635	..	1,029	607	1,020	617	433	153	329	117	..	101	67	..	..
Bannu . . . . .	..	711	614	700	157	..	617	412	861	..	741	412	412	288	1,975	113	67	..	..
Dera Ismail Khan . . . . .	..	1,037	730	1,160	807	..	730	623	..	..	..	602	..	167	..	..	144	..	..
Average for the Province	1,203	811	688	1,111	746	309	781	610	1,770	736	726	489	622	186	2,600	101	116	104	..

**AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS**  
SIND, AJMER-MERWARA AND DELHI

362

**APPENDIX A—continued**

**No. 13.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of SIND**

DISTRICT	RICE	WHEAT		BARLEY	JOWAR	BAJRA	GRAM	BEAN- MUM (EIL OR SINDHIL)	RAPESEED		JAMBHO (Arum satira)	SUGAR- CANI (gûr)*	COTTON (CLEANED) (a)	POTATO
	Irrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Irrig- ated
Karachi . . .	{(b)1,439 (c)1,031}	.	..	1,270	1,222	..	216	..	..	..	..	4,285	..	11,200
Hyderabad . . .	1,280	482	417	..	..	1,120	..	165	271	227	..	12,000	132	..
Sukkur . . .	1,101	856	605	..	760	698	520	..	500	..	..	..	..	..
Larkana . . .	1,879	{(d)2,533 1,511}	{(e)1,148 (f) 209}	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	751	..	..	..
Upper Sind Frontier . .	1,200	(d)1,054	(f)1,000	..	800	720	1,040	320	400	..	480	..	..	..
Thar and Parkar . . .	1,320	1,528	..	..	..	102	..	..	..	..	..	..	211	..
Navabshahi . . .	1,280	{(g)900 (d)1,120}	{(f)800}	..	1,120	650	..	..	..	532	532	..	152	..
Average for the Province	1,316	1,306	874	1,270	860	624	601	242	303	370	518	8,142	170	11,200

\* The provincial average is the sum of the district averages divided by the number of districts

(a) The yield reported in uncleaned cotton has been reduced by 67 per cent to allow for the removal of the seed

(b) Transplanted

(c) Broadcast

(d) Well

(e) Sallabi

(f) Basi

(g) Flow

**No. 14.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in AJMER-MERWARA**

DISTRICT	BARLEY	JOWAR		MAIZE		COTTON (CLEANED) (a)		
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
Ajmer-Merwara	1,086	322	908	827	934	324	93	291

(a) The yield reported in uncleaned cotton has been reduced by 66½ per cent to allow for the removal of seed

**No. 15.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in DELHI**

DISTRICT	WHEAT		BARLEY		JOWAR	BAJRA	MAIZE	GRAM	SUGARCANE (gûr)		COTTON (CLEANED)		RAPESEED	
	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated and Unirrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated
Delhi . . .	1,148	516	900	870	400	360	840	650	2,000	1,440	120	70	403	250

## APPENDIX A—concluded

## No. 16.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in COORG

DISTRICT	RICE (HUSKED)	RICE STRAW (BY-PRODUCT)
	Unirrigated	Unirrigated
Coorg . . . . .	1,125	2,315

## No. 17.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of the MYSORE STATE

DISTRICT	RICE (HUSKED)	RAUJI	HORS GRAM ( <i>Dolichos biflorus</i> )	SILANUM (TIL OR JINJILI)	SUGARCANE (per)	COTTON (CHLANT)
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
Bangalore . . . . .	488	799	360	410	2,199	...
Kolar . . . . .	1,081	680	317	136	...	...
Tumkur . . . . .	729	710	287	...	1,773	27
Mysore . . . . .	2,739	670	466	218	2,623	53
Hassan . . . . .	983	773	415	225	2,175	...
Shimoga . . . . .	876	607	487	228	1,315	68
Kudur . . . . .	1,071	886	762	391	1,684	...
Chitaldrug . . . . .	517	841	242	206	1,414	133
Average for the State . . . . .	1,185	728	386	252	2,559	122



## APPENDIX B

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL  
STATISTICS OF INDIA

- Agasi, agali, or avati* (*Sesbania grandiflora*)—A vegetable crop.
- Ajmod* (*Carum Roxburghianum*)—A kind of spice.
- Ajwan* (*Carum copticum*)—A kind of spice, "Bishop's weed."
- Akurkura or jevandi* (*Chrysanthemum coronarium*)—A non-food crop.
- Amada or mamidi allam* (*Curcuma amada*)—A condiment
- Ampazham* (*Spondius magnifera*)—The hog plum.
- Aikar* (*Cajanus indicus*)—The pigeon pea.
- Arunelli* (*Phyllanthus distichus*)—Country star gooseberry.
- Bajra* (*Pennisetum typhoides*)—The spiked millet.
- Bani* (Coorg)—Forest land granted for the service of the holding of rice-fields to which it is allotted, to be held free of revenue for grazing, leaf manure, firewood, and for timber required for the farm.
- Barbati* (*Tigna catjang*)—Asparagus, a food grain.
- Barti* (see Wudalu).
- Bel* (*Egle Marmelos*)—A fruit.
- Bhagdari* (see Naraduri).
- Bilimbi* (*Averrhoa Bilimbi*)—A fruit.
- Bimb* (*Cephalandra indica*)—A fruit.
- Chaplash* (*Artocarpus Chaplasha*)—A tree grown mainly for timber.
- Chayroot* (*Oldenlandia umbellata*)—A dye.
- Cheena* (*Panicum miliaceum*)—The common millet.
- Cheik* (Coorg) (*Lachryma-jobi*)—A food grain, "Job's Tear."
- Chikkudukayulu* (*Dolichos lablab*)—The Indian or papat bean.
- Cholam* (see Jowar).
- Cholanathu* (*Andropogon sorghum*)—Fodder jowar.
- Chonli* (see Barbati).
- Cumbu* (see Bajra).
- Dani* (*Nipa fruticans*)—A polygamous palm, the leaves of which are used for thatching purposes, also for matting.
- Dhaincha* (*Sesbania aculeata*)—A plant cultivated mainly for green manure.
- Dhatu* (*Datura alba*)—A drug.
- Dividivi* (*Casalpinia coriara*)—A tanning material.
- Gajar*—Carrot.
- Garmal* (*Coleus barbatus*)—A fruit.
- Gondli* (see Kutki).
- Gorait* (United Provinces)—Village watchman.
- Henna* (*Lawsonia alba*)—A dye.
- Indam* (Madras)—Alienated villages or lands granted rent-free. *Whole indam* villages are entire villages held on such tenure; *minor indams* are portions of villages, generally a number of fields, held on *indam* tenure.
- (Coorg)—A grant of land by Government as a reward for services rendered or for religious or charitable purposes.
- Isfagul* (*Plantago ovata*)—A drug.
- Istamrâi* (Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara)—A tenure which, though the revenue is assigned is charged with a permanently fixed quit-rent.
- Izâfat* (Bombay)—A form of service tenure.
- Izâra* (Berar)—Land leased under the waste-land rules on stipulated terms.
- Jagîr* (Berar)—Alienated villages or lands granted as rewards for service either rent-free or on payment of a quit-rent; such lands are hereditary.
- (Ajmer-Merwara)—Land granted revenue-free on condition of military service or as a charitable endowment.
- (Bombay)—Estates held hereditarily or for one or more generations on political considerations, no condition of service being attached to them.
- (Coorg)—Lands granted rent-free (1) to individuals on account of services rendered to the State by themselves or their ancestors, and (2) to some religious institutions.
- Jambo or naval*—Black plum.
- Jamma* (Coorg)—A tenure under which lands are held on half the ordinary assessment on condition that the holders should perform certain services to Government if required, such as escorting Government treasure and rendering assistance to revenue officers on tour. These lands are inalienable without special sanction.

## APPENDIX B—continued

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL  
STATISTICS OF INDIA—continued

*Jenugulu*—Asparagus.

*Jinjili* (*Sesamum indicum*)—An oilseed.

*Jira*—Caraway.

*Jodi* (Madras)—Portion of the assessment reserved or left unalienated when lands were originally granted on favourable assessment. It is distinguished from quit-rent, which represents an additional charge (generally a certain proportion—one-eighth, one-fourth, one-half, or five-eighths—of the full assessment, *minus* the *jodi*) imposed when the tenures were enfranchised or converted into free-holds.

*Jowar* (*Sorghum vulgare*)—The great millet.

*Kalpayanu*—Kidney bean.

*Kangni* (*Panicum Italicum*)—Italian millet.

*Kamranga* (*Averrhoa Carambola*)—A fruit.

*Kanda* (*Dracontium*)—A vegetable crop.

*Kankrol* (*Momordica cochinchinensis*)—A vegetable crop.

*Karola* (*Momordica Charantia*)—A vegetable crop.

*Karuvapilai* (*Murraya Koenigii*)—A condiment.

*Kavali* (*Sterculia urens*)—The Indian katura, a fruit.

*Kavathu* (*Dioscorea alata*)—A tuber used as a food stuff.

*Khdlsa* (Bombay)—Government occupancy or raiyatwari tenure.

—(Central Provinces)—Areas settled on malguzari or thekdari tenure, in contradistinction to zamindari.

—(Berar, Ajmer-Merwara)—Land paying full revenue to Government.

*Khatedar* (Berar)—A registered occupant whose name is entered by authority in the Government records as holding unalienated land.

*Khiraj* (Assam)—Land assessed to full revenue.

*Kholi* (Bombay)—A form of tenure, found chiefly in the Konkan, the holder of which is, in return for certain semi-proprietary rights, held responsible for payment of assessment on the area held.

*Kirni* (*Mimusops hexandra*)—A large tree cultivated chiefly in north-western India. It produces an olive-shaped yellow berry which is eaten chiefly during times of scarcity, and in the hot weather.

*Kodo* or *Kutki* (*Paspalum Scrobiculatum*)—A kind of millet.

*Korai*—The Indian matting sedge.

*Kolinji* (*Tephrosia purpurea*)—A drug.

*Koorka* (*Strobilanthes*)—A vegetable crop.

*Kuhudi* (*Panicum trypheron*)—A food grain.

*Kulthi* (*Dolichos biflorus*)—Horse gram.

*Kutki* (see *Kodo*).

*Kwin* (Burma)—An area averaging about one square mile selected as a survey unit on account of some natural features or administrative boundaries.

*Lakkhiraj* (Assam)—Revenue-free land.

*Lobia* (see *Barbati*).

*Madder* (*Rubia tinctorum* and *R. cordifolia*)—A dye.

*Mahalkari* (Bombay)—A revenue and police officer in charge of a sub-division of a taluk.

*Makhan sim*—The sword bean.

*Malguzari* (Central Provinces)—A form of tenure, the holder of which is responsible for the payment of the revenue assessed on a village.

*Mamlatdar* (Bombay)—The chief revenue and police officer (native) in charge of a taluk.

*Mankachu* (*Alocasia indica*)—A root crop.

*Marna* (*Elusine coracana*)—A kind of millet.

*Maruhkolundu* (*Artemisia vulgaris*)—The Indian worm wood.

*Mehwas* (Bombay)—A proprietary tenure assessable to revenue at a lump sum.

*Muafi* (Munpur)—Any kind of land held revenue-free either for a fixed period or in perpetuity, but the term does not ordinarily apply to jagirs.

*Mung* (*Phaseolus Mungo*)—Green gram.

## APPENDIX B—continued

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL  
STATISTICS OF INDIA—continued

- Munsarim* (Berar)—A head native revenue officer.
- Narnadari, Bhagdari* (Bombay)—Forms of proprietary tenure involving joint responsibility for the assessment: the revenue in the former case being fixed in the lump and in the latter distributed by rates over fields.
- Neem or Margosa* (*Melia azadirachta*)—A non-food crop.
- Neerali* (*Gynocordia odorata*)—An oilseed.
- Nela mulaka* (*Solanum xanthocarpum*)—The bogoda brinjal, a drug.
- Nisfkhiraj* (Assam)—Land liable to pay half the revenue which is ordinarily payable for the term of settlement.
- Odamula* (*Ochlandra Rheedii*)—A reed.
- Ol or zaminland*—The elephant foot, a root crop.
- Palampat* (Berar)—Land held on payment of a quit-rent, but not necessarily hereditary.
- Panchayat* (Bengal)—A committee of five respectable persons nominated or appointed by local officers of Government in a village or group of villages for the settlement of petty disputes among the people and for dealing with other small local matters, such as caste, occupation, sanitation, etc.
- Papay* (*Carica papaya*)—A fruit.
- Parpattigar* (Coorg)—A revenue officer in charge of a sub-division of a taluk.
- Parvar* (see Patol).
- Patel* (Coorg)—Village headman appointed by Government.
- Patol* (*Trichosanthes dioica*)—A vegetable crop.
- Peshkash* (Madras)—The fixed land revenue payable to Government on all permanently-settled estates.
- Pimakkottai or pouna*—The mast wood.
- Ponnagantikura* (*Alternanthera sesilis*)—A vegetable crop.
- Poramboke* (Madras)—Lands reserved for public or village communal purposes.
- Pôt mams* (Bombay)—Lands sub-alienated in alienated villages.
- Pôt khardb* (Berar)—The unculturable area included in a survey number.
- Puliyavara* (*Oxalis corniculata*)—A vegetable crop.
- Ragi* (see Manna).
- Randhuni* (see Ajmud).
- Rayatwari*—State lands leased to cultivators for a fixed term. A form of tenure in which the settlement of revenue is made by Government with each individual occupant or cultivator of the land for a given term, without the intervention of a third party.
- Sabai grass* (*Ischaemum Angustifolium*)—A fibre plant.
- Sankalu* (*Pachyrhizus angulatus*)—A root crop.
- Sapodilla* (*Lichras Sapota*)—A fruit.
- Sebestan* (*Cordia Myra*)—A fruit.
- Shanbóg* (Coorg)—A village accountant appointed by Government.
- Shrotriem* (Madras)—Village held on grant (originally to Brahmins), wholly or partially revenue-free.
- Siri's tree or vagai* (*Albizia Lebbel*)—A non-food crop.
- Sorell* (*Rumex vesicarius*)—A vegetable crop.
- Sother*.—Radish.
- Swank* (*Panicum frumentaceum*)—A food grain.
- Talukdari* (Bombay)—A form of proprietary right in force in the northern districts of Bombay.
- Tejpat* (*Cinnamomum Tamala* and *C. obtusifolium*)—A spice.
- Thathameda* (Upper Burma)—Household tax.
- Thattan payara* (see Barhati).
- Thekadar* (Central Provinces)—A farmer, a leaseholder, a middleman; one who receives the rents from the cultivators and pays a stipulated sum to the proprietor.
- T'betke grass* (*Imperata arundinacea*)—A small perennial grass used chiefly for thatching purposes.
- Thugyi* (Burma)—A village headman.

APPENDIX B—*concluded*VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL  
STATISTICS OF INDIA—*concluded*

*Til* (*Sesamum indicum*).—An oilseed.

*Uchhe* (*Momordica muricata*).—A vegetable crop.

*Jāni* (*Acacia eburnea*).—A thorny tree used as fuel or for fencing purposes.

*Udhad-jamabandi* (Bombay).—A proprietary tenure subject to fixed assessment.

*Umblī* (Coorg).—Lands granted on reduced rates to individuals on account of services rendered to the State by themselves or their ancestors.

*Unda* (*Pongamia glabra*).—An oil seed.

*Urad* (*Phaseolus radiatus*).—Black gram.

*Wudalu or barti* (*Panicum flavidum*).—A food grain.

*Zamindar*.—The holder of an estate on a fixed assessment under a deed of permanent ownership granted by Government.

——— (Central Provinces).—A chief of minor importance who, while usually holding a large and compact estate on privileged tenure, has been restricted to the rank of an ordinary subject.

*Zamindari*.—An estate held on a fixed assessment under a deed of permanent ownership granted by Government.

——— (United Provinces).—An undivided estate held in joint tenure.

## APPENDIX C

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS CULTIVATED IN INDIA AND THEIR CLASSIFICATION  
IN TABLE III

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table IV
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Agasi, agati or avati . . . . .	<i>Sesbania grandiflora</i> . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Agave . . . . .	<i>Agave</i> spp. . . . .	25. Fibres—others.
Ajmud or Randhuni . . . . .	<i>Carum Roxburghianum</i> . . . . .	20. Condiments and spices.
Ajwan or Bishop's weed . . . . .	<i>Carum Copticum</i> . . . . .	20. " " "
Akurkura ( <i>see</i> <i>Chrysanthemum</i> ) . . . . .	.....	.....
Al ( <i>see</i> <i>Morinda</i> ) . . . . .	.....	.....
Aloes . . . . .	<i>Aloe vera</i> . . . . .	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Alya ( <i>see</i> <i>Cress</i> ) . . . . .	.....	.....
Amada or Mamidi allam . . . . .	<i>Curcuma Amada</i> . . . . .	20. Condiments and spices.
Amaranths . . . . .	<i>Amarantus</i> . . . . .	41. Misc. food crops.
Ampazham ( <i>see</i> <i>Plum</i> ) . . . . .	.....	.....
Anise seed . . . . .	<i>Pimpinella Anisum</i> . . . . .	20. Condiments and spices.
Apple, wood . . . . .	<i>Feronia elephantum</i> . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
„ Rose . . . . .	<i>Eugenia Jambos</i> . . . . .	40. " " "
„ Custard . . . . .	<i>Anona squamosa</i> and <i>A. reticulata</i> . . . . .	40. " " "
Areca nut or Betel nut . . . . .	<i>Areca Catechu</i> . . . . .	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Arhar or pigeon pea . . . . .	<i>Cajanus indicus</i> . . . . .	10. Other food grains, etc.
Arnatto or Arnotto . . . . .	<i>Bixa Orellana</i> . . . . .	30. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Arrowroot, West Indian . . . . .	<i>Maranta arundinacea</i> . . . . .	41. Misc. food crops.
„ Wild or East Indian . . . . .	<i>Cucuma angustifolia</i> . . . . .	41. " " "
Artichoke . . . . .	<i>Cynara Scolymus</i> or <i>Cen- tauria Cardunculus</i> . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Arum (edible), Kachhu or Kachalu . . . . .	<i>Colocasia Antiquorum</i> . . . . .	40. " " "
Arunelli ( <i>see</i> <i>Gooseberry</i> , country star) . . . . .	.....	.....
Bajra ( <i>see</i> <i>Millet</i> ) . . . . .	.....	.....
Barbati, Lobia, Jungulu, Thattan-payara or Chowli ( <i>Asparagus</i> ) . . . . .	<i>Vigna Catjang</i> . . . . .	10. Other food grains, etc.
Barley . . . . .	<i>Hordeum vulgare</i> . . . . .	4. Barley.
Barti ( <i>see</i> <i>Wudalu</i> ) . . . . .	.....	.....
Basil, sweet . . . . .	<i>Ocimum Basilicum</i> . . . . .	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Beans . . . . .	<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i> . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
„ <i>Asparagus (see Barbati)</i> . . . . .	.....	.....
„ Sword or Makhan Sim . . . . .	<i>Canavalia ensiformis</i> , C. <i>gladiata</i> . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
„ French . . . . .	<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> . . . . .	40. " " "
„ Goa . . . . .	<i>Psophocarpus tetragonolobus</i> . . . . .	40. " " "
„ Indian, Chikkudukayalu, or Popat . . . . .	<i>Dolichos lablab</i> . . . . .	40. " " "
„ Kidney, Moth, or Kalpayaru . . . . .	<i>Phaseolus aconitifolius</i> . . . . .	40. " " "
„ Soy . . . . .	<i>Glycine hispida</i> . . . . .	40. " " "
Beetroot . . . . .	<i>Beta vulgaris</i> . . . . .	40. " " "
Bel . . . . .	<i>Ægle Marmelos</i> . . . . .	40. " " "
Betel vine . . . . .	<i>Piper Betle</i> . . . . .	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
„ nut ( <i>see</i> <i>Arecanut</i> ) . . . . .	.....	.....
Bhindi ( <i>see</i> <i>Hibiscus</i> , edible) . . . . .	.....	.....
Bilimbi . . . . .	<i>Averrhoa Bilimbi</i> . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Bimb . . . . .	<i>Cephalandra indica</i> . . . . .	40. " " "
Bishop's weed ( <i>see</i> <i>Ajwan</i> ) . . . . .	.....	.....
Borage, country . . . . .	<i>Coleus aromaticus</i> . . . . .	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Brinjal . . . . .	<i>Solanum Melongena</i> , S. <i>longum</i> . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
„ bogoda or nela mulaka . . . . .	<i>Solanum xanthocarpum</i> . . . . .	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Buck wheat ( <i>see</i> <i>Wheat</i> ) . . . . .	.....	.....

## APPENDIX C—continued

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table IV
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Cabbage	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Caraway or Jira	<i>Carum Carui</i>	20. Condiments and spices.
"    Black or Shahjira	<i>Carum Bulbocastanum</i>	20. " " "
Cardamom Aromatic	<i>Amomum aromaticum</i>	20. " " "
"    greater	" <i>subulatum</i>	20. " " "
"    lesser	<i>Elettaria Cardamomum</i>	20. " " "
Carob or Locust tree	<i>Ceratonia Siliqua</i>	39. Fodder crops.
Carrot or Gajar	<i>Daucus Carota</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Cashew nut	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>	40. " " "
Cassava	<i>Manihot utilisima</i> and <i>M. palmata</i> .	40. " " "
Castor	<i>Ricinus communis</i>	17. Castor.
Cauliflower	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Celery	<i>Apium graveolens</i>	40. " " "
Chaplash ( <i>see</i> Sam tree)	.....	.....
Chayroot	<i>Oldenlandia umbellata</i>	30. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Cheena ( <i>see</i> Millet)	.....	.....
Cheik ( <i>see</i> Job's Tear)	.....	.....
Chicory	<i>Cichorium Intybus</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Chickling Vetch ( <i>see</i> Vetch)	.....	.....
Chillies	<i>Capsicum sp.</i>	20. Condiments and spices.
Chikkudukayalu ( <i>see</i> Beans, Indian)	.....	.....
Cholum ( <i>see</i> Millet)	.....	.....
Cholanathu (fodder Cholum)	<i>Andropogon Sorghum</i>	39. Fodder crops.
Chowli ( <i>see</i> Barbati)	.....	.....
Chrysanthemum, Akurkura, or Jovandi	<i>Chrysanthemum corona-</i> <i>rium.</i>	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Cinchona	<i>Cinchona sp.</i>	35. Cinchona.
Cinnamon	<i>Cinnamomum zeylanicum</i>	20. Condiments and spices.
Citron or lime or lemon	<i>Citrus medica</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Cloves	<i>Eugenia caryophyllata</i> or <i>Caryophyllus aromaticus.</i>	20. Condiments and spices.
Coconut	<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	16. Coconut.
Coffee	<i>Coffea arabica</i>	32. Coffee.
Coriander	<i>Coriandrum sativum</i>	20. Condiments and spices.
Cotton	<i>Gossypium sp.</i>	23. Cotton.
Cress	<i>Lepidium sativum</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Cucumber	<i>Cucumis sativus</i>	40. " " "
Cumbu ( <i>see</i> Millet)	.....	.....
Cumin	<i>Cuminum Cyminum</i>	20. Condiments and spices.
Custard Apple ( <i>see</i> Apple)	.....	.....
Dani	<i>Nipa fruticans</i>	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Date palm ( <i>see</i> Palm)	.....	.....
Dhaincha	<i>Sesbania aculeata</i>	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Dhatura	<i>Datura alba</i>	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Dill or Sowa	<i>Peucedanum graveolens</i>	18. Oilseeds—others.
Dividivi	<i>Cassipinia coriara</i>	30. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Drumsticks or Horse-radish	<i>Moringa pterygosperma</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Elephant foot, Zaminkand or Ol	<i>Amorphophallus campanu-</i> <i>latus.</i>	40. " " "
Elephant yam	<i>Tryphonium trilobatum</i>	40. " " "
Fennel	<i>Foeniculum vulgare</i>	20. Condiments and spices.

## APPENDIX C—continued

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table IV
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Fenugreek	<i>Trigonella foenum graecum</i>	20. Condiments and spices.
Field Vetch ( <i>see</i> Vetch)	.....	.....
Fig	<i>Ficus Carica</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Flea-bane, purple	<i>Vernonia anthelmintica</i>	87. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Flowers	... ..	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Gajar ( <i>see</i> Carrot)	.....	.....
Garlic	<i>Allium sativum</i>	20. Condiments and spices.
Garmal	<i>Coleus barbatus</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Gawar ( <i>see</i> Vetch)	.....	.....
Ginger	<i>Zingiber officinale</i>	20. Condiments and spices.
Goa bean ( <i>see</i> Bean)	.....	.....
Gondli ( <i>see</i> Millet)	.....	.....
Gooseberry, Cape—or tepari	<i>Physalis peruviana</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
„ Country star or Arunelli	<i>Phyllanthus distichus</i>	40. „ „ „
Goose foot	<i>Chenopodium album</i>	40. „ „ „
Gourd, Snake	<i>Trichosanthes anguina</i>	40. „ „ „
„ Bottle	<i>Lagenaria vulgaris</i>	10. „ „ „
„ Towel	<i>Luffa acutangula</i>	40. „ „ „
„ Red or melon pumpkin	<i>Cucurbita maxima</i>	40. „ „ „
„ Melon, white	<i>Benincasa cerifera</i>	40. „ „ „
Gram	<i>Cicer arietinum</i>	9. Gram.
„ Field	<i>Phaseolus trilobus</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
„ Green or Mung	<i>Phaseolus Mungo</i>	10. „ „ „
„ Horse or Kulthi	<i>Dolichos biflorus</i>	10. „ „ „
„ Black or Urad (Matikalai)	<i>Phaseolus radiatus</i>	10. „ „ „
Grape	<i>Vitis vinifera</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Groundnut	<i>Arachis hypogaea</i>	15. Groundnut.
Guava	<i>Psidium Guajava</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Guinea grass	<i>Panicum maximum</i>	89. Fodder crops.
Gumbery	<i>Cordia Rothii</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Hemp, Indian, or Ganja	<i>Cannabis sativa</i>	36. Indian Hemp.
„ Sunn	<i>Crotalaria juncea</i>	25. Fibres—others.
„ Deccan	<i>Hibiscus cannabinus</i>	25. „ „
„ Sisal	<i>Agave sisalana</i>	25. „ „
Henna	<i>Lawsonia alba</i>	30. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Hibiscus, edible or blindi	<i>Hibiscus esculentus</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Horse-radish ( <i>see</i> Drumsticks)	.....	.....
Indian Hemp ( <i>see</i> Hemp)	.....	.....
Indian worm wood ( <i>see</i> Marukkolundu)	.....	.....
Indigo	<i>Indigofera sumatrana</i> and <i>I. arrecta</i> .	29. Indigo.
Isfagul	<i>Plantago ovata</i>	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Jack fruit	<i>Artocarpus integrifolia</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Jambotree ( <i>see</i> Plum, black)	.....	.....
Jenugulu ( <i>see</i> Barbatil)	.....	.....
Jevandi ( <i>see</i> Chrysanthemum)	.....	.....
Jinjili ( <i>see</i> Sesamum)	.....	.....
Jira ( <i>see</i> Caraway)	.....	.....
Job's Tear or Cheik	<i>Coix lachryma-jobi</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Jowar ( <i>see</i> Millet)	.....	.....

## APPENDIX C—continued

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table IV
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Jujube . . . . .	Zizyphus Jujuba . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Jute . . . . .	Corchorus sp. . . . .	24. Jute.
Kachu or Kachalu ( <i>see</i> Arum) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kakri ( <i>see</i> Melon) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kalparyu ( <i>see</i> Beans, Kidney) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kamranga . . . . .	Aterrhoea Carambola . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Kanda . . . . .	Dracontium . . . . .	40. " "
Kangni ( <i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kankrol . . . . .	Momordica cochinchinensis . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Kaon ( <i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kapok . . . . .	Eriodendron anfractuosum . . . . .	25. Fibres—others.
Karola . . . . .	Momordica Charantia . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Karuvapilai . . . . .	Murraya Koenigii . . . . .	20. Condiments and spices.
Kavali or Indian Katura . . . . .	Sterculia urens . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Kavathu, pannikkavathu, pallakavathu, kolkavathu . . . . .	Dioscorea alata . . . . .	40. " " "
Kharbuja ( <i>see</i> Melon) . . . . .	.....	.....
Khesari ( <i>see</i> Vetch) . . . . .	.....	.....
Khurfa ( <i>see</i> Puralano) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kidney bean ( <i>see</i> Bean) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kirni . . . . .	Mimusops hexandra . . . . .	41. Miscellaneous food crops.
Kodo ( <i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Korai ( <i>see</i> Matting sedgo, Indian) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kokam ( <i>see</i> Mangosteen) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kolinji or vempali . . . . .	Tephrosia purpurea . . . . .	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Koorika . . . . .	Strobilanthes . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Kuhudi . . . . .	Panicum trypheron . . . . .	10. Other food grains, etc.
Kulthi ( <i>see</i> Gram) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kutki ( <i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Lemon ( <i>see</i> Citron) . . . . .	.....	.....
Lentils . . . . .	Lens esculenta or Ervam lens . . . . .	10. Other food grains, etc.
Lettuce . . . . .	Lactuca Scariola . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Lime ( <i>see</i> Citron) . . . . .	.....	.....
Linseed . . . . .	Linum usitatissimum . . . . .	12. Linseed.
Lobia ( <i>see</i> Barbat) . . . . .	.....	.....
Locust tree ( <i>see</i> Carob) . . . . .	.....	.....
Lucerne . . . . .	Medicago sativa . . . . .	39. Fodder crops.
Madder . . . . .	Rubia tinctorum and R. cordifolia. . . . .	30. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Mahua . . . . .	Bassia latifolia and B. lon- gifolia. . . . .	41. Miscellaneous food crops.
Maize . . . . .	Zea Mays . . . . .	8. Maize.
Makhan Sim ( <i>see</i> Beans, Sword) . . . . .	.....	.....
Mango . . . . .	Mangifera indica . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Mangosteen or Kokam . . . . .	Garcinia indica . . . . .	40. " " "
Mankachu . . . . .	Alocasia indica . . . . .	40. " " "
Margosa or Neem tree . . . . .	Melia azadirachta . . . . .	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Marians . . . . .	Bouea burmanica . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Marjoram . . . . .	Origanum vulgare . . . . .	20. Condiments and spices.
Marua ( <i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Marukkolundu or Indian wormwood . . . . .	Artemisia vulgaris . . . . .	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.



## APPENDIX C—continued

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP		Herds of classification in Table IV
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Mast wood . . . . .	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> .	18. Oilseeds—others.
Mati kalai ( <i>see</i> Black gram) . . . . .	.....	.....
Matting sedge, Indian or Korni . . . . .	<i>Cyperus corymbosus</i> , C. tegelum.	25. Fibres—others.
Medlar, Indian . . . . .	<i>Vangueria edulis</i> .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Melon, Kharbuja . . . . .	<i>Cucumis Melo</i> .	40. " " "
" Kakri . . . . .	<i>Cucumis Melo</i> var. <i>momor- dica</i>	40. " " "
" Musk . . . . .	<i>Cucurbita moschata</i> .	40. " " "
" Water . . . . .	<i>Citrullus vulgaris</i> .	40. " " "
" White Gourd ( <i>see</i> Gourd) . . . . .	.....	.....
Metha (Fenugreek) . . . . .	<i>Trigonella foenum-græcum</i>	20. Condiments and spices.
Millet, Buluhsh, Bajra or Cumbu . . . . .	<i>Pennisetum typhoides</i> .	6. Cumbu or Bjara.
(Sorghum) or jowar or cholam . . . . .	<i>Sorghum vulgare</i> .	5. Cholam or Jowar.
" Italian, Kangni, or Kaon . . . . .	<i>Panicum Italicum</i> or <i>Setaria italica</i> .	10. Other food grains, etc.
" Kodo or Varagu . . . . .	<i>Paspalum scrobiculatum</i> .	10. " " "
" Little, Kutki, or Gondli . . . . .	<i>Panicum miliare</i> .	10. " " "
" Marua or Ragi . . . . .	<i>Lhusine Coracana</i> .	7. Ragi or mauna.
" Common or Cheena . . . . .	<i>Panicum miliareum</i> .	10. Other food grains, etc.
Mint or Pudina . . . . .	<i>Mentha arvensis</i> .	20. Condiments and spices.
Morinda or Al . . . . .	<i>Morinda tinctoria</i> .	30. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Moth ( <i>see</i> Bean) . . . . .	.....	.....
Mulberry . . . . .	<i>Morus indica</i> .	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Mung ( <i>see</i> Gram) . . . . .	.....	.....
Mustard . . . . .	<i>Brassica</i> sp. .	14. Rape and Mustard.
Naval ( <i>see</i> Plum, black) . . . . .	.....	.....
Neem tree ( <i>see</i> Margosa) . . . . .	.....	.....
Neerali . . . . .	<i>Gynocordia odorata</i> .	18. Oilseeds—others.
Niger Seed or Soiguja . . . . .	<i>Guizotia abyssinica</i> .	18. Oilseeds—others.
Nutmeg . . . . .	<i>Myristica fragrans</i> .	20. Condiments and spices.
Oats . . . . .	<i>Avena sativa</i> .	30. Todder crops.
Odamula (reeds) . . . . .	<i>Ochlandra Rheedii</i> .	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Ol ( <i>see</i> Elephant foot) . . . . .	.....	.....
Onion . . . . .	<i>Allium Ceba</i> .	20. Condiments and spices.
Opium . . . . .	<i>Papaver somniferum</i> .	31. Opium.
Orache, garden ( <i>see</i> spinach) . . . . .	.....	.....
Oranges . . . . .	<i>Citrus Aurantium</i> .	10. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Palm, Date . . . . .	<i>Phoenix sylvestris</i> .	22. Sugar—others.
" Palmyra . . . . .	<i>Borassus Labellifer</i> .	22. " " "
Papay . . . . .	<i>Carica papaya</i> .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Parvar or Patol . . . . .	<i>Trichosanthes dioica</i> .	10. " " "
Peach . . . . .	<i>Prunus persica</i> .	40. " " "
Peas . . . . .	<i>Pisum sativum</i> or <i>Pisum arvense</i> .	10. Other food grains, etc.
Peanut ( <i>see</i> Groundnut) . . . . .	.....	.....
Pepper . . . . .	<i>Piper</i> or <i>Capsicum</i> .	20. Condiments and spices.
" Black . . . . .	<i>Piper nigrum</i> .	20. " " "
" Long . . . . .	<i>Piper longum</i> .	20. " " "
Pigeon or bottle grass . . . . .	<i>Setaria glauca</i> .	10. Other food grains, etc.
Pigeon pea ( <i>see</i> Arhar) . . . . .	.....	.....
Pimakottai, Pouna ( <i>see</i> Mastwood) . . . . .	.....	.....
Pine apple . . . . .	<i>Ananas sativa</i> .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Plantain . . . . .	<i>Musa sapientum</i> .	40. " " "
Plum, black, Jambo tree or Naval . . . . .	<i>Eugenia Jambolana</i> .	40. " " "
" Hog, or Ampazham . . . . .	<i>Spondias mangifera</i> .	40. " " "
Poi ( <i>see</i> Spinach) . . . . .	.....	.....

## APPENDIX C—continued

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table IV
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Pomegranate . . . . .	<i>Punica granatum</i> . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Pomelo . . . . .	<i>Citrus decumana</i> . . .	40. " " "
Ponnagantikura . . . . .	<i>Alternanthera sessilis</i> . . .	40. " " "
Potato . . . . .	<i>Solanum tuberosum</i> . . .	40. " " "
" Sweet . . . . .	<i>Ipomœa Batatas, Batatas edulis.</i>	40. " " "
Pudina ( <i>see</i> Mint) . . . . .	.....	.....
Puliyavara . . . . .	<i>Oxalis corniculata</i> . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Pumpkin . . . . .	<i>Cucurbita pepo</i> . . .	40. " " "
Pumpkin Melon ( <i>see</i> Gourd, 1ed)	.....	.....
Radish or Sother . . . . .	<i>Raphanus sativus</i> . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Ragi ( <i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Randhuni ( <i>see</i> Ajmud) . . . . .	.....	.....
Rapeseed . . . . .	<i>Brassica</i> sp. . . . .	14. Rape and Mustard.
Raspberry . . . . .	<i>Rubus lasiocarpus</i> . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Rhea . . . . .	<i>Boehmeria nivea</i> . . .	25. Fibres—others.
Rice . . . . .	<i>Oryza sativa</i> . . . . .	2. Rice.
Rose apple ( <i>see</i> Apple) . . . . .	.....	.....
Roselle . . . . .	<i>Hibiscus subdariffa</i> . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Rubber (India) . . . . .	<i>Hevea brasiliensis, manihot Glaziovii.</i>	12. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Sabai grass . . . . .	<i>Ischœmum augustifolium</i> . . .	25. Fibres—others.
Safflower . . . . .	<i>Carthamus tinctorius</i> . . .	30. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Saffron . . . . .	<i>Crocus sativus</i> . . . . .	30. " " "
Sago . . . . .	<i>Salvia officinalis</i> . . .	20. Condiments and spices.
Sam tree or Chaplash . . . . .	<i>Artocarpus Chaplasha</i> . . .	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Sank-alu . . . . .	<i>Pachyrhizus angulatus</i> . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Sapodilla . . . . .	<i>Achras Sapota</i> . . . . .	40. " " "
Sawan ( <i>see</i> Swank) . . . . .	.....	.....
Sebestan . . . . .	<i>Cordia myxa</i> . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Senna . . . . .	<i>Cassia angustifolia and C. ovata.</i>	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Sesamum, til or jinjili . . . . .	<i>Sesamum indicum</i> . . .	13. Sesamum.
Shahjira ( <i>see</i> Caraway, black)	.....	.....
Shama ( <i>see</i> Swank) . . . . .	.....	.....
Singhara or water caltrop . . . . .	<i>Trapa bispinosa</i> . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Siris tree or vagai . . . . .	<i>Albizzia Lebbek</i> . . . . .	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Sisal hemp ( <i>see</i> Hemp) . . . . .	.....	.....
Soapnut or Kumkudu-Kaya . . . . .	<i>Sapindus trifoliatus</i> . . .	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Sorguja ( <i>see</i> Niger seed) . . . . .	.....	.....
Sorrell . . . . .	<i>Rumex vesicarius</i> . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Sowa ( <i>see</i> Dill) . . . . .	.....	.....
Sother ( <i>see</i> Radish) . . . . .	.....	.....
Soy bean ( <i>see</i> Bean) . . . . .	.....	.....
Spelt wheat ( <i>see</i> Wheat) . . . . .	.....	.....
Spinach . . . . .	<i>Spinacea oleracea</i> . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" Indian or poi . . . . .	<i>Basella alba</i> . . . . .	40. " " "
" Mountain, or Garden Orache . . . . .	<i>Atriplex hortensis</i> . . .	40. " " "
Strawberry . . . . .	<i>Fragaria vesca</i> . . . . .	40. " " "
Sugarcane . . . . .	<i>Saccharum officinarum</i> . . .	21. Sugarcane.

## APPENDIX C—concluded.

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—concl'd.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table IV
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Sunflower . . . . .	<i>Helianthus Annuus</i> . . . . .	18. Oilseeds—others.
Swallow-wort . . . . .	<i>Calotropis</i> sp. . . . .	25. Fibres—others.
Swank, Sawan, or Shama . . . . .	<i>Panicum frumentaceum</i> . . . . .	10. Other food grains, etc.
Sweet flag . . . . .	<i>Acorus Calamus</i> . . . . .	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Sweet potato ( <i>see</i> Potato) . . . . .	.....	.....
Tamarind . . . . .	<i>Tamarindus indica</i> . . . . .	20. Condiments and spices.
„ Manila . . . . .	<i>Pithecolobium dulce</i> . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Taramia . . . . .	<i>Eruca sativa</i> . . . . .	14. Rape and Mustard.
Tea . . . . .	<i>Camellia Thea</i> . . . . .	33. Tea.
Tejpat . . . . .	<i>Cinnamomum Tamala</i> and <i>C. obtusifolium</i> .	20. Condiments and spices.
Tepari ( <i>see</i> Gooseberry) . . . . .	.....	.....
Thattian-payara ( <i>see</i> Barbat) . . . . .	.....	.....
Thetkè ( <i>gras</i> ) . . . . .	<i>Imperata arundinacea</i> . . . . .	12. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Til ( <i>see</i> Sesamum) . . . . .	.....	.....
Tobacco . . . . .	<i>Nicotiana Tabacum</i> and <i>N.</i> <i>Rustica</i> .	31. Tobacco.
Tomato . . . . .	<i>Lycopersicum esculentum</i> . . . . .	10. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Toi, Toria . . . . .	<i>Brassica Napus</i> . . . . .	11. Rape and Mustard.
Turmeric . . . . .	<i>Curcuma longa</i> . . . . .	20. Condiments and spices.
Turnip . . . . .	<i>Brassica Rapa</i> . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Uchho . . . . .	<i>Momordica muricata</i> . . . . .	40. „ „ „
Udai . . . . .	<i>Acacia eburnea</i> . . . . .	12. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Unda . . . . .	<i>Pongamia glabra</i> . . . . .	18. Oilseeds—others.
Urad ( <i>see</i> Gram) . . . . .	.....	.....
Varagu ( <i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Vagai ( <i>see</i> Siris tree) . . . . .	.....	.....
Vempali ( <i>see</i> Kolinji) . . . . .	.....	.....
Vetch, Field or gawar . . . . .	<i>Cyamopsis psoralionides</i> . . . . .	39. Fodder crops.
„ Chickling or khesari . . . . .	<i>Lathyrus sativus</i> . . . . .	10. Other food grains, etc.
Water caltrop ( <i>see</i> Singhara) . . . . .	.....	.....
„ melon ( <i>see</i> Melon) . . . . .	.....	.....
Wheat . . . . .	<i>Triticum sativum</i> . . . . .	3. Wheat.
„ Buck . . . . .	<i>Eragrostis esculentum</i> . . . . .	10. Other food grains, etc.
„ Spelt . . . . .	<i>Triticum sativum</i> var Spelta.	3. Wheat.
Wood apple ( <i>see</i> Apple) . . . . .	.....	.....
Wudalu or barti . . . . .	<i>Panicum flavidum</i> . . . . .	10. Other food grains, etc.
Yams . . . . .	<i>Dioscorea</i> sp. . . . .	10. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Zaminkand ( <i>see</i> Elephant foot) . . . . .	.....	.....

51

## INDEX

	Intro- ductory Note.	Tables and Appendices.		Intro- ductory Note.	Tables and Appendices.
	Page.	Page.		Page.	Page.
Bombay—			Central Provinces & Berar— <i>contd.</i>		
Area . . . . .	...	22—23	Classification of area . . . . .	...	63—65
Area under crops . . . . .	...	156—163	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	334—335
Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	86—89	Land revenue . . . . .	...	305—311
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	351	Live stock . . . . .	...	262—267
Classification of area . . . . .	...	43—49	Proportion of sown to total area . . . . .	iii	...
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	920—921	Proportion of irrigated to total sown area . . . . .	iv	...
Land revenue . . . . .	...	290—291	Chaplash . . . . .	...	135, 369
Live stock . . . . .	...	234—237	Charts, illustrating—		
Proportion of sown to total area . . . . .	iii	...	Area sown and area under food crops . . . . .	xi	...
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area . . . . .	iv	...	Area under non-food crops and irrigated area sown . . . . .	xi	...
Borage, country . . . . .	...	131, 368	Area under selected crops . . . . .	xi	...
Brinjal . . . . .	...	135, 368	Area under selected crops in 1914-15 as compared with 1910-11 . . . . .	xi	...
British India—			Culturable waste and current fallows . . . . .	xi	...
Area . . . . .	...	14—17	Total area sown in 1914-15 with shares of food and non- food crops . . . . .	Frontis- piece Frontis- piece	...
Area under crops . . . . .	...	128—139	Live stock . . . . .	xi	...
Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	70—77	Shares of provinces in the areas under certain principal crops . . . . .	xi	...
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	316—349	Uncultivable area and net area sown . . . . .	xi	...
Classification of area . . . . .	...	40—43	Total cultivable area . . . . .	xi	...
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	314—315	Chayroot . . . . .	...	131, 369
Land revenue . . . . .	...	272—283	Choik . . . . .	...	128, 369
Live stock . . . . .	...	222—225	Choena . . . . .	...	ib
Proportion of sown to total area . . . . .	iii	...	Chicoory . . . . .	...	135, 369
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area . . . . .	iv	...	Chikskudukayal . . . . .	...	369
Buck wheat . . . . .	...	368	Chile, area under wheat and barley in . . . . .	...	13
Buffaloes . . . . .	vii	8, 222—270	Chillies . . . . .	...	129, 369
Bulls and bullocks . . . . .	vii	ib	Cholam (see jawar) . . . . .	...	...
Burma—			Cholanathu . . . . .	...	129, 221
Area . . . . .	...	31—34	Carysanthemum . . . . .	...	ib
Area under crops . . . . .	...	200—207	Cinchona . . . . .	vi	134—220
Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	108—115	Cinnamon . . . . .	...	129, 369
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	353—359	Citron . . . . .	...	135, 369
Classification of area . . . . .	...	59—62	Classification of area . . . . .	iii	40—68
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	330—333	Cloves . . . . .	...	129, 369
Land revenue . . . . .	...	304—307	Coconut . . . . .	...	129—221
Live stock . . . . .	...	254—261	Coffee . . . . .	vi	2, 3, 7, 134—220
Proportion of sown to total area . . . . .	iii	...	Condiments and spices . . . . .	v, vi	6, 129—220
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area . . . . .	iv	...	Coriander . . . . .	...	129, 369
C			Cotton—		
Cabbage . . . . .	...	135, 369	Area . . . . .	v	2, 3, 7, 129—220
Caltrop, water . . . . .	...	135, 374	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 315—336
Calve . . . . .	vii	8, 222—270	Irrigated . . . . .	...	5, 71—127
Camels . . . . .	vii	9, 223—271	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	349—363
Canals, area irrigated by . . . . .	...	5, 40—69	Coorg—		
Canada, area under wheat, barley and maize in— . . . . .	...	13	Area . . . . .	...	17
Caraway . . . . .	...	129, 369	Area under crops . . . . .	...	132—133, 138—
Cardamom . . . . .	...	ib	...	...	139
Carob . . . . .	...	129, 221	Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	76—77
Carot . . . . .	...	ib	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	363
Carts . . . . .	vii	9, 223—271	Classification of area . . . . .	...	13
Cashew nut . . . . .	...	135, 369	Land revenue . . . . .	...	282—283
Cassava . . . . .	...	ib	Live stock . . . . .	...	224—225
Castor . . . . .	...	129—221	Proportion of sown to total area . . . . .	iii	...
Cattle census . . . . .	vii	...	Proportion of irrigated to total sown area . . . . .	iv	...
Cattle per 100 acres of cropped area each province . . . . .	vi	...	Cress . . . . .	...	135—369
Cattle per 100 of population in each province . . . . .	vi	...	Crop-cutting experiments . . . . .	ix, x	339—346
Cauliflower . . . . .	...	135, 369	Crops, irrigated . . . . .	...	5, 70—127
Celery . . . . .	...	ib	Crops, list of . . . . .	...	363—374
Census, cattle . . . . .	vii	...	Crops, specification of . . . . .	...	123—221
Central Provinces and Berar—			Cucumber . . . . .	...	135, 369
Area . . . . .	...	35—37			
Area under crops . . . . .	...	208—213			
Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	116—121			
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	360			

## INDEX.

	Intro- ductory Note.	Tables and Appendices.		Intro- ductory Note.	Tables and Appendices.
	Page.	Page.		Page.	Page.
<b>C—contd.</b>					
Culturable waste . . . . .	iii	2-4, 40-68			
Cumbu (see Bajra) . . . . .	...	...			
Cummin . . . . .	...	129, 369			
Current fallows . . . . .	iii, iv	2-1, 40-68			
<b>D</b>					
Daw . . . . .	...	135, 369			
Date palm . . . . .	...	129, 369			
Delhi—					
Area . . . . .	...	16			
Area under crops . . . . .	...	132-133, 138-139			
Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	76-77			
Classification of area . . . . .	...	40-68			
Land revenue . . . . .	...	282-283			
Live stock . . . . .	...	224-225			
Dhatuna . . . . .	...	134, 369			
Dhaincha . . . . .	...	135, 369			
Dill or sowa . . . . .	...	129, 369			
Dividivi . . . . .	...	131, 369			
Donkeys (see mules) . . . . .	...	...			
Drugs and narcotics . . . . .	v, vi	7, 134-220			
Drumsticks . . . . .	...	135, 369			
Dyes and Tanning Materials . . . . .	v, vi	7, 131-220			
<b>E</b>					
Elephant foot . . . . .	...	135, 369			
Elephant yam . . . . .	...	ib.			
Egypt, area under rice, maize and cotton in—	...	13			
Experiments, crop cutting . . . . .	ix	339-345			
<b>F</b>					
Fallow . . . . .	iii, iv	2-4, 40-68			
Fennel . . . . .	...	129, 369			
Fenugreek . . . . .	...	139, 370			
Fundatory and tributary States . . . . .	ii	4, 14-39			
Fibres . . . . .	v, vi	2, 3, 7, 129-221			
Fig . . . . .	...	135, 370			
Flea-bane . . . . .	...	134, 370			
Flowers . . . . .	...	135, 370			
Fodder crops . . . . .	v, vii	2, 3, 7, 135-221			
Food crops . . . . .	v	2, 3, 128-220			
Food grains . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 128-220			
Foreign countries, area under certain crops in—	...	13			
Forest . . . . .	iii	2-4, 40-68			
France, area under wheat, barley, and maize in—	...	13			
Fruits and vegetables including root crops . . . . .	v, vii	7, 135-221			
Fully assessed area . . . . .	...	10, 272-313			
<b>G</b>					
Gajar . . . . .	...	370			
Garlic . . . . .	...	129, 370			
Garmal . . . . .	...	135, 370			
Gawar (see vetch) . . . . .	...	...			
Ginger . . . . .	...	129, 370			
Goats . . . . .	vii	9, 223-271			
Gooseberry (cape) . . . . .	...	135, 370			
(country star) . . . . .	...	ib.			
Goose foot . . . . .	...	ib.			
Gourd . . . . .	...	ib.			
Gourd melon . . . . .	...	ib.			
Gram—					
Area . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 131-220			
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 314-336			
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	345-363			
Kinds of— . . . . .	...	370			
Grape . . . . .	...	135, 370			
Groundnut—					
Area . . . . .	...	2, 3, 6, 135-221			
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 331			
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	350-351			
Guava . . . . .	...	135, 370			
Guinea grass . . . . .	...	ib.			
Gum berry . . . . .	...	ib.			
<b>H</b>					
Harvest prices . . . . .	ix	12, 314-336			
Hemp, Indian . . . . .	vi	134-220			
Hemp, Sunn, Deccan, and Sisal . . . . .	...	129, 370			
Henna . . . . .	...	134, 370			
Hibiscus (edible) . . . . .	...	135, 370			
Horses and ponies . . . . .	vii	9, 223-271			
Horseradish . . . . .	...	135, 370			
<b>I</b>					
India—					
Acreage under rice, wheat, barley, maize, and cotton in—	...	13			
Area . . . . .	ii	...			
Population . . . . .	ii	...			
Indigo—					
Area . . . . .	vi	2, 3, 7, 134-220			
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	353			
Irrigated area, proportion of — to total cropped area . . . . .	iv	...			
Irrigated areas . . . . .	iv	2-3, 6, 70-127			
Irrigation . . . . .	iv	...			
Isafgul . . . . .	...	134, 370			
Italy, area under rice, wheat, barley and maize in — . . . . .	...	13			
<b>J</b>					
Jack fruit . . . . .	...	135, 370			
Jambo (see Plum) . . . . .	...	...			
Japan, area under rice, wheat, maize, and cotton in — . . . . .	...	13			
Jenugulu . . . . .	...	370			
Jevandi . . . . .	...	135, 370			
Jinjili (see sesamum) . . . . .	...	129, 370			
Jira . . . . .	...	ib.			
Job's Tear . . . . .	...	370			
Jowar or Cholam—					
Area . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 128-220			
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 314-336			
Irrigated . . . . .	...	5, 71-127			
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	316-362			
Jujube . . . . .	...	135, 371			
Jute—					
Area . . . . .	v	2, 3, 7, 129-221			
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 315, 327			
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	350-361			
<b>K</b>					
Kalpavaru . . . . .	...	371			
Kamranga . . . . .	...	135, 371			
Kangni . . . . .	...	128, 371			
Kanda . . . . .	...	135, 371			
Kankrol . . . . .	...	ib.			
Kapok . . . . .	...	129, 371			
Karola . . . . .	...	135, 371			
Kauvapilai . . . . .	...	129, 371			
Kavali . . . . .	...	135, 371			
Kavathu . . . . .	...	ib.			
Kirni . . . . .	...	ib.			
Kodo . . . . .	...	128, 371			
Kodla . . . . .	...	391			
Kollinji . . . . .	...	134, 371			
Korai . . . . .	...	129, 371			
Koorka . . . . .	...	135, 371			
Kuhudi . . . . .	...	128, 371			
Kulthi . . . . .	...	128, 371			
Kutki . . . . .	...	128, 371			

## INDEX.

	Intro- ductory Note.	Tables and Appendices.		Intro- ductory Note.	Tables and Appendices.
	Page.	Page.		Page.	Page.
<b>L</b>			<b>N</b>		
Land revenue assessment . . .	viii	2, 3, 10, 11, 272 —313	Narcotics (see Drugs) . . .	...	...
Land revenue per head of popula- tion . . . . .	viii	10, 11, 272—313	Naval (see Plum, black) . . .	...	...
Lentils . . . . .	...	128, 371	Nela Mulaka (see Binjal) . . .	...	...
Lettuce . . . . .	...	135, 371	Neem (see Margosa) . . .	...	...
Linsed—			Neonali . . . . .	...	129, 372
Area . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 129—221	Netherlands, area under wheat and barley in — . . . . .	...	13
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 315—335	New Zealand, area under wheat, barley and maize in — . . . .	...	13
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	340—361	Niger seed . . . . .	...	129, 372
List of crops . . . . .	...	368—374	Non-food crops . . . . .	v	2, 3, 129—221
Live stock . . . . .	vii	8, 9, 222—271	North-West Frontier Province—		
Live stock per 100 acres of sown area in each province . .	viii	...	Area . . . . .	...	30
Live stock per 100 of population in each province . . . . .	viii	...	Area under crops . . . . .	...	218—219
Locust trees . . . . .	...	135, 371	Area under irrigation . . . .	...	124—125
Luceine . . . . .	...	ib	Average yield of crops . . . .	...	361
Luxemburg, area under wheat and barley in — . . . . .	...	13	Classification of area . . . .	...	67
<b>M</b>			Harvest prices . . . . .	...	336
Madder . . . . .	...	184, 371	Land revenue . . . . .	...	292—293
Madras—			Live stock . . . . .	...	270—271
Area . . . . .	...	20—21	Proportion of sown to total area . . . . .	iii	...
Area under crops . . . . .	...	148—155	Proportion of irrigated to total sown area . . . . .	iv	...
Area under irrigation . . . .	...	82—85			129, 372
Average yield of crops . . . .	...	350	Nutmeg . . . . .	...	...
Classification of area . . . .	...	46—47	<b>O</b>		
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	318—319	Oats . . . . .	...	135, 372
Land revenue . . . . .	...	289—289	Odumula . . . . .	...	372
Live stock . . . . .	...	230—233	Oil (see Elephant foot) . . . .	...	372
Proportion of sown to total area . . . . .	iii	...	Oilseeds . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 129—221
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area . . . . .	iv	...	Onion . . . . .	...	129, 372
Mahua . . . . .	...	135, 371	Opium . . . . .	vi	2, 3, 7, 134—220
Maize—			Oranges . . . . .	...	135, 372
Area . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 134—220	<b>P</b>		
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 314—336	Palm, date and palmyra . . . .	...	129, 372
Irrigated . . . . .	...	5, 71—127	Palm, ra palm . . . . .	...	ib
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	317—362	Papay . . . . .	...	135, 372
Mal han Sim . . . . .	...	371	Parvat or patol . . . . .	...	ib
Mango . . . . .	...	131, 371	Peach . . . . .	...	ib
Mangosteen . . . . .	...	ib	Peas . . . . .	...	128, 372
Mankachu . . . . .	...	ib	Pepper . . . . .	...	129, 372
Manpur Pargana—			Pigeon grass . . . . .	...	128, 372
Area . . . . .	...	17	Pimukottai (see Mastwood) . .	...	...
Area under crops . . . . .	...	132—133, 138— 139	Pine-apple . . . . .	...	135, 372
Area under irrigation . . . .	...	76—77	Plantain . . . . .	...	ib
Classification of area . . . .	...	13	Ploughs . . . . .	vii	9, 223—272
Land revenue . . . . .	...	282—283	Plum . . . . .	...	135, 372
Live stock . . . . .	...	224—225	Pomegranate . . . . .	...	135, 372
Proportion of sown to total area . . . . .	iii	...	Pomelo . . . . .	...	ib
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area . . . . .	iv	...	Ponnagantikura . . . . .	...	ib
Maie . . . . .	...	9, 223—271	Ponies (see Horses) . . . . .	...	...
Margosa . . . . .	...	135, 371	Population . . . . .	ii	10, 11, 272—313
Marians . . . . .	...	135, 371	Potato . . . . .	...	135, 355, 361— 363, 373
Marjoram . . . . .	...	129, 371	Pudina . . . . .	...	373
Mauia (see Ragi) . . . . .	...	128, 371	Professional survey . . . . .	i	2—4, 14—39
Marukholandu . . . . .	...	371	Pulses (see food grains) . . . .	...	...
Mastwood . . . . .	...	129, 371	Puliyayara . . . . .	...	135, 373
Masur . . . . .	...	355	Pumpkin . . . . .	...	ib
Matikalai . . . . .	...	372	Punjab—		
Matting sedge . . . . .	...	129, 371	Area . . . . .	...	29—30
Medlar . . . . .	...	135, 372	Area under crops . . . . .	...	132—139
Melon . . . . .	...	ib	Area under irrigation . . . .	...	101—107
Metha . . . . .	...	372	Average yield of crops . . . .	...	354—367
Millet . . . . .	...	128—220, 372	Classification of area . . . .	...	57—58
Mint . . . . .	...	129, 372	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	328—329
Mixed crops . . . . .	iv	...	Land revenue . . . . .	...	302—303
Morinda . . . . .	...	134, 372	Live stock . . . . .	...	250—253
Mulberry . . . . .	...	135, 372			
Mules and donkeys . . . . .	vii	9, 223—271			
Mung . . . . .	...	128, 372			
Mustard (see Rape) . . . . .	...	...			

## INDEX.

	Intro- ductory Note.	Tables and Appendices.		Intro- ductory Note.	Tables and Appendices.
	Page.	Page.		Page.	Page.
Punjab— <i>contd.</i>					
Proportion of sown to total area . . . . .	iii	...	Spelt . . . . .	...	351, 373
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area . . . . .	iv	...	Spices (see Condiments) . . . . .	...	...
			Spinach . . . . .	...	135, 373
			Straw (rice) . . . . .	...	363
			Strawberry . . . . .	...	135, 373
R					
Radish . . . . .	...	135, 373	Sugar cane—		
Raiyatwari . . . . .	viii	10, 11, 272—313	Area . . . . .	vi	6, 129—221
Ragi or marua—			Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 315—336
Area . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 128—220	Irrigated . . . . .	...	5, 71—127
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	347—363	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	319—363
Rape and mustard—			Sunflower . . . . .	...	129, 374
Area . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 129—221	Survey, professional . . . . .	...	2—4, 14—39
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 315—336	Swallow-wort . . . . .	...	129, 374
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	349—362	Swank . . . . .	...	128, 374
Rasperry . . . . .	...	135, 373	Sweet flag . . . . .	...	134, 374
Revenue, land . . . . .	viii	2, 3, 10, 11, 272—313	Switzerland, area under wheat, barley, and maize in — . . . . .	...	13
Rhea . . . . .	...	129, 373			
Rice—			T		
Area . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 128—220	Tamarind . . . . .	...	129, 135, 374
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 314—336	Tanks, area irrigated by . . . . .	...	5, 70—128
Irrigated . . . . .	...	5, 70—126	Tax . . . . .	vi	2, 3, 7, 134—220
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	340—363	Tejpat . . . . .	...	129, 374
Roselle . . . . .	...	135, 373	Tenures of land, forms of — . . . . .	viii	...
Root crops (see Fruits)	...		Thattan-payara . . . . .	...	374
Rubber (India) . . . . .	...	373	Thotke grass . . . . .	...	135, 374
			Til (see Sesamum) . . . . .	...	...
			Tobacco . . . . .	vi	2, 3, 7, 134—220
			Tomato . . . . .	...	135, 374
			Towns, number and population of—	...	272—313
			Tunisia, area under wheat, barley, and maize in — . . . . .	...	13
			Turneric . . . . .	...	129, 374
			Turnip . . . . .	...	135, 374
S					
Sabai grass . . . . .	...	129, 373	U		
Safflower . . . . .	...	134, 373	Uchhs . . . . .	...	135, 373
Saffron . . . . .	...	ib	Udat . . . . .	...	ib
Sage . . . . .	...	129, 373	Unda . . . . .	...	129, 374
Sam tree . . . . .	...	373	United Kingdom, area under wheat, barley, and maize in the — . . . . .	...	13
Sank-alu . . . . .	...	135, 373			
Sapodilla . . . . .	...	ib	United Provinces —		
Sebastian . . . . .	...	ib	Area . . . . .	...	21—27
Senna . . . . .	...	134, 373	Area under crops . . . . .	...	108—163
Sesamum—			Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	92—99
Area . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 129—221	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	352—363
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 330—336	Classification of area . . . . .	...	51—54
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	310—363	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	323—325
Sheep . . . . .	vii	8, 222—270	Land revenue . . . . .	...	291—297
Siberia, area under rice, wheat, barley, and maize in— . . . . .	...	13	Live stocks . . . . .	...	240—245
Sind—			Proportion of sown to total area . . . . .	iii	...
Area . . . . .	...	23	Proportion of irrigated to total sown area . . . . .	iv	...
Area under crops . . . . .	...	164—167	United States of America, area under rice, wheat, barley, maize, and cotton in the — . . . . .	...	13
Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	90—91	Urdu . . . . .	...	128, 374
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	362	Uruguay, area under wheat, barley, and maize in— . . . . .	...	13
Classification of area . . . . .	...	50			
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	322	V		
Land revenue . . . . .	...	292—293	Vagai (see Siris tree) . . . . .	...	...
Live stock . . . . .	...	238—239	Vegetables (see Fruits) . . . . .	...	...
Proportion of sown to total area . . . . .	iii	...	Vempali (see Kolinji) . . . . .	...	...
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area . . . . .	iv	...	Vernacular terms, meaning of— . . . . .	...	364—367
Siris tree . . . . .	...	372	Vetch . . . . .	...	128, 135, 370, 374
Soap nut . . . . .	...	128, 373	Village communities . . . . .	vi	10, 11, 273—313
Sorrell . . . . .	...	129, 373	Village papers, area by — . . . . .	ii, iii	4, 14—39
Sother . . . . .	...	ib			
Source and scope of the statistics	i	...			
Sown area . . . . .	iii	...			
Sown area per 100 of population in each province . . . . .	iii	...			
Sown area proportion of — to total area . . . . .	iii	...			
Spain, area under rice, wheat, barley and maize in — . . . . .	...	13			



## INDEX.

	Intro- ductory Note.	Tables and Appendices.		Intro- ductory Note.	Tables and Appendices.
	Page.	Page.		Page.	Page.
<b>W</b>			<b>Y</b>		
Waste, culturable . . . .	iii	2-4, 40-68	Yams . . . . .	..	135, 374
Wells, area irrigated by — .	...	5, 70-126	Yield per acre of crops . . .	ix	339-363
Whole inam villages . . .	...	10, 11, 272-313	Young stock (calves) . . .	vii	3, 222-270
Wheat—			Young stock (buffalo calves)	..	ib
Area . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 128-220	Young stock (colts and fillies)	..	9, 223-271
Chart illustrating variations in area in last twelve years . .	x	...			
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 314-336	<b>Z</b>		
Irrigated . . . . .	iv	5, 70-126			
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	346-362			
World, areas under certain crops in various countries of the — .	...	13	Zamindar . . . . .	..	365
Wormwood, Indian . . . .	..	370	Zamindari . . . . .	v	10, 11, 272-273
Wudala . . . . .	..	135, 374	Zaminkand . . . . .	...	369, 374

